

+016.093

P94

v.2

THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY LIBRARY

CHELSEA SQUARE, NEW YORK 11, N. Y.



Society for Promoting Religion
and Learning

AN INDEX TO THE EARLY PRINTED
BOOKS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

AN INDEX TO THE EARLY PRINTED BOOKS
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM: FROM THE IN-
VENTION OF PRINTING TO THE YEAR MD.
WITH NOTES OF THOSE IN THE BODLEIAN
LIBRARY. BY ROBERT PROCTOR.

SECOND
VOLUME.

GEN. LIBRARY
LIBRARY
NEW YORK

LONDON: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER AND COMPANY,
CHARING CROSS ROAD. MDCCCXCVIII.

c

29902

016,093

P94

2

RECEIVED
LIBRARY
JAN 10 1964

382 42

SWITZERLAND.

1. Basel	[n.a. 1468]	5. Rougemont (Vaud)	1481
2. Münster [Beronae]	1470	6. Promenthoux	1482 Aug. 2
3. Burgdorf	1475	7. Lausanne	1493 Dec. 1
4. Genève	1478 March 24	8. Sursee	1500 Jan. 14

I.—BASEL.

1. Berthold Ruppel, of Hanau	[n.a. 1468]
2. Michael Wenssler, of Strassburg, first press	1474
3. Bernhard Richel	1474
4. Martin Flach, of Basel	[n.a. 1474]
5. Johann, of Amorbach	1478
6. Johann Besicken, first press	1483 March
7. Peter Kollicker (at first with Johann Meister)	1484 Nov. 4
8. Nicolaus Kesler, of Bottwar	1486 March 1
9. Iacobus [Wolff], of Pforzheim	'1488' [1492?]
10. Printer of Meffreth, sermones	1489 June 28
11. Leonhard Eisenhut	1489
12. Michael Furter, of Augsburg	1490 Oct. 1
13. Johann Froben, of Hammelburg—	
(a) alone	1491 June 27
(b) with Johann Petri, of Langendorf	1494
(c) with Johann of Amorbach	1500 July 1
14. Johann Bergmann, of Olpe	1494 Feb. 11

i. Berthold Ruppel.

[Type 1, see type 2.—Type 2 is a recast of 1 on a slightly smaller body; 12 ll. of type 1 = 68 mm., of type 2 = 65 mm. Facs., Burger 106.—Type 3, smaller type; the diagonal stroke of the N is reversed.]

7444.	* [n.a. 1468.] Gregorius : moralia in Iob. [BIBLE.] F°. *7926. Type 1
7445.	* n.d. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3045. Type 1.

7446. n.d. NICOLAUS de Lyra: postilla super euangelia. F°. *10384. Type 1.
7447. * n.d. Biblia latina, Gen.—Psal. [BIBLE.] F°. *3038(1). Type 2.
7448. * n.d. CONRADVS de Mure: repertorium. F°. *11642. Type 2. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
7449. n.d. PERALDVS: summa uitiorum. F°. *12385. Type 2.
7450. * n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: summa, secunda secundae partis. F°. *1456. Type 2.
7451. * n.d. Iustinianus: digestum nouum. [ROME.] F°. *9579. Types 2, 3.
7452. * n.d. BARTHOLOMAEVS Anglicus: de proprietatibus rerum. F°. *2499. Type 3.
7453. n.d. CARACCIOLVS: quadragesimale de paenitentia. F°. *4419. Type 3.
7454. * n.d. CARACCIOLVS: quadragesimale de paenitentia. F°. *4420. Type 3.
7455. † n.d. Caracciolus: sermones de timore iudiciorum dei. F°. 4465. Type 3.
7456. n.d. IACOBVS de Voragine: legenda aurea. F°. Not in H. Type 3.
7457. n.d. RAINERVS de Pisis: pantheologia. F°. *13014. Type 3. [2 copies, 1 imp.]

ij. Michael Wenssler, *first press*.

[Type 1, Burger 107. (1^a, pure; 1^a mixt with roman capitals; cf. press 3, type 1).—Type 2, smaller type; cf. press 3, type 2 (Burger 108, right half). (2^a, mixt with roman capitals, like but smaller than those in 1^a).—Type 3, apparently = Speier, press 3, type 6; caps. like type 1.—Type 4, large round type; Burger 6, headline; cf. Strassburg, press 11, type 1, 1^a. In some books capitals of Strassburg, press 12, type 1, are used in it.—Type 5, large text; see Burger 6, the larger type in the commentary; cf. Speier, press 3, type 8.—Type 6, text, smaller than 5; Burger 6, text; cf. Speier, press 3, type 4.—Type 7, smaller than 6; Burger 6, smaller type in commentary; cf. Speier, press 3, type 7.—Type 8 = Strassburg, press 10, type 3, or a close copy of it.—Type 9 = Strassburg, press 11, type 1, apparently; see the footnote there. Round h; 20 ll. = 87–88 mm. The l from type 7 is found with it.—Type 10, resembles 9 (same body), but a different type; tailed h; hyphen more upright; different 3, *us*, v; C and E as Strassburg, press 12, type 2, as well as *ib.*, press 14, type 3. Later the caps. are much mixt with those of type 8.—Type 11, smaller than 9, extremely like (or =) Speier, press 3, type 9; cf. Strassburg, press 12, type 8.—Type 12, very large missal (canon) type (not = Speier, press 3, type 21).—Type 13, fairly large church type, like but not the same as Speier, press 3, type 19.—Type 14, smaller church type, like type 12, but D, M, P, Q have no diagonal strokes, and N is rounder.—Type 15, another church type, used in the *Graduale* of 1488.—Type 16, small gothic, apparently = press 5, type 18. The close relations after c. 1480 of Wenssler with Strassburg, and with Drach at Speier, cause some difficulties in his types. The two books of 1491 were printed when Wenssler no longer possessed a press.]

7458. * [n.a. 1474.] Henricus de Hassia: expositio super oratione dominica. [LORD's prayer.] F°. *8394. Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 bought in 1474.]

7459. * [n.a. 1474.] HENRICVS de Hassia: expositio super Aue Maria; etc. F°. *8395 = 2107. Type 1.
7460. * [n.a. 1474.] IACOBVS de Voragine: legenda aurea. F°. Not in H. Type 1.
7461. * 12 Dec. 1474. Ioh. CALDERINVS: repertorium iuris. F°. *4248. Type 1.
7462. † 1475. Caracciolus: quadragesimale. *4432. Ff. 181—318 in Wenssler's type 2: see no. 7525.
7463. [n.a. 1475.] PERALDVS: summa de uitiiis. F°. *12384. Type 1. [Imp.]
7464. n.d. [n.a. 1475 ?] PERALDVS: summa de uirtutibus. F°. *12383. Type 1.
-
7465. n.d. ALBERTVS magnus: mariale. F°. *462. Type 1.
7466. * n.d. Gasparinus BARZIZIVS: epistulae. [With Friedrich Biel.] F°. *2675. Type 1.
7467. † n.d. Boethius: de consolatione philosophiae. F°. *3355. Type 1. [2 copies.]
7468. * n.d. Cyrillus: speculum sapientiae. [CYRIL.] F°. *5903. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]
7469. * n.d. Proba Falconia: Vergili centones. [VIRGILIUS.] F°. *6903. Type 1.
7470. † n.d. Leo Magnus: sermones. F°. *10014. Type 1.
7471. * n.d. NIDER: de morali lepra. F°. *11816. Type 1.
7472. * n.d. NIDER: manuale confessorum. F°. *11838. Type 1.
7473. n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: summa de articulis fidei. F°. *1429. Type 1.
7474. * n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: summae pars tertia. F°. *1468. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]
7475. n.d. Tractatus de modo perueniendi ad dei dilectionem. [CARTHVSIAN.] 4°. *11491. Type 1.
7476. n.d. Hieronymus de VALLIBVS: Iesuida. F°. *15839. Type 1.
7477. * n.d. Vocabularius utriusque iuris. [DICT.] F°. Not in H. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]
-
7478. * 2 May 1476. Clemens v.: constitutiones. [ROME.] F°. *5419. Types 1, 2.
7479. * 31 May 1476. Iustinianus: institutiones. [ROME.] F°. *9500. Types 1, 2. [2 copies in B.M.]
7480. * 8 July 1476. Bonifacius viij.: liber sextus decretalium. [ROME.] F°. *3594. Types 1^a, 2.
7481. * 1476. Thomas Aquinas: catena aurea. [BIBLE.] F°. *1332. Types 1^a, 2.
7482. 1477. Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus: super libro decretalium; uoll. 5. F°. *12309. Types 1, 2, 3.

7483. * 10 Dec. 1477. Bonifacius viij.: liber sextus decretalium. [ROME.] F°. *3595. Types 1^B, 2.
7484. † 2 May 1478. Clemens v.: constitutiones. F°. *5423. Types 1^B, 2.
7485. † n.d. Gratianus: decretum. F°. Not in H. Types 1^B, 2.
7486. * 19 Aug. 1478. Gregorius ix.: decretales. [ROME.] F°. *8004. Types 1^B, 2^B.
7487. * 31 Aug. 1478. Iustinianus: institutiones, etc. [ROME.] F°. *9507. Types 1^B, 2. [2 copies in Bodl.]
7488. 29 Nov. 1478. Iustinianus: nouellae constitutiones; etc. [ROME.] F°. *9625. Types 1^B, 2^B.
7489. * 25 March 1479. Augustinus: de ciuitate dei. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. *2058. Types 1^B, 2^B; ff. 89–99, press 3, types 1, 2. [2 copies in B.M.]
7490. * 29 May 1479. Michael CARCANVS: sermonarium. F°. *4509. Types 1^B, 2^B.
25 Aug. 1479. Casus summarii decretalium [and other books in the same types. See nos. 2768–2770].
-
7491. n.d. Bernardus [BOTTONVS] Parmensis: casus longi decretalium. F°. 2930. Types 1^B, 2.
7492. n.d. Breuiarium Basiliense, pars aestiualis. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1^B, 2.
7493. n.d. DVRANDVS: rationale. F°. *6464. Type 2.
-
7494. † 19 Aug. 1481. Gratianus: decretum. F°. *7895. Types 4, 5, 6, 7.
7495. * 30 Nov. 1481. Iustinianus: institutiones. [ROME.] F°. *9509. Types 4, 5, 6, 7.
7496. * 15 March 1482. Gregorius ix.: decretales. [ROME.] F°. *8012. Types 4, 5, 6, 7.
7497. 5 Sept. 1482. GRATIANVS: decretum. F°. *7896. Types 4, 5, 6, 7.
7498. † 20 Aug. 1483. Vocabularius iuris utriusque. F°. Not in H. Types 4, 7.
7499. n.d. Breuiarium Constantiense. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 5, 6. [Imp.]
7500. 7 Apr. 1484. MODVS legendi abbreviaturas. F°. *11467. Types 4, 8.
7501. 4 Jan. 1485. ANTONINVS: summae theologicae pars secunda. F°. *1245(2). Types 4, 9.
7502. 19 Feb. 1485. ANTONINVS: summae theologicae pars quarta. F°. *1245(4). Types 4, 9.
7503. 23 March 1485. ANTONINVS: summae theologicae pars prima. F°. *1245(1). Types 4, 9.
7504. 12 Apr. 1485. Ioh. Molitoris: tabula summae Antonini. [ANTONINVS.] F°. *1245(5). Types 4, 9.
7505. 21 May 1485. ANTONINVS: summae theologicae pars tertia. F°. *1245(3). Types 4, 9.

7506. † 16 Aug. 1485. THOMAS Aquinas: summa, secunda secundae partis. F°. *1434(2^b). Types 4, 9.
7507. 20 Aug. 14[8]5. THOMAS Aquinas: summa, prima secundae partis. F°. *1434(2^a). Types 4, 9.
7508. 1485. THOMAS Aquinas: summae pars prima. F°. *1434(1). Types 4, 9.
7509. 1 Sept. 1486. GRATIANVS: decretum. F°. *7903. Types 4, 10, 11.
7510. * 1486. Gregorius ix.: decretales. [ROME.] F°. *8018. Types 4, 10, 11.
7511. † 1486. Bonifacius viij.: liber sextus decretalium. F°. *3612. Types 4, 10, 11.
7512. * 1486. Clemens v.: constitutiones. [ROME.] F°. *5437. Types 4, 10, 11.
7513. * 1486. Iustinianus: institutiones. [ROME.] F°. *9517. Types 4, 10, 11.
7514. † 1487. Missale Coloniense. F°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 14.
7515. n.d. Graduale romanum. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 14? 15.
7516. 12 March 1488. Graduale Romanum. [LIT.—For Iac. de Kirchen.] F°. 7842. Types 11, 15. [Imp.]
7517. 18 March 1488. Missale Basiliense. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 14.
7518. n.d. Missale Treuerense. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 14. [On vellum.]
7519. * n.d. Missale Sarum. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 14. [B.M. copy wants woodcut.]
7520. 1489. Breuiarium diurnum secundum morem fratrum praedicatorum. [LIT.] 16°. Not in H. Type 16.
7521. n.d. Ordinarius ordinis praemonstratensium, pars aestiualis. [LIT.] 8°. (*3882 note.) Type 16. [On vellum.]
- 1 March 1491. Armandus de Bellouisu. *1793. See below, no. 7588.
- 1 Apr. 1491. Armandus de Bellouisu. *1794. See below, no. 7589.

iiij. Bernhard Richel.

[Type 1 (cf. press 2, type 1), Burger 108, left half. Lippmann's *Druckschriften*, pl. 31, 82.—Type 2 (cf. press 2, type 2), Burger 108, right half.—Type 3, exactly like 1 but slightly larger; 20 ll. = 119 (20 ll. of type 1 = 115) mm.—Type 4, roman capitals, used with type 1; cf. press 2, type 1^a.—Type 5, large round type; cf. press 8, type 1.—Type 6, small text type, very like (or =) press 6, type 1; and like, but larger than, press 8, type 2; cf. Freiburg, press 2, type 3.—Type 7, very like, or the same as press 5, type 12; larger than 6; cf. press 8, type 4, press 11, type 1 (Burger 59).]

7522. * n.d. Alphonsus a Spina: FORTALITVM fidei. F°. *871. Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]
7523. * n.d. VIOLA sanctorum. F°. *10867. Type 1.

7524. * 1475. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. 3053. Types 1, 2. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
7525. † 1475. Caracciolus : quadregesimale de paenitentia. [With Mich. Wenssler.] F°. *4432. Type 2 (ff. 181—318, press 2, type 2).
7526. * n.d. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3041. Types 1, 2. [2 copies in B.M.]
7527. † n.d. Albertus Magnus : sermones xxxij. F°. *451. Type 2.
7528. * n.d. ASTESANVS : summa de casibus conscientiae. F°. *1892. Type 2.
7529. * 10 June 1476. GRATIANVS : decretum. F°. *7888. Types 2, 3.
7530. * 31 Aug. 1476. Der Spiegel der menschlichen Behältnisse. [SPECVLVM.] F°. *14936. Types 1, 4.
7531. * [n.a. 1476.] Biblia latina, Prou.—Apoc. [BIBLE.] F°. *3038(2). Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]
7532. * 8 Sept. 1477. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3064. Types 2, 3, 4.
7533. * 4 Dec. 1478. PETRVS de Bergamo : tabula operum Thomae Aquinatis. F°. *2818. Type 2.
7534. 25 March 1479. Augustinus : de ciuitate dei ; ff. 89—99 in types 1, 2. See no. 7489.
7535. † 22 Jan. 1480. Missale Basiliense. F°. 11266.
7536. 31 Aug. 1481. Rolewinck : FASCICVLVS temporum, *germ.* F°. *6939. Types 5, 6.
7537. * 10 Jan. 1482. Hugo de S. Charo : postilla super euangelia. [BIBLE.] F°. *8975. Types 5, 6, 7.
7538. * 20 Feb. 1482. Rolewinck : FASCICVLVS temporum. F°. *6932. Type 6.

iv. Martin Flach.

[Type 1^A (Burger 109, lower half) has tailed h, elaborate I, curls to x, g, ² 3, etc.—Type 1^B (Burger 109, upper half) has caps. as 1^A ; the l.c. is simplified ; round h, plain I, and the rest without curls.—Type 1^{AB} has h, I, as 1^A, the rest as 1^B. A Basel type, closely resembling press 2, type 1 ; press 3, type 1.]

7539. † [n.a. 1474.] Bonauentura : psalterium beatae Mariae. 4°. *3568. Type 1^A. [2 copies.—As no. 7540.]
7540. * [n.a. 1474.] Gregorius : pastorale. [GREGORY.] 4°. *7982. Type 1^A. [Bodl. copy rubr. 1474.—B.M. imp.]
7541. † n.d. Albertanus : de doctrina dicendi et tacendi. F°. *393. Type 1.
7542. * n.d. Ioh. ANDREAE : de sponsalibus et matrimoniis. F°. *1068. Type 1^A.
7543. * n.d. Gasparinus BARZIZIVS : epistulae. F°. *2669. Type 1^A.
7544. † n.d. Albertus Trottus de Ferrariis : de horis canonicis. F°. 599. Type 1.

7545. * n.d. Gerson: Donatus moralisatus. [CHARLIER.] 4°. *7725.
Type 1^A.
7546. n.d. Historia horrenda Vdonis. [VDO.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1^A.
7547. n.d. IACOBVS de Clusa: de ueritate dicenda. F°. *9336.
Type 1^A.
7548. * n.d. PERSIVS: saturae. F°. 12713. Type 1^A. [2 copies in
B.M. and Bodl.]
7549. * n.d. SALLVSTIVS: opera. F°. *14188. Type 1^A. [2 copies
in B.M.]
7550. * n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: summa de articulis fidei. F°. *1430.
Type 1^A.
7551. n.d. Tractatus de iudaeorum et christianorum communione.
[IEWS.] F°. 9464. Type 1^A. [2 copies.]
-
7552. * n.d. Valascus de TARANTA: tractatus de epidemia et peste.
F°. *15244. Type 1^{AB}.
-
7553. * n.d. [a. Sept. 1474.] BARTHOLOMAEVS de Chaimis: confessionale. F°. 2476.
Type 1^B.
7554. * 28 Nov. 1475. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum
uitae humanae. F°. *13944. Type 1^B. [2 copies
in Bodl.]
7555. n.d. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. F°. 8166.
Type 1^B.

v. Johann, of Amorbach.

[Type 1, large round type = Strassburg, press 4, type 1 (Burger pl. 122, headline).—Type 2, delicate text type, apparently = Nürnberg, press 2, type 21; cf. Treviso, press 5, type 1; and below, press 7, type 1 (Burger pl. 57).—Type 3 = Strassburg, press 4, type 3 (Burger pl. 122, commentary).—Type 4, large type, more upright than type 1 (but round); curious capitals, resembling those of press 7, type 2; facs., Lippmann's *Druckschriften*, pl. 47.—Type 5 = Strassburg, press 4, type 2 (Burger pl. 122, text).—Type 6, large text = Nürnberg, press 2, type 16; facs., Lippmann's *Druckschriften*, pl. 47.—Type 7, earlier small roman.—Type 8, larger roman; Burger pl. 60, headline.—Type 9, small text, like Strassburg, press 16, type 4; Nürnberg, press 2, type 12; Venezia, press 82, type 1.—Type 10, text type with open capitals; the I, R, T, are very striking; cf. press 8, type 3.—Type 11, as Nürnberg, press 2, type 11; cf. press 9, type 3; press 12, type 1, and many Paris types, e.g. TP. XVI. 10.—Type 12, large text, apparently = press 3, type 7; cf. press 8, type 4; press 11, type 1 (Burger pl. 59).—Type 13 = Nürnberg, press 2, type 14; cf. Venezia, press 23 (or Augsburg, press 18), type 9.—Type 14, very large church (canon) type; cf. press 7, type 4 (Burger pl. 58); press 8, type 5.—Type 15, like 6, but smaller: = Nürnberg, press 2, type 15; facs., Lippmann's *Druckschriften*, pl. 47.—Type 16, upright type, like Mainz, press 3, type 7.—Type 17, roman type, like 25, but round h (not the same type).—Type 18, small type, like Köln, press 24, type 6; apparently = press 2, type 16.—Type 19, another small type, closely resembling several Paris types, e.g. TP. XVII. 4. Cf. press 8, type 6.—Type 20, first german type, resembling Passau, press 2, type 4.—Type 21, german text = Nürnberg, press 2, type 10 (Burger pl. 20, text).—Type 22, small type, as

press 8, type 6, but T as type 18; cf. also press 9, type 5.—Type 23, later large roman, not shown in Burger pl. 60.—Type 24, later small roman; Burger 60, text.—Type 25, middle roman, like type 17, but straight h; Burger pl. 60 (a single line two-thirds down).—Type 26, medium large type = Strassburg, press 12, type 17.—Type 27, extremely minute type; cf. Speier, press 3, type 14.—Type 28, apparently = Augsburg, press 18, type 13; cf. Heidelberg, press 2, type 2.]

7556. 1478. Vocabularius breuiloquus. [DICT.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
7557. * 1479. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3075. Types 1, 3. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
7558. † 1480. Vocabularius breuiloquus. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
7559. * 1481. Vocabularius breuiloquus. [DICT.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
7560. 1481. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3081. Types 1, 2, 3. [2 copies.]
7561. 1481. NIDER: praeceptorium. F°. *11793. Types 1, 3, 5.
7562. * 13 Dec. 1481. VINCENTIVS Bellouacensis: opuscula. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 3, 5. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 v. imp.]
7563. * 1482. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3086. Types 1, 3.
7564. 1482. Vocabularius breuiloquus. [DICT.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
7565. 30 Apr. 1483. BRACK: uocabularius; etc. F°. *3700. Types 1, 2. [2 copies.]
7566. * n.d. [n.a. 1484.] Ioh. de TVRRECREMATA: quaestiones euangeliorum. F°. *15714. Types 2, 4. [B.M. wants Flos theologiae.]
7567. * 1485. CASSIANVS: collationes patrum. F°. *4562. Types 1, 3, 5.
7568. * 14 June 1486. CATO moralisatus. 4°. *4719. Types 3, 5, 6. [B.M. imp.]
7569. * [a. 5 July] 1486. Ioh. Maria Philelphus: epistularium nouum. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12970. Types 7, 8.
7570. * 1486. ALEXANDER Gallus: doctrinale. F°. *747. Types 1, 6, 9. [2 copies in Bodl.]
7571. * 1486. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3094. Types 1, 3, 10. [B.M. imp.]
7572. * a. 25 Nov. 1486. PETRVS Comestor: historia scholastica. F°. 5535. Types 1, 3, 5.
7573. 1487. Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus: 1^a pars super 2^o decretalium. F°. *12315(2). Types 4, 11. [2 copies.]
7574. 1487. Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus: 2^a pars super 2^o decretalium. F°. *12315(3). Types 4, 11.
7575. 1488. Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus: super primo decretalium. F°. *12315(1). Types 4, 11.
7576. 1488. Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus: super quinto decretalium. F°. *12315(6^b). Types 4, 11.
7577. * 31 Jan. 1489. Iohannes Niuicellensis: concordantie bibliae et canonum. [BIBLE.] F°. *9417. Types 1, 12.

7578. * 13 Feb. 1489. Augustinus : de ciuitate dei. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. 2064.
Types 9, 13, 14, 15. [2 copies in Bodl.]
7579. * 12 March 1489. Formularium procuratorum curiae Romanae. [ROME.] F°. *7296. Types 1, 11, 13.
7580. 8 Aug. 1489. Isidorus : etymologiae. [ISIDORE.] F°. *9274. Types 1, 4, 11, 13, 16.
7581. * [b. Nov.] 1489. Augustinus : de trinitate. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. 2037.
Types 6, 9, 13, 14, 15.
7582. * 1489. Augustinus : super psalterium. [BIBLE.] F°. 1971.
Types 4, 6, 11, 15.
7583. 1489. Holkot : super sapientiam Salomonis. [BIBLE.] F°. *8758.
Types 4, 11, 14.
7584. 1489. Ioh. Maria Philelphus : epistularium nouum. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12974. Types 8, 17. [Imp.]
7585. * 13 Feb. 1490. Augustinus : de ciuitate dei. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. *2066.
Types 4, 6, 9, 14, 15. [B.M. imp.]
7586. * 1490. Augustinus : de trinitate. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. *2039.
Types 4, 6, 9, 14, 15. [2 copies in Bodl.]
7587. 1490. IACOBVS de Voragine : legenda aurea. 4°. Not in H.
Types 9, 15. [2 copies.]
7588. 1 March 1491. ARMANDVS de Bellouisu : declaratio difficilium terminorum.
[For M. Wenssler.] 8°. *1793. Types 1, 15, 18.
7589. 1 Apr. 1491. ARMANDVS de Bellouisu : declaratio difficilium terminorum.
[For M. Wenssler.] 8°. *1794. Types 1, 15, 18.
7590. * 1491. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3108. Types 1, 11, 19.
[2 copies in Bodl.]
7591. * 1491. Cassiodorus : expositio psalterii. [BIBLE.] F°. *4574.
Types 1, 5(7), 11, 14.
7592. * 1492. Ambrosius : opera omnia. [AMBROSE.] F°. *896. Types 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 19.
7593. * 1492. Bernardus : meditationes. [BERNARD.] 8°. *2883. Types 5, 9, 15.
7594. 1492. GERARDVS Zutphaniensis : de reformatione uirium animae.
8°. *16291. Types 5, 9, 15.
7595. * 1492. IOANNES de Tambaco : consolatio theologiae. 8°. *15237.
Types 5, 9, 15.
7596. 1492. Zeitglöcklein des Lebens und Leidens Christi. [IESVS.] 8°. *16278(1). Types 20, 21.
7597. n.d. [1492.] Sankt Brigitten Gebetlein. [BRIDGET.] 8°. *16278(2).
Type 20.
7598. n.d. [1492.] Andächtiges und fruchtbares Lob der Glieder Mariae.
[MARY.] 8°. Not in H. Type 20.
7599. * 1493. Augustinus : epistulae. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. *1969. Types 7, 8, 14, 19.

7600. [a. 21 Apr. 1494.] Reuchlinus: de uerbo mirifico. [REUCHLIN.] F°. *13880. Types 8, 14, 17.
7601. * [a. 28 Aug.] 1494. Ioh. TRITHEIM: de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. F°. *15613. Types 8, 14, 17.
7602. * 1494. RICARDVS de S. Victore: de duodecim patriarchis. 8°. *13912(2). Types 6, 9, 13, 15.
7603. * n.d. RICARDVS de S. Victore: de arca mystica. 8°. *13912(1). Types 6, 9, 13, 15. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
7604. * 1494. WERNERVS Abbas: libri deflorationum. F°. *16158. Types 1, 11, 12, 19, 22.
7605. * 1494. } Augustinus: sermonum opus. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. *2008.
1495. } Types 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 19.
7606. * 1495. Alb. de EYBE: margarita poetica. F°. *6825. Types 8, 17, 23, 24.
7607. 1495. Ioh. Maria Philelphus: epistularium nouum. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12979. Types 8, 17.
7608. * 1496. PETRARCA: opera latina. F°. 12749. Types 8, 23, 24, 25. [3 copies in B.M.]
7609. [n.a. 1496.] Cursus optimarum quaestionum super philosophiam Aristotelis. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. *3975. Types 1, 11, 12, 19.
7610. 21 Oct. 1497. Dionysius de Leuwis: der goldene Spiegel des Sünders. [SPECVLVM.] 8°. Not in H. Types 20, 26.
7611. * 1497. CASSIANVS: de institutis coenobiorum, etc. F°. 4564. Types 11, 19, 16.
7612. 1497. Gul. PERALDVS: summa uirtutum et uitiorum. 4°. *12390. Types 5, 19, 27
-
7613. * [1498—1502.] Biblia latina cum postillis Hugonis de S. Caro. [BIBLE.] F°. 3175. [Vol. 6 only in Bodl.]
-
7614. n.d. Reliquiae romanae urbis et indulgentiae. [ROME.] F°. *13855. Types 1, 2.
7615. n.d. Ioh. de BROMYARD: summa predicantium. F°. *3993. Types 1, 3.
7616. n.d. Ioh. Herolt: de eruditione Christi fidelium. [DISCIPVLVS.] F°. *8519. Types 1, 3.
7617. † n.d. Michael Scotus: physiognomia. 4°. *14545 = *14551. Types 1, 3.
7618. * n.d. Ioh. de Turrecremata: expositio psalterii. [BIBLE.] F°. *15689. Types 1, 3, 5.
7619. n.d. SERMONES dormi secure dominicales. F°. *15970. Types 1, 3, 5.
7620. n.d. [n.b. 1476.] Henricus ARNOLDI: contra Turcos specialis litanía et preces. F°. *1799. Types 3, 5.

7621. n.d. Aeneas Syluius : praecepta artis rhetoricae. [PIVS ij.] 4°. *211. Types 6, 7.
7622. * n.d. Fr. Philelphus : epistulae. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12929. Types 7, 8.
7623. * n.d. GVLIELMVS Aluernus : rhetorica diuina. F°. *8303. Types 1, 11. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
7624. n.d. ALANVS de Insulis : de maximis theologiæ. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 5, 11.
7625. * n.d. Textus passionis domini secundum quattuor euangelistas ; etc. [BIBLE.] 4°. *9443. Types 1, 5, 11.
7626. n.d. Aeneas Syluius : historia bohemica. [PIVS ij.] 4°. *254. Types 4, 11.
7627. n.d. COMPENDIVM octo partium orationis. 4°. *5564. Types 4, 11.
7628. n.d. Alph. DIAZ de Montaluo : repertorium Panormitani. F°. *11566. Types 4, 11.
7629. * n.d. Aesopus : fabulae. [AESOP.] F°. Not in H. Types 12, 13. [2 copies in B.M.]
7630. * n.d. Augustinus : super Iohannem. [BIBLE.] F°. *1982. Types 1, 5, 11, 14.
7631. * n.d. Bernardinus : sermones de euangelio aeterno. [BERNARDIN.] F°. *2827. Types 4, 6, 9, 14.
7632. n.d. Bernardinus : quadragesimale de christiana religione. [BERNARDIN.] F°. *2834. Types 4, 6, 11, 14.
7633. † n.d. Perottus : rudimenta grammaticae. 4°. Not in H. Types 6, 15.
7634. n.d. TRACTATVS de arte oratoria. 4°. *1858. Types 7, 15.
7635. * n.d. BERTOLDVS : horologium deuotionis. 8°. *2990, *2993, *8928. Types 6, 9, 15.
7636. n.d. De uita et beneficiis saluatoris. [IESVS.] 8°. *10992. Types 6, 9, 15.
7637. * n.d. Gerson : ALPHABETVM diuini amoris. 8°. *7633. Types 9, 15.
7638. * n.d. GERARDVS Zutphaniensis : de spiritualibus ascensionibus. 8°. *16296. Types 9, 15. [2 copies in B.M.]
7639. n.d. Fr. Philelphus : epistulae. 4°. *12927. Types 8, 17.
7640. n.d. Pelbartus de Themeswar : stellarium coronae b. Mariae. [MARY.] 4°. *12562. Types 6, 11, 18.
7641. n.d. TRACTATVS de martyrio sanctorum. 4°. *10864. Types 1, 5, 11, 19.
7642. n.d. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. Not in H. [cf. *3047.] Types 1, 11, 19.
7643. n.d. PETRVS Lombardus : libri sententiarum. F°. *10193. Types 1, 11, 19.

7644. * n.d. VEGIVS : Philalethes. 4°. *15927. Types 1? 11, 19.
[B.M. imp.]
7645. * n.d. Franc. Philelphus : orationes et opuscula. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12918. Types 8, 17, 24.
7646. * n.d. Franc. Philelphus : epistulae. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12928. Type 25.
7647. † n.d. Biblia latina. F°. *3047. Types 1, 11, 18, 22? 26.
7648. * n.d. Anselmus : opuscula. [ANSELM.] 4°. *1136. Types 11, 19, 26.
7649. n.d. BOETHIVS : de consolatione philosophiae. 4°. *3367. Types 15, 18, 26.
7650. * n.d. Ficinus : de triplici uita. [FICINO.] 4°. *7063. Types 25, 26. [2 copies in B.M.]
7651. n.d. Libri artis logicae Aristotelis et Porphyrii. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. *9919, 13300. Types 1, 11, 17, 19, 24, 26, 28.

vi. Johann Besicken, *first press*.

[Type 1, very like or = press 3, type 6.]

7652. * (mid Lent) 1483. MOESCH : de horis canonicis. 4°. *11533. Type 1.

vij. Peter Kollicker.

[Type 1 = press 5, type 2 ; Burger 57.—Type 2, church type, larger text ; Burger 58, lower half, left.—Type 3, church type, smaller text ; Burger 58, lower half, right.—Type 4, large canon type ; Burger 58, upper half ; cf. press 5, type 15.]

7653. 29 May 1485. Missale Constantiense. [LIT.] F°. 11283. Types 1, 2, 3, 4. [2 copies.]

vijj. Nicolaus Kesler.

[Type 1, large round type, distinguished from press 5, type 1, by the P. Cf. press 3, type 5. In 1491 some additional capitals from type 9 are used with it.—Type 2, small text, like Freiburg, press 2, type 3 ; cf. press 3, type 6 ; press 6, type 1.—Type 3 = press 5, type 10.—Type 4, very like press 5, type 12 ; cf. press 3, type 7.—Type 5, very large (canon) type ; cf. press 5, type 14 ; press 7, type 4.—Type 6, small type, as press 5, type 19.—Type 7, like type 4, but much larger ; the only capital found (P) is however quite different from the P of 4.—Type 7*, capitals from a large roman type.—Type 8, small round type, resembling Venezia, press 23, type 4 (Burger pl. 5, col. 2, no. 1).—Type 9, large type like press 5, type 13 ; the A is not as Ratdolt.—Type 10, small type like press 5, type 22, with a different T.—Type 11, minute type, smaller than type 6.—Type 12, small roman type ; 20 ll. = 85 mm. The *Petrus Lombardus* printed 20 Feb. 1498 belonged to Tegernsee in that year. Therefore the year is reckoned by Kesler from Jan. 1.]

7654. * 2 March 1486. PETRVS Lombardus : libri sententiarum. F°. *10190. Types 1, 2, 3.
7655. * 25 June 1486. IACOBVS de Voragine : legenda aurea. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [2 copies in Bodl.]

7656. [b. 11 July 1486.] MEFFRETH: sermones de tempore (pars aestiualis) et de sanctis. F°. *10999. Types 1, 3. [Wants the Pars hiemalis de tempore.]
7657. 14 Aug. 1486. Guillermus: postilla. [BIBLE.] F°. *8264. Types 1, 2, 4.
7658. † 1486. Vocabularius breuiloquus. F°. Not in H.
7659. 20 Jan. 1487. MEFFRETH: sermones de tempore et de sanctis. F°. *11005. Types 1, 2.
7660. 23 May 1487. PETRVS Lombardus: libri sententiarum. F°. *10194. Types 1, 2, 4, 5, 6.
7661. * 20 June 1487. Commentum in tractatus i. et iv. Petri Hispani. [IOHN xxi.] 4°. *8707. Types 1, 2, 4, 6.
7662. 12 July 1487. Iohannes abbas Niuicellensis: concordantie bibliae et canonum. [BIBLE.] F°. *9416. Types 1, 2, 4.
7663. † 12 July 1487. Goffredus de Trano: summa super titulis decretalium. F°. 15600.
7664. * 19 Oct. 1487. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3100. Types 1, 2, 5, 6.
7665. * 3 March 1488. CATO moralissimus. 4°. *4722. Types 2, 4, 5.
7666. * 14 March 1488. Poggius: facetiae. [BRACCIOLINI.] 4°. 13195. Types 2, 4, 5. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.; Bodl. imp.]
7667. 15 March 1488. Ioh. MILIS: repertorium. F°. *11156. Types 1, 2, 4, 5.
7668. 16 Aug. 1488. DVRANDVS: rationale. F°. *6495. Types 1, 2, 5.
7669. 17 Aug. 1488. Vocabularius utriusque iuris. [DICT.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
7670. * 22 Sept. 1488. PETRVS Lombardus: libri sententiarum. F°. *10195. Types 1, 2, 4, 5, 6.
7671. 17 Dec. 1488. Vinc. Ferrerius: sermones de tempore et de sanctis. [VINCENT.] F°. *7004. Types 1, 2.
7672. 12, 21 March 1489. Gerson: opera. [CHARLIER.] F°. *7624. Types 1, 2, 6.
7673. * 8 Aug. 1489. Hieronymus: epistulae. [IEROME.] F°. *8559. Types 1, 2.
7674. † 9 Aug. 1489. Bartholomaeus Brixiensis: casus decretorum. F°. 2472.
7675. 16? Oct. 1489. FRANCISCVS de Mayronis: super primo libro sententiarum. F°. *10535. Types 1, 2.
7676. 29 Nov. 1489. PETRVS Lombardus: libri sententiarum. F°. *10196. Types 1, 2, 4, 6.
7677. 1 Dec. 1489. Guillermus: postilla. [BIBLE.] F°. 8270. Types 1, 2, 4.
7678. * 26 Feb. 1490. CARACCIOLVS: sermones de laudibus sanctorum. F°. *4485. Types 1, 2, 4.
7679. * 9 Jan. 1491. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. *3111. Types 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
7680. 10 Feb. 1491. ANTONINVS: summa historialis. F°. *1161. Types 1, 2.
7681. † 8 Aug. 1492. Hieronymus: epistulae. F°. *8561.
7682. * 1 Oct. 1492. Guillermus: postilla. [BIBLE.] 4°. *8279. Types 1, 2, 6.

7683. 1492. THOMAS Aquinas: super quattuor libros sententiarum, secundum scriptum. F°. Not in H. Types 9, 10.
7684. 10 March 1493. Formularium aduocatorum curiae Romanae. [ROME.] 4°. *7300. Types 1, 4, 10.
7685. 30 Sept. 1493. HOMELIARIVS. F°. *8791. Types 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10.
7686. † 1 Dec. 1494. Bernardus: epistulae. F°. *2872.
7687. * 1495. Bernardus: sermones. [BERNARD.] F°. *2848. Types 1, 2, 4, 6.
7688. * 1495. PETRVS de Bergamo: tabula operum Thomae Aquinatis. 4°. *2819. Types 1, 4, 6.
7689. 1495. SERMONES amici. 4°. 924. Types 1, 2, 4.
7690. * 1496. Gregorius: moralia in Iob. [BIBLE.] F°. *7934. Types 1, 2, 4, 6, 11.
7691. [n.b. 1496.] CORVINVS: cosmographia. 4°. *5778. Type 12.
7692. 1497. Hieronymus: epistulae. [IEROME.] F°. *8565. Type 12.
7693. 20 Feb. 1498. PETRVS Lombardus: libri sententiarum. F°. *10198. Types 1, 2, 4, 6.
7694. '10 Non. Aug.' 1498. HOMELIARIVS. F°. *8793. Types 1, 2, 4, 6, 10.
7695. * 1500. Fr. Philephus: epistulae. [FILELFO.] 4°. *12948. Type 12.

7696. * n.d. [c. 1486?] PETRVS Lombardus: liber sententiarum. F°. *10185. Types 1, 2, 4, 7, 7*.
7697. n.d. Bonifacius viij.: liber sextus decretalium. [ROME.] F°. *3585(1). Types 1, 4, 5, 8.
7698. n.d. Clemens v.: constitutiones. [ROME.] F°. *3585(2). Types 1, 4, 8.
7699. n.d. Iustinianus: institutiones. [ROME.] F°. *9487. Types 1, 4, 5, 8.
7700. n.d. Annotationes Margaritarum decretalium. [ROME.] F°. *10755. Types 1, 2, 4.
7701. n.d. Iohannes abbas Niucellensis: concordantia bibliae et canonum. [BIBLE.] F°. *9412. Types 1, 2, 4.
- 7701A. † n.d. Magnus: regimen sanitatis. 4°. 10686?
7702. n.d. Ioh. de FABRICA: tractatus super declaratione indulgentiarum. F°. *6878. Types 2, 9? [Dub.]
7703. * n.d. Margarita decretalium. [ROME.] 4°. *10756. Types 1, 4, 9, 10.
7704. n.d. De libertate ecclesiae contra Bohemorum errores. [BOHEMIANS.] F°. *10074. Types 1, 4, 10.

ix. Iacobus [Wolff], *cf* Pforzheim.

[Type 1 = press 5, type 6.—Type 2, small type; cf. Köln, press 24, type 6, and press 5, type 18.—Type 3 = press 5, type 11; cf. press 12, type 1.—Type 4, large round type, resembling press 5, type 1.—Type 5, like 2, but slightly larger; cf. press 5, type 22; press 8, type 10.—Type 6, large upright type, like press 7, type 2.]

7705. 1497. Ioh. de LAPIDE: resolutorium dubiorum. 8°. *9915.
Types 1, 2, 3.
7706. 1498. FRANCISCVS de Mayronis: sermones de sanctis. 4°
*10532. Types 1, 2, 3, 4.
7707. [a. 1 March 1499.] Decreta concilii Basiliensis. [BASLE.] 4°. *5605. Types
1, 3, 5, 6.
7708. 23 July 1499. Diurnale Windesimense. [LIT.] 16°. Not in H.
Types 2, 5.
7709. 1499. REGINALDETVS: speculum finalis retributionis. 4°. *13774.
Types 1, 2.
7710. 21 March 1500. NIGER: grammatica. 4°. *11860. Types 1, 5, 6.
-
7711. n.d. EPHRAIM: de compunctione cordis; etc. F°. *6597.
Types 1, 3, 4.
7712. † n.d. Perottus: rudimenta grammaticae. 4°. *12640. Types
1, 5, 6.
7713. † n.d. Perottus: rudimenta grammaticae. 4°. *12641. Types
1, 5, 6.

x. Printer of Meffreth, sermones.

[Type 1, large round type, like press 5, type 1.—Type 2, text type; the capitals seem mixt of three types, two of which are like press 5, type 3, and Hagenau, press 1, type 3. The latter kind are those belonging to the type.]

7714. * 28 June 1489. SERMONES dormi secure de tempore et sanctis. 4°. *15961.
Types 1, 2. [De tempore only in Bodl., imp.]
7715. * n.d. Sermones MEFFRETH de tempore et sanctis. F°. Not
in H. Types 1, 2. [Pars aestiualis only in Bodl.]

xi. Leonhard Eisenhut.

[Type 1, see Burger 59; cf. press 3, type 7; press 5, type 12; press 8, type 4; but the M differs from all these. 'Maiblumen' woodcut initials.]

7716. † n.d. Itinerarium seu peregrinatio beatae uirginis. 8°. 9324.
Type 1.
7717. * n.d. Franc. de Retza: defensorium castitatis b. Mariae. [MARY.]
4°. *6086. Type 1. [B.M. imp.]

xij. Michael Furter.

[Type 1 = press 5, type 11.—Type 2, large upright, like Köln, press 24, type 10 (not press 5, type 16).—Type 3 = press 5, type 1.—Type 4 = press 5, type 19.—Type 5 = press 5, type 12.—Type 6 = press 5, type 6.—Type 7, large church type, larger than type 2.—Type 8, german text type.]

7718. 18 May 1489. Paulus NIAVIS : latinum idioma. 4°. *11707. Types 1, 2.
 7719. [a. 1 Apr. 1490.] Facetus, *lat.-germ.* [BRANT.] 4°. *6900. Types 1, 3.
 7720. † [a. 1 Apr. 1490.] Facetus, *lat.-germ.* 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 3.
 7721. 1 Oct. 1490. BRANT : expositiones omnium titulorum legalium. 4°. *3725. Types 1, 3, 4.
 7722. 28 July 1491. Guillermus : postilla. [BIBLE.] 4°. *8273. Types 1, 3, 4.
 7723. n.d. [a. 29 Apr. 1493.] Columbus : epistula de insulis nouiter repertis. [COLOMBO.] 4°. *5491 (imp.). Types 1, 3. [Imp.]
 7724. * 22 Feb. 14[9]4. Reformatorium uitae clericorum. [CLERGY.] 8°. 13720. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7725. 1494. Nic. de ORBELLIS : summulae philosophiae rationalis. 4°. *12044. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7726. 1494. Nic. de Orbellis : cursus librorum philosophiae naturalis. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. 5864. Types 3, 4, 5.
 7727. * 16 Oct. 1495. Thomas Aquinas : commentarius in epistulas Pauli. [BIBLE.—For Wolfgang Lachner.] F°. *1339. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7728. * 1495. Ioh. Meder : QVADRAGESIMALE nouum de filio prodigo. 8°. *13628. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7729. * 15 Feb. 1496. Gregorius : pastorale. [GREGORY.] 4°. *7988. Types 1, 3, 4, 5. [2 copies in Bodl.]
 7730. * 13 March 1496. Gregorius : expositio super cantica. [BIBLE.] 4°. *7938. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7731. * 20 Sept. 1496. Passio S. Meinhradi. [MEINRAD.] 4°. *12453. Types 1, 3, 5. [2 copies in B.M. and Bodl.]
 7732. * 1496. Gregorius : dialogi. [GREGORY.] 4°. *7966. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7733. * 1496. Gregorius : super Ezechielem. [GREGORY.] 4°. *7946. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7734. 1496. Michael KEINSPECK : lilium musicae. 4°. 9760. Types 3, 5.
 7735. * 1497. Hymnorum expositio cum notabili commento. [LIT.] 4°. *6789. Types 1, 3, 4, 5.
 7736. † 1497. Meder : Quadragesimale nouum de filio prodigo. 8°. 13629. Types 1, 3, 4, 5. [2 copies.]
 7737. [n.b. 1497.] Constitutiones synodales ecclesiae Constantiensis. [CONSTANCE.] F°. 5660. Types 1, 3, 5.
 7738. * 5 Jan. 1498. METHODIVS : reuelationes. 4°. *11121. Types 1, 3, 4.

7739. * 6 March 1499. IVO : liber decretorum. 4°. *9328. Types 1, 3, 4.
 7740. * 14 Feb. 1500. METHODIVS : reuelationes. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 4, 6. [Bodl. v. imp.]
 7741. 1 Sept. 1500. Ioh. Bapt. CACCIALVPVS : de modo studendi in utroque iure. 4°. *4209. Types 1, 2, 4, 6. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
-
7742. n.d. Quaestiones super Donatum. [DONATVS.] 4°. *13637. Types 1, 2.
 7743. n.d. REMIGIVS quae pars? 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
 7744. n.d. Quaestiones super Donatum. [DONATVS.] 4°. *13635. Types 1, 3, 4.
 7745. n.d. CATO in Latein und Teutsch. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 3, 5.
 7746. † n.d. Compendium octo partium orationis. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 3, 5.
 7747. n.d. Martinus de MAGISTRIS : expositio super praedicamenta Porphyrii. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4, 5.
 7748. n.d. Glossulae Catonis. [CATO.] 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5. [Imp.]
 7749. n.d. [a. 1500?] Passio domini nostri. [IESVS.] 4°. *12438. Types 1, 2, 4, 6.
 7750. † n.d. [a. 1500?] Passio domini nostri. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 4, 6.
 7751. n.d. [a. 1500?] Passio domini nostri. [IESVS.] 4°. Not in H. [cf. *12438.] Types 1, 2, 4, 6, 7.
 7752. n.d. [a. 1500?] Guillermus : postilla. [BIBLE.] 4°. *8248. Types 1, 2, 4, 6, 7.
 7753. n.d. [a. 1500?] Guillermus : postilla. [BIBLE.] 4°. *8249. Types 1, 2, 4, 6, 7.
 7754. n.d. [a. 1500?] BONAVENTVRA : salve regina geteutsch. 8°. *3573 (ff. 1-42). Types 6, 7, 8.

xiiij. Johann Froben.

[Type 1 = press 5, type 11.—Type 2, small type, like Köln, press 24, type 6; but the capitals are like those of Würzburg, press 1, type 6.—Type 3, extremely minute type.—Type 4 = press 5, type 19.—Type 5, like or = press 5, type 28.—Type 6 = press 5, type 27.—Type 7 = press 5, type 13.—Type 8 = press 5, type 17.—Type 9, large round type, like, or perhaps = press 5, type 1.—Type 10, very large, like press 5, type 14.—Type 11, small roman, perhaps = press 5, type 24.—Type 12 = press 5, type 5?]

(a) alone.

7755. * 27 June 1491. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] 8°. *3107. Types 1, 2, 3.
 7756. 1492. Ioh. de LAPIDE : resolutorium dubiorum. 8°. *9905
 Types 1, 4.

7757. 13 June 1493. GRATIANVS: decretum. 4°. *7912. Types 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 7758. * 15 May 1494. Gregorius ix.: decretales. [ROME.] 4°. *8031. Types
 4, 5, 6, 9.
 7759. * 1 Sept. 1494. Bonifacius viij.: liber sextus decretalium; Clementinae.
 [ROME.] 4°. *3619. Types 3, 4, 5, 6, 9.
 7760. * 27 Oct. 1495. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] 8°. *3118. Types 1, 3, 4.
 7761. 1496. HENRICVS Herpf: speculum aureum. 4°. *8526. Types
 1, 4, 5, 9.

(b) *With Johann Petri.*

7762. * 5 Sept. 1496. Conradus de Alemania: concordantiae. [BIBLE.] F°. *5633. Types 4, 5, 10, 11, 12.
 7763. * 1 Dec. 1498. Biblia latina cum postillis. [BIBLE.] F°. *3172. Types
 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10. [2 vols. of a 2nd copy in Bodl.]
 7764. 25 Jan. 1499. Ioh. [GORVS] de S. Geminiano: summa de exemplis et
 similitudinibus rerum. 4°. *7546. Types 4, 7.

(c) *With Johann, of Amorbach.*

7765. * 1 July 1500. GRATIANVS: decretum. 4°. *7918. Types 4, 6, 7.
 7766. 7 Oct. 1500. Gregorius ix.: decretales. [ROME.] 4°. *8040. Types
 4, 6, 7.
 7767. 1 Dec. 1500. Bonifacius viij.: liber sextus decretalium; Clementinae.
 [ROME.] 4°. *3626. Types 4, 6, 7. [Imp.]

xiv. *Johann Bergmann.*

[Type 1, large broad roman; 20 ll. = 104–5 mm. Cf. Venezia, press 99, type 11, and no. 7379.—Type 2, large round gothic.—Type 3, small roman, like TP. vi. 2.—Type 4, large upright gothic; cf. Strassburg, press 9, type 5.—Type 5, german text type.—Type 6, small type, like press 5, type 18.]

7768. [a. 16 March 1494.] Iason de MAINO: oratio in nuptias Maximiliani. 4°. *10972. Types 1, 2.
 7769. [a. 23 March] 1494. WIMPHILING: de nuntio angelico, etc. 4°. *16172. Types 1, 2.
 7770. 1494. VERARDVS: Bethicae et Granatae obsidio, uictoria et triumphus. 4°. *15942. Types 1, 2. [2 copies.]
 7771. 1494. WIMPHILING: de conceptu et triplici candore b. Mariae. 4°. *16171. Types 1, 2, 3.
 7772. * 1 March 1495. BRANT: de origine bonorum regum . . . 4°. *3735. Types 1, 2, 3. [3 copies in B.M.]
 7773. * 1496. LOCHER: carmen de diua Catharina. 4°. *10164. Types
 1, 2.

7774. * 1496. LOCHER: *theologica emphasis*. 4°. *10154. Types 1, 2.
 7775. † 1 March 1497. Brant: *stultifera nauis*. 8°. *3747.
 7776. * 1 March 1497. BRANT: *stultifera nauis*. 4°. 3746. Types 1, 3, 4.
 [2 copies in B.M. and Bodl.]
 7777. * 15 May 1497. Lupoldus [de EGLOFFSTEIN] *Ecceburgius: Germanorum fides*. F°. *2725. Types 1, 3, 4.
 7778. † 1 March 1498. Brant: *stultifera nauis*. 4°. *3751.
 7779. * 1 May 1498. BRANT: *uaria carmina*. 4°. *3731. Types 1, 3, 4.
 [2 copies in B.M.]
 7780. * 22 June 1498. Ioh. Raulinus: *de perfecta religionis plantatione*. [RAVLIN.]
 4°. *13701. Types 1, 4.
 7781. 1498. Ioh. Reuchlinus: *scenica progymnasmata*. [REUCHLIN.]
 4°. 13882. Types 1, 4.
 7782. * 1499. BRANT: *das Narrenschiff*. 4°. 3742. Types 4, 5.
 7783. * 17 Aug. 1499. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] *Mantuanus: de patientia*. 4°. 2407. Types 1, 4.
 7784. 1499. *Diurnale Basiliense*. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 6.
 7785. * 1499. *Facetus, lat.-germ.* [BRANT.] 4°. 6895. Types 1, 4, 5.
 7786. * 1499. Thomas a Kempis: *HORTVLVS rosarum de ualle lacrimarum*. 8°. 8939. Types 1, 4.
 7787. † n.d. Georgius Relmisius *Anipimius: memorabiles euangelistarum figurae*. 4°. Not in H. [Dub.]
 7788. † n.d. *Vita beati Brunonis*. F°. 4010.

xv. Miscellaneous.

§ 1. See no. 7788A (page 731).

§ 2. [Type 1, a large text type, of which the capitals are mixt, the majority belonging to a type very like press 5, type 12; the lowercase is also mixt, many of the letters, e.g. b, d, f, g, h, l, belonging to a german vernacular type; 20 ll. = 122 mm.]

7788B. [n.a. 1487.] See page 731.

7789. † n.d. *Narrat beatus Hieronymus vitam quam tenuit in eremo*.
 F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Broadside.]

§ 3. [(Perhaps Mich. Furter.)—Type 1 = press 5, type 1.—Type 2, german text, face and body as § 4, type 1, but double hyphen, and different L (as press 5, type 20). Initials partly as § 4.]

7790. 17 Feb. 1491. *Ein hübsches liebliches Lesen von S. Brandon*. [BRENDAN.]
 4°. 3720. Types 1, 2.

§ 4. [Johann of Amorbach? or Mich. Furter?—Type 1, german text type, like, but not the same as press 5, type 20. Single hyphen; different L from § 3, type 2. Of the woodcut initials the larger seem the same as those used by Johann of Amorbach (also by Furter and Kesler): the smaller are different.]

7791. [n.b. 1491.] Altherkommen und Regierung ... des Landes Österreich.
[IACOB.] F°. *879. Type 1.

§ 5. [Type 1 = press 5, type 12.—Type 2, large type; the caps. are very like those of press 5, type 4, but the lowercase is a square missal type; apparently = press 7, type 2, but with double hyphens.]

7792. n.d. O Herr Iesu christe der du durch din heiliges blut ...
(Oratio de S. Vrsula, *germ.*) [VRSVLA.] *obl.* Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Half a folio leaf.]

§ 6. [(Johann of Amorbach? or Iacobus of Pforzheim? or Mich. Furter?)—Type 1 like press 12, type 2.—Type 2 = press 5, type 15.—Type 3 = press 5, type 18.]

- 7793.* n.d. [c. 1495–1500?] Ioh. de MAGISTRIS: quaestiones super totum cursum logicae. 4°. *10450. Types 1, 2, 3.

7794. * n.d. Ioh. de MAGISTRIS: quaestiones super philosophia naturali. 4°. *10445. Types 2, 3. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]

§ 7. [(Not Furter; possibly Iacobus of Pforzheim, after 1500?)—Type 1 = press 5, type 1.—Type 2 = press 3, type 6, or press 6, type 1.—Type 3 = press 5, type 19.—Type 4, a sort of cross between press 5, types 6 and 13.]

7795. n.d. [a. 1500?] Passio domini nostri. [IESVS.] 4°. Not in H. [cf. *12439.]
Types 1, 2, 3, 4.

§ 8. [Two types, very like press 14, types 1 and 2; but the roman type is different.]

7796. n.d. [c. 1500.] Basilius: opusculum ad iuuenes. [BASIL.] 4°. *2685.
Types 1, 2.

II.—M Ü N S T E R.

1. Helias Heliae, of Laufen 1470 Nov. 10

i. Helias Heliae.

[Type 1, gothic, Burger 8.—Type 2, rough roman, Burger 61.]

7797. † n.d. Psalterium cum canticis. F°. Not in H. Type 1.
7798. * 10 Nov. 1470. Marchesinus: MAMOTRECTVS. F°. *10555. Type 1.
7799. * n.d. CONRADVS Turicensis: de cometis. 4°. *15512. Type 2.
7800. n.d. [n.a. 1475.] Nic. ANDREAE: de officio missae. 4°. *1084. Type 2.
7801. 30 July 1473. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum uitae humanae. F°. *13942. Type 2.

III.—BURGDORF.

1. Printer of Iacobus de Clusa, de animabus 1475

i. *Printer of Iacobus de Clusa, de animabus...*

[Type 1, Burger 9; 20 ll. = 115 mm., as Strassburg, press 5, type 1^b, which it most resembles. The I is quite distinctive (cf. Basel, press 2, type 1, etc.). In the *Bernardus* a semicolon is used, not found in the *Iac. de Clusa*.]

7802. n.d. Bernardus: sermo de humana miseria. [BERNARD.] 4°. *2866. Type 1.
 7803. * 1475. IACOBVS de Clusa: de animabus e corporibus exutis. F°. *9349. Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]
 7804. * 1475. Legendi sancti Wolfgangi. [WOLFGANG.] F°. *16221. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]

IV.—GENÈVE.

[The Genève printers did not reckon the year from Easter; see Castan, *Cat. des incun. de Besançon*, no. 521.]

1. Adam Steinshauer, of Schweinfurt (partly with Heinrich Wirzburg de Vach) 1478 March 24
 2. Louis Cruse, or Garbin, first press 1479?
 3. Simon du Jardin [a. 25 Oct. 1480?]
 4. Louis Cruse, from Promenthoux, third press.. .. 1483 March 13
 5. Jacques Arnollet, first press? [*dub.*] 1490
 6. Iohannes Fabri of Langres, from Torino? sixth press? [*dub.*] .. 1491 May 31
 7. Jean Bellot, of Rouen, from Grenoble, third press 1498 Feb. 5

i. Adam Steinshauer.

[Steinshauer was associated with H. Wirzburg (afterwards at Rougemont) on 25 Oct. 1479. His last book is dated 25 Oct. 1480, and the type seems to have passed to Simon du Jardin.—Type 1, larger, type 2, smaller type; see Burger 64.]

7805. † 24 March 1478. Francisco Ximenez: le livre des saints anges. F°. 16230. Types 1, 2.
 7806. n.d. Guy de ROYE: doctrinal de sapience. F°. Not in H. [not 14013.] Type 1.
 7807. n.d. Guido Columna: histoire de la destruction de Troye. [TROY.] F°. Not in H. Type 1.

ij. Louis Cruse, *first press*.

[Books printed by Cruse are so seldom met with, and he seems to have used so many types, that any satisfactory conclusions regarding him are very difficult. The date 1479 rests on the authority of the *Cat. des incun. des Bibliothèques de Lyon*, no. 24, which states that a Genève breviary of that date [? the fragment described by Gaullieur, p. 54] and the *Danse des aveugles* are in the same type. The name of Cruse appears in the *Constitutiones Synodales* of 15 June 1480, which is also printed in type 1.—Type 1, small delicate type; the capitals shew Köln influence. A poor facs. (fragment of a Horae?) in Gaullieur.—Type 2 (10 Sept. 1481), large text, strongly resembling Chambéry, press 1, type 1 (TP. XXIX. 7); and to a less extent, press 1, type 1 above. Facs., Lippmann's *Druckschriften*, pl. 89.]

7808. † n.d. Augustinus: de uita christiana. 4°. *2095. Type 1.
7809. n.d. La DANSE des aveugles. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

iij. Simon du Jardin.

[Presumably the successor to Steinshauer, i.e. later than 25 Oct. 1480, as we find him in possession of Steinshauer's type.—Type 1 = press 1, type 1. The variations in some of the capitals, e.g. I, S, are probably inherited and not fresh.]

7810. n.d. FIERABRAS. F°. Not in H. Type 1.

iv. Louis Cruse, *third press*.

[Type 2, as before.—Type 3, medium text, upright type; the M is very remarkable, being formed of two interlacing loops. The middle twist of the S is double. The D varies; in 1487 it is square and quite plain; in the P.B. book it is similar, but larger, and seems to be wrong fount. In 1492 another D, which agrees well with the type, is used; it is a little ornamented on the left side; 20 ll. = 94 mm.—Type 4, small type, almost identical with Paris, press 11, type 7 (q.v.), except for the hyphen, h, and C.—Type 5, like Lyon, press 6, type 2, but has curly-tailed h, and is a little smaller.—Type 6, french type; the capitals are very like those of Lyon, press 7, type 6. Two sets of initials (excluding the early device-initial of the *Thomas Aquinas*); 1, used in the *Donatus*, *Cordiale*, and *Albertus*; 2, in the *Sept Sages de Rome* of 1492.]

7811. 13 March 1483. FIERABRAS. F°. Not in H. Type 2.
7812. † 24 Sept. 1487. Donatus minor. 4°. Not in H. Type 3.
7813. † n.d. Cordiale; quattuor nouissimorum liber. 4°. Not in H.
Types 3, 4.
7813A. n.d. ALBERTVS Magnus: secreta mulierum et uirorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4.
7814. n.d. ALBERTVS Magnus: secreta mulierum et uirorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4.
7814A. † n.d. Expositio hymnorum. [For P. B.] 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4, 5.
7815. † 24 May 1492. Histoire des sept sages de Rome. 4°. 8736. Type 3.
7816. 21 July 1494. Histoire des sept sages de ROME. F°. 8737. Type 3. [Imp.]

7817. * 28 Apr. 1495. Rolewinck: FASCICVLVS temporum, *gall.* F°. 6944.
Type 6.

v. Jacques Arnollet.

[The two books attributed to Arnollet in 1490 (Favre 14, 15: Gaullicur, p. 43) are very shadowy. Their very existence is doubtful, while if they do exist, they may quite well have been produced at Lyon.]

vi. Iohannes Fabri, *sixth press?*

[The Missale Gebennense printed by Fabri in 1491 contains no name of place, and is quite needlessly ascribed to Genève. It is far more probable that Fabri never left Torino. The Langres statutes (no. 8799), which must have been printed after 20 Apr. 1491, are printed in his Torino type.]

vij. Jean Bellot, *third press.*

[Type 1, rather large text type, upright; very like Paris, press 27, type 4; cf. nos. 7820-7822.—Type 2, the lowercase is like press 4, type 3; but the capitals are different, being like those of Paris, press 27, type 1; 20 ll. = 90 mm.]

7818. † 1500. Destructorium uitiorum (i.e. dialogus creaturarum). F°. 6131. Types 1, 2.

viii. Miscellanea.

§ 1. [Type 1, rather large, upright; not = § 3, type 1. Resembles Paris, press 15, type 2, especially the capitals; cf. also Paris, press 20, type 5.—Type 2, smaller, strongly Lyonnese in character, but does not correspond to any Lyon type.]

7819. * [n.b. Feb. 1487.] Ioh. BAGVYON: tractatus potestatum. 4°. 2246.
Types 1, 2.

§ 2. [Type 1, large text, upright; the lowercase is like that of § 1, type 1; the caps. are like those of § 3, type 1; it is perhaps the same as that type. The whole resembles press 7, type 1.—Type 2, french type, quite different from any used by Cruse; it is extremely like Paris, press 43, type 4. Initials seem = Cruse set 2.]

7820. * 1495. Rolewinck: FASCICVLVS temporum, *gall.* F°. 6943.
Types 1, 2.

§ 3. [c. 1490?—Type 1, large text with upright lowercase; capitals are like those of § 2, type 1; the type is perhaps identical with § 2, type 1, and § 4, type 2; cf. Chablis, press 2, type 3; TP. xxvi. 6. Initials = § 2.]

7821. n.d. Bertrandus BRVNVS: de consecranda Gebennis academia opusculum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]

§ 4. [c. 1500?—Type 1, large upright.—Type 2 = § 3, type 1.—Type 3 = press 4, type 3, with a different D and (plain) S; also a paragraph mark; 20 ll. = 95 mm. Initials = §§ 2, 3.]

7822. n.d. ARCANA medicinae; etc. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

V.—ROUGEMONT.

1. Heinrich Wirzburg de Vach 1481

i. Heinrich Wirzburg.

[Wirzburg was with Steinshauer at Genève in 1479.—Type 1, large round type; type 2, small text type; both are extremely like the types of the Petrus Comestor printed apparently at Chambéry (types 3 and 4); the capitals of the smaller type have exactly similar forms, and differ only in the inner, ornamental, strokes.]

7823. † 1481. Rolewinck : fasciculus temporum. F°. 6930. Types 1, 2.
[2 copies.]

VI.—PROMENTHOUX.

1. Louis Cruse, from Genève, second press 1482 Aug. 2

i. Louis Cruse, *second press*.

[See Hain 14014; Favre 9. The type used is probably type 2.]

VII.—LAUSANNE.

1. Jean Bellot, of Rouen, first press 1491 Dec. 1

VIII.—SURSEE.

1. Printer of Schradin, Chronik 1500 Jan. 14

i. *Printer of Schradin, Chronik.*

[Type 1, german text; see Burger 95.]

FRANCE.

1. Paris	1470	21. Embrun	148 $\frac{3}{4}$ March 10
2. Lyon	1473 Sept. 17	22. Grenoble	1490 Apr. 29
3. Toulouse	1476 June 20	23. Dôle	1490 May 31
4. Angers	147 $\frac{6}{7}$ Feb. 5	24. Orléans	149 $\frac{7}{8}$ March 31
5. Chablis	1478 Apr. 1	25. Goupillières	1491 May 8
6. Vienne	1478	26. Angoulême	1491 May 17
7. Poitiers	1479 Aug. 14	27. Dijon	1491 July 4
8. Caen	1480 June 6	28. Narbonne	1491 Oct. 31
9. Albi	1481 Nov. 17	29. Cluni	1492
10. Chartres	1482 July 31	30. Nantes	1493 Apr. 15
11. Troyes	1483 Sept. 25	31. Châlons-sur-Marne	1493? July 24
12. Salins	1483	32. Tours	149 $\frac{3}{4}$ Feb. 10
13. Chambéry	1484 July 6	33. Mâcon	149 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 10
14. Bréhan-Loudéac	1484 Dec.	34. Limoges	149 $\frac{3}{8}$ Jan. 21
15. Rennes	148 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 26	35. Provins	1496 Oct. 1
16. Tréguier	1485 May 17	[35*. Valence	1496]
17. Abbeville	1486 Nov. 24	36. Avignon	1497 Oct. 15
18. Rouen	1487 May	37. Périgueux	1498
19. Besançon	1487	38. Perpignan	1500
20. Lantenac	148 $\frac{7}{8}$ March 26	39. Valenciennes	[1500]

I.—PARIS.

- Ulrich Gering, of Konstanz, first press, with Martin Kranz of Stein and Michael Friburger, of Kolmar 1470
- Ulrich Gering, second press—
 - with Kranz and Friburger 1473 May 21
 - alone 1478 June 4
 - with Georgius Maynyal 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 29
 - alone 1482 June 9
- Pieter de Keyser, of Gand, and Johann Stol 147 $\frac{3}{4}$ March 23
- Louis Symonet (or Symonet), of Bourges, Richard Blandin, of Evreux, and Jean Simon 1475
- Pasquier Bonhomme 1475
- Printer of Gul. de Ockam; dialogi 1476 July 5
- Richard Blandin and Guillaume Frenier 1478
- Guillaume Lefèvre 1479 Sept. 16
- Jean Dupré, first press, partly with Desiderius Huym 1481 Sept. 22
- Louis Martineau 1482 Aug. 9
- Michel, of Toulouse, first press? 1482 Nov. 15

- | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---------|-------|----------|----------|
| 12. | Antoine Caillaut | .. .. . | .. | 1483 | Aug. 19 |
| 13. | Gui Marchand | .. .. . | .. | 1483 | Oct. 23 |
| 14. | Jean Dupré, from Chartres, third press | .. .. . | .. | 1483½ | Feb. 26 |
| 15. | Jean Bonhomme | .. .. . | .. | 1484 | |
| 16. | Pierre Levet [with Jean Alissot, 148½ Feb. 28; with Radulphus Cousturier and Jean Hardouin, 1499] | .. .. . | .. | 1485 | |
| 17. | Janon Carcain, first press? | .. .. . | .. | 1487 | Nov. 15 |
| 18. | Guillaume Maynyal | .. .. . | .. | 1487 | Dec. 4 |
| 19. | Pierre le Rouge, from Chablis, second press | .. .. . | .. | 1487½ | Feb. 27 |
| 20. | Georg Mittelhus, German | .. .. . | .. | 1488 | |
| 21. | Johann Higman, with [Wilhelm Probst and] Wolfgang Hopyl | .. .. . | .. | 1488 | |
| 22. | Pierre Le Caron | .. .. . | .. | 1489 | Sept. 5 |
| 23. | Georg Wolf, of Baden, first press [in sole aureo] | .. .. . | .. | 1489 | Nov. 20 |
| 24. | Germain Bineaut | .. .. . | .. | 1490 | Oct. 4 |
| 25. | Georg Wolf, second press [Château pers] | .. .. . | .. | 1490 | |
| 26. | André Bocard | .. .. . | .. | 1491 | Aug. 29 |
| 27. | Le petit Laurens | .. .. . | .. | 1491 | |
| 28. | Denis Mellier | .. .. . | .. | 1491 | |
| 29. | Philippe Pigouchet | .. .. . | .. | 1491 | Dec. 1 |
| 30. | Jean Trepperel | .. .. . | .. | 1492 | May 15 |
| 31. | Gillet Couteau and Jean Menard [Menard alone in 1494?] | .. .. . | .. | 1492 | June 26 |
| 32. | Michel Le Noir [not a printer?] | .. .. . | .. | 1492 | |
| 33. | Georg Wolf, third press [S. Barbara]— | | | | |
| | (a) alone | .. .. . | .. | 1493 | Apr. 16 |
| | (b) with Johann Philippi, of Kreuznach | .. .. . | 1494½ | Jan. 5 | |
| | (c) Joh. Philippi alone [first press] | .. .. . | 1494½ | March 27 | |
| 34. | Felix Baligault | .. .. . | .. | 1493 | June 18 |
| 35. | Jean Maurand [in 1497 with Jean Gerlier for one book] | .. .. . | .. | 1493 | July 9 |
| 36. | Laurens Philippe | .. .. . | .. | 1493 | July 10 |
| 37. | Jean Lambert | .. .. . | .. | 1493 | Nov. 16 |
| 38. | Ulrich Gering, third press, with Berthold Rembolt, of Strassburg | .. .. . | .. | 1494 | May 8 |
| 39. | Guillermus de Bosco | .. .. . | .. | 1494 | July 12 |
| 40. | Pierre Le Dru | .. .. . | .. | 1494 | |
| 41. | Pierre Poulhac | .. .. . | .. | 1494½ | March 4 |
| 42. | Antoine Denidel | .. .. . | .. | 1495 | Aug. 14 |
| 43. | Étienne Jehannot | .. .. . | .. | 1495 | Aug. 27 |
| 44. | Guillaume Mignart | .. .. . | .. | 1495 | Sept. 25 |
| 45. | Nicolas de La Barre | .. .. . | .. | 1497 | Apr. 22 |
| 46. | Jean Driard | .. .. . | .. | 1498 | May 8 |
| 47. | Jean Poitevin | .. .. . | .. | 1498 | May 15 |
| 48. | Georg Wolf, fourth press [R. des Maturins]— | | | | |
| | (a) alone | .. .. . | .. | 1498 | Oct. 28 |
| | (b) with Thielmann Kerver (who gradually replaces Wolf) | .. .. . | .. | 1499 | Feb. 11 |
| 49. | Michel, of Toulouse, second press | .. .. . | .. | 1499 | Oct. 12 |
| 50. | Johann Philippi, of Kreuznach [second press—Trinity, R. S. Marceau] | .. .. . | .. | 1500 | |
| 51. | Antoine Chappiel | .. .. . | .. | 1500 | |
| 52. | Gaspard Philippe | .. .. . | .. | 1500½ | March 3 |

i. Ulrich Gering, *first press, with Kranz and Friburger.*

[Sorbonne.—Type 1, TP. IV. 1-9, v. 1-3. For this press, see A. Claudin, *The First Paris Press*, published in 1898 by the Bibliographical Society. His numbers are here cited as *C4*.]

7824. [Aug.? 1470.] Gasparinus BARZIVS: epistulae. 4°. 2674. [Cl. 1.]
Type 1.
7825. * n.d. SALLVSTIVS: opera. 4°. 14189. [Cl. 3.] Type 1. [Bodl.
on vellum; Catilina only in B.M.]

7826. n.d. [March 1471.] FLORVS: epitome. 4°. 7196. [Cl. 4.] Type 1.
 7827. n.d. [July 1471.] FICHETVS: rhetorica. 4°. 7057. [Cl. 6.] Type 1. [On vellum.]
 7828. † [b. 6 March 1472.] Laur. Valla: elegantiae linguae latinae. F°. 15800. [Cl. 8.] Type 1.
 7829. n.d. [March? 1472.] CICERO: de officiis; etc. F°. 5252. [Cl. 9.] Type 1. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
 7830. 22 Apr. 1472. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum humanae vitae. F°. Not in H. [not 13935?—Cl. 11.] Type 1.
 7831. n.d. [1472.] CICERO: Tusculanae quaestiones. F°. 5311 *bis*. [Cl. 10.] Type 1. [3 copies, 2 imp.]
 7832. n.d. [1472.] PHALARIS: epistulae. 4°. 12885? [Cl. 13.] Type 1.
 7833. n.d. [Sept.? 1472.] PERSIVS: saturae. 4°. 9674(2). [Cl. 15.] Type 1. [No tetrastichon.]
 7834. † n.d. [1472–3.] Iac. Le Grand: sophologium. F°. 10473. [Cl. 19.] Type 1.
 7835. n.d. [1472–3.] SENECA: de quattuor uirtutibus cardinalibus. F°. Not in H. ? (cf. 907.) [Cl. 20.] Type 1.

ij. Ulrich Gering, *second press*.

[In sole aureo (R. S. Jacques).—Type 2, TP. v. 4, vi. 1 (lower half). The first book printed by this press seems to be Hain *6762, which is in type 2, but has on ff. 1–42 an M not found elsewhere.—Type 3, TP. vi. 1 (upper half).—Type 4, small roman, TP. vi. 2; see also TP. xii. 9 for it as used by Wolf.—Type 5, larger roman; TP. v. 5.—Types 4 and 5 are in 1488–9 in the possession of J. Higman and of G. Wolf, the latter being the occupier of the printing house at the Golden Sun, in the R. de Sorbonne, to which Gering is said to have moved after 5 Nov. 1483; but after Wolf moved to S. Barbara, we find Gering in the R. de Sorbonne with the types in company with Rembolt. There seems no evidence that any book was printed by Gering between 1484 (March) and 1494.]

(a) *With Kranz and Friburger.*

7836. † n.d. Bartholomaeus Pisanus: summa de casibus conscientiae. F°. 2525. Type 2.
 7837. † 9 Nov. 1474. Nider: praeceptorium. F°. 11788. Type 2.
 7838. † n.d. [1474?] Nider: manuale confessorum. F°. (11843?) Type 2.
 7839. † 31 March 1475. Leonardus de Vtino: sermones de sanctis. F°. *16131. Type 2.
 7840. † 13 Apr. 1475. Durandus: rationale. F°. 6476. Type 2.
 7841. * 1 June 1475. Iac. LE GRAND: sophologium. F°. 10477. Type 3. [5 copies in B.M.]
 7842. * 1 Aug. 1475. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum uitae humanae. F°. 13945. Type 3.

7843. 1 Sept. 1475. IACOBVS de Voragine : legenda aurea. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
7844. * 1 Oct. 1475. Gregorius : homiliae. [GREGORY.] F°. 7949. Types 2, 3. [2 copies in B.M.]
7845. * [1476.] Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. 3058. Types 2, 3.
7846. * 7 Sept. 1476. Ang. [de GAMBILIONIBVS] de Aretio : tractatus maleficiorum. 4°. 1624. Type 2.
7847. n.d. [1476.] Franc. de PLATEA : de restitutionibus. 4°. *13039(1). Type 2. [No sigs.]
- 7847A. 4 Jan. 147⁹. Franc. de PLATEA : de usuris ; de excommunicationibus. 4°. *13039(2). Type 2. [Sig. a-l.]
7848. † 5 Apr. 1477. Nider : manuale confessorum. 4°. 11844. Type 2.
7849. 31 Oct. (1477.) Leon. [MATTHAEI] de Vtino : sermones quadragesimales. F°. 16118. Type 2.
7850. † 30 Jan. 147⁷. Exempla sacrae scripturae. 4°. 6764. Type 2.
7851. † n.d. Gerson : de auferibilitate papae. 4°. (7670?) Type 2.
7852. * n.d. Gerson : de contractibus. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2.
7853. † n.d. Gerson : de ecclesiastica potestate. 4°. (7669?) Type 2.
7854. † n.d. Gerson : de regulis mandatorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 2.

(b) alone.

7855. 20 Apr. 1478. Nider : praeceptorium. 4°. 11791. Type 4. [Last leaf only.]
7856. † Sept. 1478. Publii Vergili Maronis opera. 4°. Not in H. [cv. 28.] Type 5.
7857. 30 Oct. 1478. Guillermus : postilla. [BIBLE.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7858. 29 Nov. 1478. Albertus de EYBE : margarita poetica. 4°. 6821. Type 5.
7859. * 16 Dec. 1478. NIDER : consolatorium timoratae conscientiae. 4°. 11809. Type 5.
7860. 23 Jan. 147⁹. Exempla sacrae scripturae. [BIBLE.] 4°. *6765. Type 4.
7861. 19 Aug. 1479. NIDER : manuale confessorum. 4°. 11845. Type 5.
7862. † 1479. Perottus : rudimenta grammaticae. 4°. Not in H.

(c) With Georgius Maynyal.

7863. * 22 Apr. 1480. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii : manipulus curatorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7864. * 29 Apr. 1480. Dionysius de Leeuwis : SPECVLVM aureum animae peccatricis. 4°. *14905. Type 5.
7865. 16 Aug. 1480. SVMMA in uirtutes cardinales. F°. 15173. Type 4.
7866. † 27 Sept. 1480. Psalterium cum calendario. 8°. Not in H. Type 4.

7867. † 10 March 148 $\frac{1}{2}$. Breuiarium Eduense. [For Simon de Vetericastro.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4. [On vellum.]

(d) *alone.*

7868. 5 Nov. 1483. Nicolaus de Lyra: postilla super psalterium. [BIBLE.] 4°. 10378. Types 4, 5.
7869. † 5 March 148 $\frac{1}{2}$. Magninus: regimen sanitatis. 4°. *10484.

(e) *Miscellaneous books in types 4, 5.*

[Some of these books (especially nos. 7871—7873) are probably printed by Wolf or Higman, or even by Gering and Rembolt.]

7870. * n.d. Ioh. ANDREAE: casus breues super decretalibus et Clementinis. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7871. n.d. Balbus: dialogus ad Guidonem de Rupeforti. [BALBI.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7872. n.d. Cicero: somnium Scipionis. [BALBI.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7873. n.d. FERNANDVS: epistulae familiares. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7874. † n.d. Grammatici latini. (Diomedes, etc.) 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
7875. n.d. Gregorius: pastorale. [GREGORY.] 4°. *7983. Type 4.
7876. † n.d. Aristoteles: de uirtutibus; etc. 4°. Not in H. Type 5. [2 copies.]
7877. * n.d. Aristoteles, Porphyrius, Boethius: logica. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. 1664. Type 5.
7878. † n.d. Augustinus: de dignitate sacerdotum. 4°. Not in H. [cf. 2083.] Types (4), 5.
7879. n.d. CANVTVS: tractatus de regimine pestilentico. 4°. *9752. Type 5.
7880. * n.d. Gaguinus: de arte uersificandi. [GAGVIN.] 4°. 7421. Type 5.
7881. n.d. HVGO de S. Caro: speculum ecclesiae. 4°. *8978. Type 5.
7882. n.d. Libellus de uenerabili sacramento et ualore missarum. [LORD's SUPPER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
7883. * n.d. PETRVS de Osoma: commentarium in symbolum Athanasii. 4°. 12118. Type 5.
7884. * n.d. SALLVSTIVS: Catilina; Iugurtha. 4°. *14192. Type 5.
7885. n.d. Cicero: orationes in Catilinam, etc. [SALLVSTIVS.] 4°. 5155. Type 5.
7886. n.d. SALLVSTIVS: opera; Cicero: orationes in Catilinam. 4°. Not in H. Type 5. [Imp.]
7887. † n.d. Terentius: comoediae. 4°. Not in H. Type 5. [1 sheet of printer's waste.]

ii. Pieter de Keysere, of Gand, and Johann Stol.

[Type 1, TP. VI. 4; the face is somewhat smaller, the body larger than press 4, type 1; 20 ll. = 107 mm. It is distinguishable by the I, Q, and T, but it is to be noted that in 1475-1477 the I of press 4, type 1 is used as well as the I of this type, which is then called 1^a. The h is always as shewn in TP. ('Valdarfer' h); cf. press 6, type 1.]

7888. * n.d. [1473.] Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum uitae humanae. F°. 13938. Type 1.
 7889. n.d. Aeneas Syluius: de duobus amantibus. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]
 7890. n.d. Aeneas Syluius: de miseria curialium. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 7891. n.d. FLORIVS: de amore Camilli et Emiliae. 4°. Not in H. [not 7192-3.] Type 1.
 7892. n.d. FLORIVS: de amore Camilli et Emiliae. 4°. 7192. Type 1.
 7893. † 1475. Nicolaus Panormitanus: apparatus in Clementinas. F°. Not in H. Type 1^a.
 7894. † Sept. 1477. Cicero: rhetorica ad Herennium. 4°. Not in H. Type 1^a.
 7895. n.d. Augustinus: de conflictu uirtutum et uitiorum. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1^a.
 7896. n.d. CORDIALE quattuor nouissimorum. 4°. 5694. Type 1^a.
 7896A. † n.d. Ant. Liporita: formulae exordiorum. 4°. 10115. Type 1^a.

iv. Louis Symonel, R. Blandin and J. Simon.

[The existence of this press at the Soufflet vert, as distinct from that of Keyser and Stol, was first made known by M. Claudin in his catalogue for Jan. 1897, no. 67954, p. 698. As Blandin was in 1478 associated with Frenier, he must ere then have retired from the association. In his *Hist. de l'impr. à Poitiers* M. Claudin has stated that he considers the *Tardif* and *Solinus* to belong to another press, the printers being two persons named Gaspar and Russangis, who are named in some verses at the end. It seems possible that the two names belong to one person, Gaspar of Russanges, and that he was editor or corrector; because the way in which the type gradually changes points to a single press rather than to two presses.—Type 1 is very like press 3, type 1, but has a larger face and a smaller body; 20 ll. = 103 mm. At first (1^a) it has h as press 3 ('Valdarfer' h) and roman c only (TP. VI. 5); in 1475 a gothic, turned-back d comes in (TP. VI. 6) and a tailed, gothic h; both forms are used together at first (1^{ab}), but by May 1476 the earlier have disappeared (1^a); TP. VI. 7. Signatures appear first in 1479.]

7897. * n.d. SOLINVS: polyhistor. 4°. 14876. Type 1^a.
 7898. * n.d. TARDIF: rhetoricae artis compendium. 4°. *15241. Type 1^a. [Part only in Bodl.]
 7899. * 1475. SENECA: epistulae. 4°. 14600. Type 1^{ab}. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 imp.]
 7900. † n.d. Albertus de Eybe: margarita poetica. F°. 6817. Type 1^{ab}.
 7901. n.d. Bernardus: meditationes. [BERNARD.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1^{ab}.

7902. n.d. Petrus de LA HAZARDIERE: summa rhetoricae. 4°. 8412. Type 1^{AB}.
7903. * n.d. Poggius: facetiae. [BRACCIOLINI] 4°. 13185. Type 1^{AB}. [Bodl. imp.]
7904. n.d. SALLVSTIVS: opera. 4°. Not in H. [not 14190.] Type 1^{AB}.
7905. * 1475. VALERIVS Maximus: facta et dicta. F°. 15778. Type 1^B. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
7906. * 25 May 1476. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 4°. 8176. Type 1^B.
7907. † 31 Oct. 1476. Vocabularius iuris utriusque. F°. Not in H. Type 1^B.
7908. 3 Jan. 147⁶. Aeneas Syluius: epistulae in cardinalatu editae. [PIVS ij.] F°. 167. Type 1^B.
7909. Aug. 1477. CICERO: de officiis; etc. F°. 5253. Type 1^B.
7910. 29 Oct. 1477. CICERO: rhetorica noua. F°. 5073. Type 1^B.
7911. n.d. Poggius: inuectiua in Laur. Vallam. [BRACCIOLINI] 4°. Not in H. Type 1^B.
7912. 1479. SALLVSTIVS: opera. 4°. 14208. Type 1^B. [Signatures.]
7913. 7 March 147⁹. PEROTTVS: grammaticae rudimenta. F°. 12661. Type 1^B.
7914. 3 Dec. 1483. Leon. [BRVNI] Aretinus: isagogicon. 4°. Not in H. Type 1^B.
7915. † 28 Apr. 1484. Pragmatica sanctio Caroli vij. 4°. 4528. Type 1^B.

v. Pasquier Bonhomme.

[Type 1, TP. VII. 1.—Type 2, TP. VII. 2, 3; afterwards used by Jean Bonhomme (press 15), q.v. See P. 1750 for the date 1475.]

vi. Printer of Ockam, dialogi.

[See Hain 11937, some copies of which have the word 'Parisius' in the colophon.—Type 1, extremely like Angers, press 1, type 1 (TP. xxvi. 1, 2), but the type seems smaller, and it differs in minor details. Round h, very curious *us*; single hyphen; 20 ll. = 95 mm.]

7916. † n.d. Aristoteles: secreta secretorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

vij. Richard Blandin and Guillaume Frenier.

[See Hain 9827. They printed 'sub intersignio S. Catharinae.']

viiij. Guillaume Lefèvre.

[Type 1, larger type, very like press 13, type 1, but without the additional forms of C and h. Sigs. in arabic numerals; Marchand uses roman. No colon, used by Marchand. Almost = Poitiers, press 1, type 2, but rounded d only; Poitiers has also, at first, chiefly a straight (roman) d; 20 ll. = 72-3 mm. (Poitiers 77.) Cf. also press 10, type 1 (different C and stops, and 80 mm.). *Facs.*, Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 3.—Type 2, smaller type exactly like 1; TP. VII. 4; cf. Poitiers, press 1, type 3; but the d is different (as type 1, while Poitiers has at first roman d only); v also different (Poitiers uses the v of the larger type). Body and caps. as type 1. Apparently = TP. VII. 4, and therefore Guill. Lefèvre.]

7917. 16 Sept. 14[7]9. Augustinus: de conflictu uirtutum et uitiorum; etc. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. ['1489,' Date right in some copies.]
7918. * 2 Aug. 1480. Lotharius: de uilitate conditionis humane. [INNOCENT.] 4°. 10217. Types 1, 2.
7919. * n.d. Henricus Suso: HOROLOGIVM aeternae sapientiae. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

ix. Jean Dupré, first press.

[Type 1, TP. VII. 7; XXXIV. 8.—Type 2, apparently identical (even the G) with Poitiers, press 1, type 1 (TP. XXVII. 7, 8, 11). See TP. XXVIII. 7, smaller type; Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 9. Cf. press 10, type 2.—Dupré was at Chartres, 31 July 1482.]

7920. † 22 Sept. 1481. Missale Parisiense. [With Desid. Huym.] F°. 11339. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.—Imp.]

x. Louis Martineau.

[Type 1, not in TP., is like press 8, type 1, but less regular; round C and crosses for stops; double hyphens; round d only; 20 ll. = 80 mm.—Type 2 = press 9, type 2, apparently, but looks rougher.]

7921. 9 Aug. 1482. GREGORIVS Ariminensis: super primo sententiarum. F°. *1645. Types 1, 2.
7922. 1 June 1483. CONSOBRINVS: de iustitia commutativa. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7923. 1483. BASIN: de magicis artibus. 4°. *2704. Type 1.
- 7923A. * n.d. CICERO: oratio pro lege Manilia; etc. 4°. 5151. Type 1. [40 ff.; 33-40 only in B.M.]
7924. n.d. HORATIVS: epistulae. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7925. 20 Feb. 148 $\frac{1}{2}$. Ioh. BACO: super primo sententiarum. F°. 1107(1). Type 1.

xi. Michel, of Toulouse, first press.

[Two gothic types, according to Castan, *Cat. des Incun. de Besançon*, no. 343. Wood-cut initials are also used, which is surprising at this date. Is the year possibly wrong? For second press of this printer, see below, press 49.]

xij. Antoine Caillaut.

[The very small number of the dated books of Caillaut makes a strictly chronological arrangement impossible. The following arrangement is probably roughly correct, except that one or two of the books in type 11 are probably as early as any of the books in type 5, which may be held to be of about 1486-87, if not earlier.]

(A) *Types.*

Type 1 = TP. VIII. 4; cf. XXXIV. 9, press 14, type 4. Note two forms of C; one appears to belong to type 2.—Type 2, like type 1, but smaller; it is not certain that this type was used by Caillaut.—Type 3, large square type; it is used with type 1 in an edition of the *Quatre dernières choses*.—Type 4, smaller than 3; resembles press 16, type 2 (TP. XII. 4).—Type 5, text type; lowercase like that of type 1. Large *con*, with loop like an *us* level with the line; two sizes of *us*, not at all like the *con*; 20 ll. = 79-80 mm.—Type 6, almost indistinguishable from 5 in appearance, but the *con* has a small loop and the tail is bent back horizontally. Small *us*. Different body; 20 ll. = 75 mm.—Type 6* is type 6, either leaded, or more probably recast on a larger body; 20 ll. = 82 mm.—Type 7, small type, almost = Genève, press 4, type 4, but has C, O like type 10; tailed h (the Genève type has round h); ¶ (the other has ¶); the two parts of the double hyphen are more distant; 20 ll. = 63½ (of the Genève type, 64½) mm.—Type 8, vernacular type, rather large text size; A formed like that of press 14, type 5.—Type 9, upright type, smaller than type 4; like press 16, type 3 (TP. XII. 6), but that is a vernacular, this a latin type; the v is strikingly different. Caps. from type 4 are often mixt with this type.—Type 10, very small; french caps. as press 14, type 9; latin lowercase, as press 14, type 10.—Type 11, vernacular type, on the model of type 5 or 6; capitals the same. Almost identical with press 14, type 8; cf. press 29, type 1. The capitals are below the level of the lowercase.—Type 12, french text, much larger than type 11; very like type 8, but seemingly a little smaller; A is different. The caps. are very like those of type 9, if not the same. Cf. press 29, type 1; 20 ll. = 95 mm.—Type 13, another variety of types 5, 6; M as press 16, type 1 (TP. XII. 3); *con* as type 6; 20 ll. = 77-78 mm.—Type 14, french type, rough; not unlike type 11, but much sloped; appears to be a late type.

(B) *Addresses.*

1. n.d. In uico sancti Iacobi ad intersignium uocabulo gallico La coupe d'or [Besançon no. 33; cf. P. 782].
2. 1492 May 17. Prope sanctum Benedictum ad intersignium hominis siluestris [Mazarine p. 317, no. 609 (6); Besançon no. 806].

(C) *Devices.*

- Device 1, Silvestre 46; the 'Caillaut' is inserted in type; at least one book is known in which this space is blank; see the Besançon catalogue, no. 274. This device seems to have been abandoned at a comparatively early date.
- Device 2, Silvestre 253; there can be little doubt that this device is used as early as device 1, if not earlier; but this is exceptional, and it appears for the most part in the later books, after device 1 has vanished. It is found on 22 Sept. 1489 in Hain 8198, which is printed for Pigouchet by Caillaut in types 3 and 5.]

§ 1. [*Books in type 1; no device.*]

7926. n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: les sept degrés de l'échelle de pénitence. [BIBLE.—With L. Martineau and G. de Marnef.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7927. * 16 Sept. 1483. Petrus de Aliaco: expositio super cantica canticorum. [AILLY.] 4°. 851. Type 1.
7928. n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: de oratione dominica. [AILLY.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7929. † n.d. Ars epistulandi. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7930. † n.d. Augustinus: meditationes. 4°. Not in H. [not 1954?] Type 1.
- 7930A. n.d. Jean de CASTEL: specule des pécheurs. 4°. 4577. Type 1.
7931. * n.d. Collectio errorum in Anglia et Parisius condemnatorum. [ENGLAND.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7932. n.d. CORDIALE quattuor nouissimorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7933. n.d. Gerson: de regulis mandatorum. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7934. n.d. Gerson: le livre du trésor de sapience. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7935. n.d. Ricardus Radulphi: defensorium curatorum. [FITZRALPH.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7935. n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: confessionale. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7937. n.d. PVBLICIVS: ars memorandi. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
7938. n.d. HVGO de S. Charo: speculum ecclesiae; speculum sacerdotum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4.
7939. n.d. Tractatus corporis Christi. [IESVS.] 4°. *5755. Types 1, 4.
7940. † n.d. Tractatus de munditia continentia et castitate sacerdotum. 4°. Not in H. [cf. *11640.] Type 1.

§ 2. [*Books in type 5 (devices 1, 2).*]

7941. n.d. Aeneas Syluius: de amoris remedio. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Type 5. [Sig. o⁶. Cf. no. 8051.]
7942. n.d. Augustinus: meditationes. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. Not in H. [not 1954?] Type 5.
7943. n.d. BONAVENTVRA: meditationes uitae Christi. 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
7944. † n.d. Cordiale quattuor nouissimorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 5. [2 copies.]
7945. † n.d. Hugo de Sancto Charo: speculum ecclesiae; speculum sacerdotum. 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
7946. † n.d. Dion. de Leuwis: speculum aureum animae peccatricis. 4°. Not in H. Type 5.

7947. † n.d. Sermones quattuor nouissimorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
 7948. n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: quaternarius. 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
 7949. n.d. Nigellus WIREKERVS: speculum stultorum. 4°. 16215.
 Types 3, 5.

§ 3. [*Books in type 6 (device 1).*]

7950. * n.d. Aeneas Syluius: de curialium miseria. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6.
 7951. n.d. Ioh. ANDREAE: summa super 2° libro decretalium. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6.
 7952. n.d. Bernardus: meditationes. [BERNARD.] 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6.
 7953. n.d. Stella clericorum. [CLERGY.] 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6.

§ 4. [*Books in type 7 (device 1).*]

7954. n.d. STEPHANVS de Monte: ars sophistica. 4°. Not in H. Types 7, 8.
 7955. † n.d. Thomas Aquinas: confessionale. 8°. *1350. Types 7, 9.
 7956. n.d. REGINALDETVS: speculum finalis retributionis. 4°. Not in H. Types 7, 9.

§ 5. [*Books in types 9, 10 (device 2).*]

7957. * 21 Jan. 149 $\frac{3}{8}$. BRICOT: insolubilia, etc. 4°. 3977. Types 9, 10.
 7958. 8 March 149 $\frac{3}{8}$. Aurea expositio hymnorum cum textu. [LIT.] 4°. 6783.
 Types 9, 10.
 7959. n.d. DESTRVCTIONES modorum significandi. 4°. Not in H. Types 9, 10.
 7960. 21 July 1495. TARDIF: antibalbica. 4°. 15239. Type 9, with caps. of 4.

§ 6. [*Books in type 11 (device 2).*]

7961. n.d. BONAVENTVRA: de modo se praeparandi . . . 4°. Not in H. Type 11.
 7962. n.d. Ioh. de GARLANDIA: paenitentarius. 4°. Not in H. Type 11.
 7963. n.d. Horae secundum usum curiae Romanae. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 11. [Wants leaf 1.—On vellum.]
 7964. n.d. Ric. Radulphi: defensorium curatorum. [FITZRALPH.] 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 11.
 7965. † n.d. Thomas Aquinas: confessionale. 4°. Not in H. [P. 952.] Types 3, 11.
 7966. † n.d. Liber floreti cum commento. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 9, 11.

§ 7. [*Books in type 6* (device 2).*]

- 7966A. n.d. Aeneas Syluius: de duobus amantibus. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Types 6*, 9.
 7967. † n.d. Basin: tractatus de artibus magicis. 4°. *2703. Types 4, 6*.
 7968. * n.d. FERNANDVS: epistulae familiares. 4°. Not in H. Type 6*.
 7969. n.d. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 4°. Not in H. [not *11493.] Types 6*, 9, 10.
 7970. n.d. MANCINVS: de passione domini. 4°. Not in H. Type 6*.
 7971. n.d. PRVDENTIVS: psychomachia. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6*.

§ 8. [*Book in type 12 (device 2).*]

7972. n.d. TRAITÉ des eaux artificielles, les vertus et propriétés d'icelles. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 12.

§ 9. [*Books in type 13 (device 2).*]

7973. n.d. ALBERTVS magnus: liber aggregationis. 4°. Not in H. Types 9, 13.
 7974. n.d. ANIANVS: compotus manualis. 4°. Not in H. Types 9, 13.
 7975. n.d. Steph. FLISCVS: synonyma. 4°. Not in H. Types 9, 13.

§ 10. [*Book in type 14 (device 2).*]

7976. † n.d. Le livre S. Pierre de Luxembourg; le livre de clergé appelé l'image du monde. 4°. Not in H. Type 14.

xiiij. Gui Marchand.

[(A) *Types.*]

Type 1, TP. VII. 8, text; two forms of C, one as press 8, type 1, or press 15, type 2 (Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 5, 6), the other as Claudin, *ib.*, pl. 4, l. 7; two forms of h, one round, one angular and narrow; two forms of l, one as TP., the other more elaborate. Round d (as press 8, type 1) only; e different from that of 4; body same, or nearly so. In 1490 a round C like that of type 4 is used; see Claudin, *ib.*, pl. 90; an additional M is found, and the second h is absent; 20 ll. = 75 mm.—Type 2, TP. VIII. 2, 3, IX. 1; large upright, square type; curious capitals; rather rude. Cf. press 41, type 1.—Type 3, french text = Angoulême, press 1, type 1 (TP. XXXVI. 6–8, 10, 11); in 1488–9 has the same mixt caps., but in and after 1490 (perhaps owing to the establishment of the Angoulême press) the E, which is too large, is the only remaining outsider; 20 ll. = 103–4 mm.—Type 4, like 1, but round C only; different e, round h only; straight d predominates; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 5, large round type; fine capitals, like those of press 19, type 3.—Type 6, french type, larger than type 3.—Type 7, larger roman; cf.

press 33, type 11.—Type 8, smaller roman; like press 48, type 16, but different.—Type 9, large text gothic; cf. press 16, type 5, etc. TP. XXXVIII. 11 is a similar type; cf. XVI. 12, line 1.—Type 10, small text gothic; cf. press 16, type 7, press 34, type 10 and press 38, type 9; 20 ll. = 82 mm.

(B) *Addresses.*

1. In magna domo campi gaillardii retro collegium Nauarre. Dec. 1483; July 1486; Apr. 1488; 1 Oct. 1490; May 1494; Feb. 1498.
2. In uico sancti Iacobi, ad intersignium floris lilii. Sept. 1493. (Jean Petit's address after 1511.)
3. In Bellouisu. Feb. 1498; Feb. 1498. According to M. Madden, this is the same address as no. 1.

(C) *Devices.*

Marchand appears to have used a device as early as 1 Oct. 1490; see P. 747 (H. 1086).

Device 1, large; Silvestre 636.. 3 Sept. 1493—24 Sept. 1494.

Device 2, small; Silvestre 368.. 16 May 1494—6 Sept. 1494.

Device 3, TP. VII. 9; Silvestre 39.. 6 Feb. 1498—1500 (and later).

Device 4, Silvestre 38.]

7977. 23 Oct. 14[83]. BONAVENTURA: soliloquium. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7978. n.d. Nigellus WIREKERVS: speculum stultorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
7979. † n.d. La bible en français. F°. Not in H. Type 3.
7980. 26 June 1488. Jean de Meun: l'art de chevalerie selon Vegece. [VEGETIVS.—For A. Vêrard.] F°. *15917. Types 2, 3.
7981. 8 Aug. 1489. Les livres de politiques et oeconomiques d'Aristote. [ARISTOTLE.—For A. Vêrard.] F°. 1772. Types 2, 3.
7982. † n.d. [c. 1489—90.] Gerson: de ecclesiastica potestate. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7983. * 6 Apr. 1488. Gerson: de regulis mandatorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
7984. † Apr. 1490. Tractatus de arte bene uiuendi et bene moriendi. 4°. 1844. Type 1.
7985. 4 Sept. 1490. Phil. de Vitriaco: idyllium; etc. [VITRY.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
7986. 18 July 1493. Compost et Kalendrier des bergiers. [EPH.] F°. Not in H. Type 3.
7987. 3 Sept. 1493. PHALARIS: epistulae. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4.
7988. † n.d. [c. 1493—4.] Columbus: epistulae de insulis nouiter repertis. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4, 5. [2 copies.]
7989. † 3 Apr. 1494. Andrelinus: elegiae. 4°. 1088.
7990. * 16 May 1494. Isidorus: synonyma. [ISIDORE.] 8°. 9298. Types 4, 5. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 imp.]
7991. † 31 July 1494. Tractatus de arte bene uiuendi et bene moriendi. 8°. 1845. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
7992. † 6 Sept. 1494. Ioh. Consobrinus: de iustitia commutatiua. 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
7993. † 24 Sept. 1494. Petrus de Aliaco: tractatus de anima. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5. [3 copies.]
7994. † 21 Nov. 1494. Vergerius: de ingenuis moribus; etc. 4°. 15995.

7995. † n.d. [c. 1494.] Interrogationes et doctrinae ... 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
 7996. 6 Feb. 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. BONAVENTURA: sermones mediocres de tempore. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 7997. 20 May 1495. BRADWARDINVS: geometria. F°. 3712. Types 4, 5.
 7998. † Feb. 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. Bradwardinus: arithmetica. 4°. Not in H. [Imp.]
 7999. * 22 Feb. 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. CIRVELVS: arithmetica. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8000. 10 May 1496. ANDRELINVS: de influenza siderum, etc. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.
 8001. 31 Aug. 1496. ANDRELINVS: de neapolitana uictoria. [For J. Petit.] 4°. 1092. Types 5, 7, 8.
 8002. 9 Sept. 1496. ANDRELINVS: elegiae. [For J. Petit.] 4°. 1089. Types 4, 5.
 8003. 30 Jan. 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5, 6.
 8004. † 29 March 1497. Tractatus colloquii peccatoris et crucifixi Iesu. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8005. 4 Nov. 1497. Libellus de uenerabili sacramento et ualore missarum. [VALOR.] 8°. 11246 = 14098. Types 4, 5.
 8006. [a. 19 Apr. 1498.] Ioh. Picus: conseil profitable contre les ennus du monde. [PICO.] 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 5, 9.
 8007. 7 Aug. 1498. Transitus beati Hieronymi. [IEROME.] 4°. 8632. Types 4, 5.
 8008. † 18 Aug. 1498. Athenagoras: de resurrectione; etc. 4°. 1907.
 8009. 11 Sept. 1498. Steph. FLISCVS: synonyma. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8010. † 20 Sept. 1498. Gulielmus de Ockam: disputatio inter clericum et militem. 4°. 6121. Types 4, 5.
 8011. * 18 Dec. 1498. Iac. LVPIREBELLO: tractatus fructus sacramenti. 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5. [B.M. imp.]
 8012. † n.d. [c. 1498.] Antonius de Raymundia: aureus liber contra beneficiorum reservationes. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8013. † n.d. [c. 1498.] Articuli fidei. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8014. 29 Jan. 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. Petrus de Aliaco: conceptus et insolubilia. [AILLY.] 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8015. * Feb. 14[9] $\frac{1}{2}$. Ioh. de SACRO BOSCO: sphaera mundi. F°. 14120. Types 4, 5, 6.
 8016. 10 Apr. 1499. Raym. Lullius: libri de laudibus beatae Mariae; etc. [LVLL.] F°. *10327. Types 4, 10.
 8017. † 10 June 1499. De ualore missarum. 8°. 14099. Types 4, 5.
 8018. † 17 June 1499. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [For D. Roce.] 8°. 11502. Types 4, 5, 10.
 8019. † 19 June 1499. Odo Cameracensis: expositio canonis missae. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
 8020. * 29 July 1499. BONAVENTURA: dialogus hominis et animae. [For J. Petit.] 8°. 3489. Types 4, 5.

8021. 17 Aug. 1499. *Compost et calendrier des bergères*. [EPH.] F°. 5590.
Types 3, 4, 5.
8022. † 23 Aug. 1499. *Tractatus de arte bene uiuendi et bene moriendi*. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H.
8023. 2 Sept. 1499. Gerson: *ALPHABETVM diuini amoris*. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Type 4
8024. † 10 Sept. 1499. *Instructio seu alphabetum sacerdotum*. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8025. † n.d. [c. 1499.] Andreas de Escobar: *modus confitendi*. 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8026. n.d. [c. 1499.] HENRICVS de Herpf: *directorium ad consequendam uitae perfectionem*; etc. 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8027. 19 Feb. $\frac{1+9}{15} \frac{9}{9}$. Iac. Faber: *ars moralis philosophiae*. [LEFÈVRE.—For D. Roce.] 4°. [6836?] Types 4, 5.
8028. 3 Mar. $\frac{1+9}{15} \frac{9}{9}$. Proba Falconia: *Vergili centones*. [VIRGILIUS.—For Alex. Alyate.] 4°. 6908. Types 5, 10.
8029. * 10 Sept. 1500. *Compost et calendrier des bergers*. [EPH.] F°. 5589. Types 3, 5.
8030. 12 Oct. 1500. Nic. HORIVS: *opusculum de assumptione beatae uirginis*. 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8031. 21 Oct. 1500. BESSARION: *epistulae et orationes*. 4°. 3006. Type 4.
8032. † 15 — 1500. Victor Vticensis: *historia persecutionum Africae*. [For J. Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Types 7, 8.
-
8033. † n.d. Hier. Balbus: *epigrammata*. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
8034. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Bonauentura: *de modo se praeparandi* . . . [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Type 4.
8035. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Henricus Samariensis: *de male fortunatis*. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
8036. n.d. *Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi*. [PECCATOR.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8037. n.d. THEODVLVS: *ecloga*. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
- 8037A. n.d. [c. 1500?] PETRARCA: *liber de uita solitaria*. [For Claude Jaumar.] 4°. Not in H. Type 10? [Cf. no. 8471.]

xiv. Jean Dupré, *third press*.

[Dupré's press at Paris was at work all the time that the Abbeville books were being printed; and two of the three Abbeville books have the name of P. Gérard only. It is therefore probable that Dupré himself was never at Abbeville, but that Gérard, who may have been his representative, was the actual printer, Dupré supplying the material. Dupré's address in Paris at this time was the sign of the Two Swans, Rue S. Jacques.—Type 1, brought back from Chartres.—Type 4 = press 12, type 1; see TP. xxxiv. 9,

and cf. VIII. 4.—Type 5 = TP. VIII. 7; cf. XXXI. 3-7, XXXIII. 4; 20 ll. = 106 mm.—Type 6, large type used with 5.—Type 7, larger type of the 148⁸/₉ *Horae*, resembling type 12.—Type 8, middle type of the same; extremely like press 12, type 11, but not the same; the hyphens differ; 20 ll. = 81 mm. Facs., *Bibliographica*, III. 441-453; fig. 1-4, 6-8 (text).—Type 9, very small type; the capitals = press 12, type 10, but pointed lowercase. Facs., *ib.*, fig. 6, 8 (marginalia), 9.—Type 10, also very small; the lowercase seems to be that of press 12, type 10, but the caps. are different and curious.—Type 11, large text type, upright; latin lowercase; identical with press 19, type 6.—Type 12, french text type, resembling type 7; very like press 19, type 5.—Type 13, latin text type, with the caps. of type 12, but larger body, ranging with type 11.—Type 14, large upright type = press 19, type 3.—Type 15, large type, smaller than 14; like 6, but different.—Type 16, large french text; capitals not as type 11; the same as Vérard type 12 (see below liij., A § 1); 20 ll. = 103 mm.]

8038. [n.b. 1483.] Grand Coutumier de Normandie. [NORMANDY.] F°. 5791. Types 1, 4.
8039. n.d. Le liure des institutions de droit. [ROME.] F°. Not in H. Type 4.
8040. 8 June 1486. Vitas patrum, *gall.* [IEROME.] F°. 8611. Types 5, 6.
8041. * 27 Nov. 1486. LIVIVS: decades, *gall.* F°. 10143. Type 5. [Part 1 in 24 June 1487. f Bodl., 2, 3 in B.M.]
8042. † 16 Sept. 1488. Lancelot du Lac, vol. 2. F°. 9849(2). Type 5.
8043. n.d. [1488?] Horae ad usum romanum. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 7, 8, 9, 10.
8044. † n.d. [1488?] Horae ad usum romanum. 8°. Not in H.
8045. 4 Feb. 148⁸/₉. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 7, 8, 9.
8046. 10 Apr. 148⁸/₉. Horae. [LIT.—For Ant. Vérard.] 8°. Not in H. Type 9. [On vellum, imp.—Dub.]
8047. 1490. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 7, 9, 11, 12. [Cuts printed in colours.]
- 8047A. n.d. [1491?] Missale Lingonense. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 11, 12, 13, 14. [On vellum.]
8048. 18 May 1493. Martial d'AVVERGNE: les vigilles de la mort de Charles vij. F°. 10801. Types 15, 16.
8049. 22 June 1493. Honorat BONNOR: L'arbre des batailles. F°. Not in H. Types 15, 16.

xv. Jean Bonhomme.

[Type 1, TP. XI. 1-2; apparently = press 5, type 2. Afterwards used by Germain Bineaut; TP. xv. 7-8; unless indeed both the Bonhommes were merely *libraires* as they style themselves, and not printers; in which case it is possible that Bineaut or a predecessor of his may have printed the earlier books in this type.—Type 2, Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 5, 6; resembles press 13, type 1; 20 ll. = 73 mm.]

8050. n.d. AGGREGATOR practicus de simplicibus. 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [2 copies, 1 imp.]

xvi. Pierre Levet.

[(A) *Types.*

Type 1, small text type; TP. XII. 3; 20 ll. = 77 mm.—Type 2, rather large, upright type; TP. XII. 4-5; 20 ll. = 110 mm. Cf. press 12, type 4.—Type 3, french text (cf. press 12, type 9); TP. XII. 6; 20 ll. = 94 mm.—Type 4 is used for the directors of the psalter of 1488.—Type 5, large text type; cf. press 13, type 9; press 34, type 3, etc.; 20 ll. = 98 mm.—Type 6, small text, with tailed h, of the usual Paris kind; e.g. TP. XVII. 2, 4.—Type 7 (11 Feb. 1493) is like press 34, type 10; cf. press 13, type 10, etc.—Type 8, large upright type; cf. press 19, type 3.—Type 9, large round type, as TP. xv. 3. Cf. press 34, type 5.

[(B) *Addresses.*

20 July 1487: ad intersignium staterarum argentearum.

10 Dec. 1493: in suburbiis S. Germani de Pratis in intersignio crucis aureae.

[(C) *Device.*

See TP. XII. 5. This device began to split after 17 Aug. 1487. The split is very slight on 23 Apr. 1488.]

8051. (1485.) Aeneas Syluius: de remedio amoris. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. [or 182^a?] Type 1. [Sig. o^e of Maneken, epistulae.]
8052. 1486. Coutumier d'ANIOV et de Maine. 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8053. 31 Oct. 1486. MODVS legendi abbreviaturas. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8054. † 20 July 1487. Cato: disticha cum commento. 4°. 4714.
8055. † 1487. Guido de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 4°. 8195.
8056. 4 Jan. 1487. EBERHARDVS Bethuniensis: graecismus. F°. 3012. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
8057. 1488. BOVTILLIER: somme rural. F°. 3690. Type 3.
8058. † 9 Dec. 1488. Expositio hymnorum. 4°. 6782. Types 1, 2.
8059. 12 Jan. 1488. Theodolus cum commento. [THEODVLVS.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8060. 24 Jan. 1488. MODVS legendi abbreviaturas. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3. [Imp.]
8061. 1489. VILLON: le grand testament et le petit... 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8062. 13 Jan. 1488. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8063. * 4 May 1491. Ioh. de Turrecremata: expositio super regulam S. Benedicti. [BENEDICT.] F°. *15734. Types 1, 2.
8064. 10 Dec. 1493. Quaestiones super Donatum. [DONATVS.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8065. * 20 Apr. 1494. Lotharius: de uilitate conditionis humanae. [INNOCENT III.] 8°. 10220. Types 5, 6.
8066. 2 March 1493. Lotharius: de uilitate conditionis humanae. [INNOCENT III.] 8°. 10221. Types 5, 6.

8067. * 31 Aug. 1497. EVSEBIVS : historia ecclesiastica. [For Johann of Koblenz.] F°. 6713. Types 1, 2, 8.
8068. 13 Nov. 1497. MICHAEL de Hungaria : sermones. 8°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.
8069. * 11 Apr. 1497. ALEXANDER Anglus : destructorium uitiorum. [For Johann of Coblenz and Martin Morin.] F°. 653. Types 1, 2, 8.
8070. 18 Sept. 1499. Aesopi fabulae cum commento. [AESOP.—For M. Le Noir.] 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6, 9.
8071. 29 Nov. 1499. FLORETUS cum commento. [With Cousturier and Hardouin for M. Le Noir.] 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.
8072. 9 May 1500. Guido Iuuenalis : elegantiae. [IOVENNEAVX.—With Cousturier and Hardouin, for Jean Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
-
8073. † n.d. Cordiale quattuor nouissimorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8074. n.d. HORATIVS : epistulae. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
8075. n.d. CICERO : paradoxa. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8076. n.d. MAMORIS : flagellum maleficorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8077. † n.d. Franc. Niger : epistulae. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8078. n.d. Stella clericorum. [CLERGY.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8079. n.d. TARDIF : antibalbica. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8080. n.d. ALANVS : parabolarum liber. 4°. Not in H. Type 2.
8081. n.d. La SOMME des vices et vertus. [For A. Vêrard.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8082. † n.d. Alanus : parabolarum liber. 4°. Not in H. Type 3.
8083. n.d. SPECVLVM radicale cognitionis naturae. 4°. Not in H. Type 3.
8084. † n.d. Cordiale quattuor nouissimorum. 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 6.
8085. n.d. GVLIELMVS de Ockam : de sacramento altaris. 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 6.
8086. n.d. Ioh. de LAPIDE : resolutorium dubiorum. 8°. *9903. Types 2, 6.
8087. n.d. Bernardus : de concordantia statuum religiosorum ; etc. [BERNARD.] 8°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.
8088. † n.d. Catonis disticha cum commento. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.
8089. † n.d. Exempla sacrae scripturae. 8°. 6763. Types 5, 6.
8090. † n.d. Theodulus : ecloga cum commento. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.

xvii. Janon Carcain, *first press?*

[See Hain *6399. There is no direct evidence in the colophon that the book was actually printed in Paris; all that is stated is that it was printed by 'Io. carchagni' or 'Iohannes carchain,' and that it is to be sold in Paris at the sign of S. John Baptist on the Pont S. Michel. It is certain that on 14 Feb. 1484, i.e. three months after the date of this book, Carcain was settled in Lyon.]

xviii. Guillaume Maynyal.

[Guillaume Maynyal, who must be reckoned a kinsman of Georgius Maynyal, is only known as the printer for Caxton of the Sarum missal of 1487; see Blades, *Life of Caxton*, ed. 1882, p. 366.]

xix. Pierre Le Rouge, *second press.*

[Type 2, french text, TP. VIII. 8, XIII., XIV. (text). Except in the first part of the *Art de bien mourir* of 1492 the C is always as in TP. XIV., and except in the doubtful *Livre du faulcon*, the R is always as the R in TP. XIV. In these two the C 2 and R 2 of the Vêrard type 3 (below, liij., A § 1) are respectively used.—The large ornamental L of the *Livre du faulcon* is the original from which that used by Le Caron (TP. xv. 5) and Vêrard's printer (TP. ix. 2) is copied. A third variety is shewn in TP. XXXVI. 1 and a fourth in Monceaux, *Les Le Rouge*, II. p. 7; this was used at Troyes. A fifth, below, liij., B § 5.—Type 3, large upright type; TP. XIII. col. 2, ll. 1-3; XIV. col. 1, ll. 1-2. Cf. press 14, type 13.—Type 4, small french type, almost the same as press 43, type 4; of this there are two varieties; 4^a has a T with a double upright, and a single hyphen; 4^b has T as press 43, type 4, and a double hyphen; 20 ll. = 81-2 mm.—Type 5, larger than 4, but difficult to distinguish, as the capitals of 5 are often used with 4, and the body is the same. It is very like press 14, type 12, press 45, type 4, and Poitiers, press 1, type 8; the same remarkable M.—Type 6, like type 2, but a latin lowercase, upright; facs. Monceaux, *Les Le Rouge*, I. p. 278. Cf. press 14, type 11; press 36, type 1.]

8091. * 27 Feb. 1487. GVLIELMVS de Ockam: quotlibeta. 4°. 11940. Types 2, 3, 4^a. [2 copies in B.M. and Bodl.]
8092. * 1488. La mer des histoires. [RVDIMENTVM.—For Vinc. Commin.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4^b.
8093. n.d. Le psautier avecques le exposition sur de lira en francoys. [BIBLE.] F°. 13526. Types 2, 3, 4^b, 5. [Wants 2 ff.]
8094. † 22 Dec. 1490. Lucan Suetoine et Saluste. [For Ant. Vêrard.] F°. 10244. Types 2, 3.
8095. 21 Aug. 1491. Orosius: histoires; SENECA: des mots dorés des quatre vertus. [For A. Vêrard.] F°. 12105. Types 2, 3, 5. [Seneca only.]
8096. 18 July } { L'ART de bien vivre et de bien mourir. [For A. Vêrard.]
28 Oct. } 1492. { F°. 1840. Types 2, 3, 4. [Sig. a-c only by P. Le
15 Dec. } { Rouge; n.d. See no. 8230.]
8097. n.d. Le livre du FAVLCON. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3. [Dub.]

xx. Georg Mittelhus.

[The date of 23 Jan. 1486 (= 1487) for the *Speculum christiani* is seen on comparing the book with others to be undoubtedly an error for 1496.

(A) *Types.*

Type 1, TP. VIII. 5; large round type (german).—Type 2, TP. VIII. 6 (all but line 1); german text type; 20 ll. = 72 mm.—Type 3, large text, german; like Strassburg, press 12, type 3 or 14; but some of the capitals are french.—Type 4, small type, like press 16, type 6; tailed h; 20 ll. = 61–62 mm.—Type 5, upright type, very narrow; cf. press 27, type 4.—Type 6 = press 4, type 1^a, with slight differences.—Type 7, french text type, small; large C and E; T and U of a latin type; 20 ll. = 79 mm.—Type 8, large text, like press 16, type 5.

(B) *Address.*

In aedibus Hacqueville, clauis argentei intersignio in uico S. Iacobi prope paruum pontem.. 1488, Oct. 1492.

(C) *Devices.*

1. Silvestre 12..30 Oct. 1492; Dec. 1493.
- 1^a. Silvestre 749; device 1 in a second state.
2. Silvestre 342..1 March 149².]

8098. * 1488. MANCINVS: de quattuor uirtutibus. 4°. *10632. Types 1, 2.
8099. * 5 May 1489. Ioh. ANDREAE: summa super quarto decretalium. 4°. 1075. Types 1, 2.
8100. † 12 Nov. 1489. Thomas Bricot: textus totius logicae. 4°. 3966. Types 1, 2.
8101. n.d. [1489?] Ioh. ANDREAE: summa super 2° libro decretalium. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8102. n.d. [c. 1489.] C. de RANCHICOVRT: arbor successionis. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8103. 25 Apr. 1490. Datus: isagogicus libellus. [DATI.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.
8104. * n.d. [c. 1490.] DESTRVCTIO naturarum communium. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8105. * 21 Aug. 1492. Imitatio Christi. [CHARLIER.—For G. de Marnef.] 8°. Not in H. [not *9103.] Type 4. [B.M. imp.]
8106. 30 Oct. 1492. MANCINVS: de quattuor uirtutibus. 4°. 10633. Types 1, 2.
8107. 17 Apr. 1493. Gerson: alphabetum diuini amoris. [CHARLIER.] 8°. 7637. Types 1, 2.
8108. 17 Sept. 1493. Guill. HOVPPELAN: de immortalitate animae. [For Eng. de Marnef.] 8°. 8968. Types 4, 5.
8109. 8 Nov. 1493. Gerson: de uita spirituali animae. [CHARLIER.—For Eng. de Marnef.] 8°. 7673. Type 4.
8110. 1493. Bernardus: meditationes. [BERNARD.] 8°. *2885. Types 1, 2, 6.
8111. 1493. GERARDVS Zutphaniensis: de reformatione uirium animae. 8°. 16292. Types 1, 2, 6. [2 copies.]

8112. 1493. IOANNES de Tambaco : consolatio theologiae. 8°. 15238.
Types 1, 2, 6.
8113. Dec. 1493. Ioh. de SACRO BOSCO : sphaera mundi. 4°. Not in H.
Types 5, 7.
8114. n.d. Andreas de Escobar : MODVS confitendi. 8°. Not in H.
Types 5, 7.
8115. † n.d. Nic. Bouillus : breuis conclusio contra obtinentes plura
beneficia. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 7.
8116. † 23 Jan. 14[9]½. Watton : speculum christiani. 8°. Not in H. Types
1, 4, 8.
8117. 1 March 149½. Imitatio Christi. [CHARLIER.] 8°. 9108. Types 1, 4, 5.
8118. n.d. Passio secundum legem debet mori. Iohannis xix. [BIBLE.]
8°. Not in H. Types 1, 4.
8119. * n.d. Cyrillus : speculum sapientiae. [CYRIL.] 8°. Not in H
Types 1, 4, 8. [3 copies in Bodl.]
8120. † n.d. Nic. de Lyra : disputatio contra perfidiam Iudaeorum. 8°.
Not in H. Types 1, 5, 8.
8121. * n.d. Isidorus : de summo bono. [ISIDORE.—For G. de Marnef.]
8°. Not in H. Type 4.
8122. n.d. Radulphus de MONTFIQVET : tractatus de existentia Christi
in sacramento. [For G. de Marnef.] 8°. 11605.
Type 4.
8123. 20 Aug. 1500. CATO moralisatus. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 8.
8124. 6 Nov. 1500. Gerson : de regulis mandatorum. [CHARLIER.] 8°. 7648.
Types 1, 4, 7.

xxi. Johann Higman.

[Hopyl, though he calls himself *impressor*, was clearly at this time only a publisher. He and W. Probst are associated with Higman in the *Senecae tragoediae* in Higman's first types, though Hopyl lived at a different address ; many of the books bearing his name only are in the same types as those bearing Higman's name only ; in 1496 they are again associated ; and the colophon to the *Missale Traiectense* of 1497 shews how they were related. Higman lived 'in uico clauso brunelli' ; Hopyl 'in uico S. Iacobi ad intersignum S. Barbarae apud S. Benedictum' (1489–90) ; in 1494 'in uico S. Iacobi ad intersignum S. Georgii, aut gallice a Treteau' or 'in pago diui Iacobi et apud insigne S. Georgii' ; this was also near S. Benoît.—Type 1 = press 2, type 4 ; 20 ll. = 78 mm.—Type 2 = press 2, type 5. Concerning these two types see the notes to presses 2, 23.—Type 3, large round type, like press 20, type 1 ; less like press 16, type 9.—Type 4, very like press 34, type 8, with ¶ ; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 5, like press 16, type 6 ; cf. press 34, type 2^a ; tailed h ; the capitals are mixt ; see Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 104. Cf. no. 8485, type 1.—Type 6, very like Strassburg, press 10, type 3 ; a few roman capitals ; 20 ll. = 90 mm.—Type 7, large square type, very like or = press 12, type 3.—Type 8, very like press 26, type 10 ; press 34, type 10 ; press 38, type 9 ; with some roman capitals. See TP. XII. 2.—Type 9, english black letter ; cf. press 32, type 3.—Type 10, like 9, but larger.—Type 11, like 10, but larger ; canon type ; cf. press 34, type 9.]

[For books in types 1, 2, without printer's name or. date, see press 2 (d) ; see also press 23.]

8125. 1488. GVLIELMVS de Ockam: tractatus logicae. F°. *119.
Type 1. [Higman.]
8126. 14 July 1489. BVRIDANVS: super ethica Aristotelis. F°. *4106. Type
[Hopyl.]
8127. * 21 Oct. 1489. HOLKOT: super sapientia Salomonis. 4°. 8759. Type
8128. 1 Dec. 1489. Martinus de MAGISTRIS: quaestiones de fortitudine.
10458(1). Type 1. [Hopyl.]
8129. 18 Jan. 1489. Imitatio Christi. [CHARLIER.—For E. and G. de Marne
8°. 9097. Type 1. [Higman.]
8130. 26 May 1490. Guido Iuuenalis: elegantiae. [IOVENNEAVX.] 4°. N
in H. Type 1. [Hopyl.]
8131. 1492. Iac. Faber: paraphrasis physicorum Aristotelis. [AR
TOTLE.] 4°. 6839. Types 3, 4, 5. [Higman.]
8132. 20 July 1494. Aeneas Syluius: de duobus amantibus. [PIVS ij.]
Not in H. Type 6. [Hopyl.]
8133. 31 July 1494. HERMES Trismegistus: de potestate dei. 4°. 84
Type 6. [Hopyl.]
8134. * 23 Nov. 1494. Ioh. de GARLANDIA: synonyma. [Hopyl, for Nic.
Comte.] 4°. 7477. Types 5, 7, 8. [2 copies in B.
1 imp.]
8135. 19 Dec. 1494. CATO moralissimus. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 7,
[Hopyl.]
8136. * Feb. 1495. Mirkus: festial; quattuor sermones. [LIBER.—Hopyl,
Nic. le Comte.] F°. Not in H. Type 9. [2 cop
in B.M., 1 imp.; 2 in Bodl.]
8137. * 22 July 1496. Iordanus [NEMORARIUS]: arithmetica, etc. F°. 94
Types 5, 8. [Higman & Hopyl.—3 copies in B.M.
1 imp., 1 v. imp.]
8138. 1497. Ghetiden van onser lieuer vrouwen. [LIT.—For W. Ho
maert, Anvers.] 8°. Not in H. Type 9. [C
vellum; imp.]
8139. 30 Nov. 1497. Missale Traiectense. [LIT.] F°. 11434. Types 9, 10,
[Higman & Hopyl.—Imp.]
8140. * 6 Feb. 1498. DIONYSIVS Areopagita: opera. F°. *6233. Types 5,
[Higman & Hopyl.]

xxij. Pierre Le Caron.

[Le Caron is a rather mysterious person; very few books printed by him are known, and they are scattered over a great number of years. It is extremely probable that a large proportion of Vérard's books were printed by him, as the 'presentation cut,' which first appears in the *Caesar*, and the L shewn in TP. xv. 5, are found in so many of Vérard's books.

(A) Types.

Type 1, TP. xv. 6.—Type 2, TP. xv. 5.—Type 3, french type, like press 34, type 7; it is distinguished by the tail of the y bending round to the right, while that of the 3

does not do so. In the *Chartier*, however, another y is found (as well as this one) near the end; and the same book contains an E from the Vêrard type 7. In the *Martial de Paris* a curious fat ¶ is used; 20 ll. = 94 mm.; cf. press 44, type 1; TP. XVI. 11.—Type 4, perhaps not a type at all, but the letters are separate; huge, the short letters being 14 mm. high.

(B) *Addresses.*

See Pichon and Vicaire, *Documents pour servir à l'histoire des libraires de Paris*, 1895, p. 15.

(C) *Devices.*

1. Vêrard's first device with his name cut out, and that of Le Caron substituted.
2. Device with PC and 'franboys.']

8141. n.d. [n.b. 1488.] CAESAR: de bello gallico, *gall.* [For A. Vêrard.] F°. 4223. Type 1.
8142. n.d. [c. 1489.] Liber super tractatu coronae mysticae. [MARY.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8143. [n.a. Nov. 1499.] Alain CHARTIER: fais, dictes et ballades. [For A. Vêrard.] F°. 4911. Type 3.
8144. † n.d. [a. 1500?] Martial de Paris: les vigilles de la mort de Charles vij. F°. 10799. Types 3, 4.

xxij. Georg Wolf, *first press.*

[A year after Higman started printing with two of Gering's types, Wolf, another german (both being very probably former workmen of Gering) is found at Gering's own house, and using the same two types. In 1490 a temporary interruption occurred, and Wolf printed at another address with different types; but in 1491 he was back at the Soleil Doré, and thenceforward uses the types which in 1493 became, together with the two earlier types, the property of Gering and Rembolt; it is to be supposed that Rembolt found the capital to set Gering on his feet once more and buy out Wolf; this is confirmed by the fact that the device used is always that of Rembolt alone. Wolf then moved to the sign of S. Barbara; see below, press 33.—Type 1 = press 2, type 4.—Type 2 = press 2, type 5. [Types 3, 4, see press 25.]—Type 5, small text type, like press 16, type 6, etc., but distinguished from all others by its very narrow H; tailed h; double hyphen; 20 ll. = 62 mm.; TP. XVI. 4.—Type 6, large text type like press 16, type 5; 20 ll. = 89 mm.—Type 7, small text, larger than 5; like press 34, type 8; very like TP. xv. 4; see Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 109–10.—Type 8, smaller than 6 and slightly larger than press 38, type 9, but very like it; seems to be the same type as that used at S. Barbara; but the caps. are largely those of type 6 (wrong fount).—Type 9, larger than type 3; apparently = press 14, type 6.]

8145. † 20 Nov. 1489. P. Vergili Maronis opera. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. 1490. [See below, press 25, no. 8149.]
8146. 22 June 1491. Laur. VALLA in elegantiiis. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8147. 20 Oct. 1492. TERENTIUS: comoediae. [For Ph. Pigouchet and Eng. de Marnef.] F°. 15423. Types 6, 7.
8148. * n.d. CASSIODORVS: historia tripartita. 4°. *4570. Types 8, 9. [2 copies in Bodl.]

[For other books in types 1 and 2 see presses 2 and 21.]

xxiv. Germain Bineaut.

[Bineaut printed 'au saumon, devant le palais.'—Type 1 = press 5, type 2 (= press 15, type 1, q.v.).]

xxv. Georg Wolf, *second press*.

[See above, press 23. Address: au château pers prope collegium bonae curiae.—Type 3, very like, if not = press 16, type 2.—Type 4, very small gothic; 20 ll. = 59 mm.—Press 1 (23) at the Soleil Doré was resumed 22 June 1491.]

8149.

1490. ALBERTVS de Saxonia: *sophismata*. 4°. 581. Types 3, 4.

xxvi. André Bocard.

[There are several difficulties respecting Bocard; one is his relation to Baligault, and another, how far he was a printer. It is certain that nearly all his types are identical with those of Baligault. Secondly, the *Art de bien mourir* of Feb. 1492, which has his device on the titlepage, is puzzling, as it is printed in 'Vérard types.' Did Bocard print this book, or was it printed for him? If the former, how did he come to have possession of these types? Thirdly, the book printed for or by Bocard and Baligault jointly (here placed as an appendix), does not seem to be printed in the types of either of them.—Type 1, medium text type, is very like Basel, press 8, type 4, but smaller; 20 ll. = 90 mm.; cf. press 34, type 1.—Type 2^a, small type, like press 16, type 6, with round h and ¶; 20 ll. = 63 mm.; cf. press 34, type 2^a.—Type 2^b, the same type with tailed h; cf. press 34, type 2^b. See Claudin, *Mon. de l'Impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 104.—Type 3, large round type, like press 16, type 9; cf. press 34, type 5.—Type 4, large text, like press 16, type 5; see type 9, and cf. press 34, type 5.—Type 5, small text; 20 ll. = 72 mm. See TP. XVI. 10 and XII. 8, which = press 34, type 4; cf. below, type 10.—Type 6 = Vérard (below, liij., A § 1, q.v.) 3; with O 2, P 2, and R 2.—Type 7 = press 19, type 4 (Vérard 1).—Type 8 = press 19, type 5 (Vérard 4).—Type 9, almost indistinguishable from type 4, but a little smaller; 2 lines of 4 = 8 mm., of 9 = 7 mm.; cf. press 34, type 6.—Type 10, rather larger than type 5, and with a different P; 20 ll. = 77–78 mm.; cf. press 38, type 9; and see TP. XII. 2.—Type 11, very small type; cf. press 34, type 11.]

8150. † 29 Aug. 1491. Georgius Bruxellensis: *expositio super summulas Petri Hispani*. [For G. de Marnef.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2^a.
8151. † n.d. Aesopi *fabulae cum commento*. 4°. Not in H. Type 1, 2^a, 3. [Part of *Auctores octo*; sig. I–N.]
8152. † n.d. Liber Faceti *cum commento*. 4°. Not in H. Type 1, 2^a. [Part of *Auctores octo*; sig. o, p.]
8153. * n.d. ALBERTVS magnus: *secreta mulierum et uirorum*. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8154. † 17 Nov. 1493. *Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum*. 4°. Not in H. Type 3, 4, 5.
8155. * 12 Feb. 1494. L'ART de bien vivre et de bien mourir. F°. Not in H. Types 6, 7, 8.
8156. 10 Feb. 1494. Tataretus: *expositio philosophiae necnon metaphysicae Aristotelis*; etc. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. *15344. Type 2^b, 4, 9.

8157. n.d. Tataretus: expositio super textu logicae Aristotelis. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. *15338. Types 2^a, 4, 9.
8158. † n.d. Albertus magnus: secreta mulierum et uirorum. F°. Not in H. Types 3, 4, 5.
8159. † n.d. Bonauentura: de profectu religiosorum. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 4.
8160. † 23 Nov. 1497. Ioh. Duns Scotus: expositio quarti libri sententiarum. [For J. Richard, J. Petit, D. Gerlier.] F°. 6431.
8161. * 25 March 1497⁷/₈. RAMPEGOLLIS: aurea biblia. 8°. 13688. Types 2^a, 3, 4, 10.
8162. † 13 Nov. 1498. Dictionarius pauperum. 8°. 6153. Types 2^a, 9, 10.
8163. * 22 Nov. 1498. Gaguinus: epistulae et orationes. [GAGVIN.—For D. Gerlier.] 4°. *7425. Types 2^a, 3, 4, 10. [Bodl. imp.]
8164. 22 June 1499. TERENCE: comoediae. [For J. Petit.] F°. Not in H. [cf. 15388.] Types 2^a, 3, 10.
8165. 24 Apr. 1500. Steph. BRVLEFER: opuscula. 8°. *4004. Types 2^a, 4, 11.
8166. † 28 June 1500. Athanasii et aliorum opuscula. [For J. Petit.] F°. *1906. Types 2^a, 3, 4, 9.
8167. n.d. Liber Aesopi cum glossa. [AESOP.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 3, 9. [Sig. A-E.]
8168. n.d. FLORETVS cum commento. 4°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 3, 9. [Part of Auctores octo; sig. O-U.]
8169. n.d. Aristoteles: ethica. [ARISTOTLE.—For J. Petit.] F°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 3, 4, 10.

Bocard and Baligault.

[Type 1, large round type (not Bocard's type 3) apparently = press 38, type 6.—Type 2 is very like or = press 16, type 2; cf. press 25, type 4.—Type 3 = Bocard's type 2*.]

8170. † n.d. Quaestiones super libros naturalis philosophiae Aristotelis. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

xxvij. Le Petit Laurens.

[Type 1, very like press 16, type 3, especially the capitals; but I differs; 20 ll. = 96 mm. (press 16, type 3, 94 mm.)—Type 2, large upright type, like press 14, type 13; cf. press 19, type 3.—Type 3, small text, like TP. xv. 4; 20 ll. = 75 mm. Cf. press 34, type 8.—Type 4, upright, resembling press 19, type 6 or press 20, type 5, but not the same as either; 16 ll. = 86 mm.—Type 5, small french type, like press 43, type 4; 20 ll. = 81 mm.—Type 6, very small.]

8171. 1 Dec. 1491. Chroniques des rois de FRANCE. 4°. 5009. Type 1.
8172. n.d. Gaguinus: ars uersificandi. [GAGVIN.] 4°. *7420. Types 2, 3.

8173. * n.d. ROMAN de la Rose. [For Jean Petit.] F°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2. [Bodl. has no device on title.]
8174. † n.d. Martial de Paris: les cinquante et un arrêts d'amour.
4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8175. n.d. [c. 1500?] CICERO: de officiis, *gall.* [For J. Petit.] F°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2, 3, 4. [Colophon torn.]
8176. * n.d. [a. 1500?] Le songe du vergier. [SOMNIVM.—For J. Petit.] F°.
16005. Types 2, 4, 5. [2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]
8177. n.d. [a. 1500.] BADIUS: La nef des folles. [For G. de Marnef.] 4°.
2241. Types 1, 3, 4, 5, 6.

xxviii. Denis Mellier.

[It is not certain that Mellier was a printer; the *horae* of 1489 with his name was printed by Jean du Pré. For the *Auctores octo* printed by or for him see P. no. 1423. Device, see Silvestre 215; in the *Vie de S. Fiacre* it is split.—Type 1, french text, very like press 27, type 1, but many of the capitals differ; e.g. C, S, which are like press 34, type 7; 20 ll. = 89 mm.—Type 2, large upright type, like press 27, type 2; cf. press 14, type 13; press 19, type 3.]

8178. n.d. La vie de saint Fiacre. [FIAKER.] 4°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2.

xxix. Philippe Pigouchet.

[Before 1491 Pigouchet appears to have been a publisher. Hain 8198 (22 Sept. 1489), 'exaratus per Philippum Pigouchet,' is printed in Caillaut's types 3 and 5, and has his device 2 on the titlepage.]

(A) *Types.*

Type 1, larger *horae* text type, TP. XI. 3; very like press 16, type 3; 20 ll. = 95–6 mm. From 1496 this type has a different hyphen, more horizontal than that used in 1491.—Type 2, small type, like press 26, type 2; with both curly-tailed and round h; 20 ll. = 62 mm.—Type 3, almost identical with press 12, type 11 and press 14, type 8; smaller *horae* text type; TP. XI. 4; 20 ll. = 79–80 mm. In no. 8180 the capitals are below the level of the lowercase, as in press 12, type 11, but afterwards they are in their right position.—Type 4, upright type, rather large; note two forms of P. Larger than press 43, type 1.—Type 5 is like press 27, type 3; see TP. xv. 4; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 6, like press 16, type 5 (which has a D from type 3 as this has from type 1); 20 ll. = 92 mm.—Type 7, very small type; cf. press 26, type 11; press 48, type 14.—Type 8, large round type, like press 26, type 3, or still more like press 42, type 1.

(B) *Address.*

Rue de la harpe devant S. Cosme en l'hôtel du collège de Dinville.. Dec. 1491, Oct. 1492.]

8179. 1 Dec. 1491. *Horae ad usum Parisiensem.* [LIT.—For G. de Marnef.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [2 copies on vellum only one has Marnef's device.]

8180. † n.d. [c. 1491—2.] Heures à l'usage de Rome. 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
[On vellum.—Imp.]
8181. n.d. [c. 1491—2.] Horae ad usum Parisiensem. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]
8182. † n.d. [c. 1491—2.] Horae secundum usum romanum. 8°. Not in H. Types
1, 2, 3, 4. [On vellum.]
8183. † 13 March 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. Horae secundum usum ecclesiae Turonensis. [For S.
Vostre.] 4°. Not in H. [On vellum.]
8184. 8 May 1492. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
Not in H. Type 3. [On vellum.]
8185. 2 Aug. 1493. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°.
Not in H. Type 3. [On vellum.]
8186. 22 Aug. 1493. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°.
Not in H. Type 1. [On vellum; imp.]
8187. 20 Aug. 1496. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°.
8851. Types 1, 2, 4. [On vellum.]
8188. 23 Jan. 149 $\frac{6}{7}$. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4. [On vellum.]
8189. 20 March } 1497. { Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
17 April } 8852. Types 2, 3, 4, 5. [On vellum.]
8190. † n.d. [c. 1497.] Ordinarius B. Mariae ad usum Cisterciensis ordinis. [For
S. Vostre.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4, 5, 7.
[On vellum.]
8191. 4 Nov. 1497. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°.
Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4. [On vellum.]
8192. 23 Dec. 1497. Heures à l'usage de Paris. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
8835. Types 2, 3, 4. [On vellum.]
8193. 17 Apr. 14[98?] Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4. [On vellum: date erased:
imp.]
8194. * 16 May 1498. Horae secundum usum Sarum. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.]
8°. 8863. Types 2, 3, 6. [2 copies on vellum in Bodl.]
8195. 8 Aug. 14[98?] Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4. [On vellum: date erased.]
8196. * 22 Aug. 1498. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°.
Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4. [On vellum; 2 copies in
B.M., 1 imp.]
8197. * 16 Sept. 1498. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°.
Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3, 4. [On vellum.]
8198. * 20 Nov. 1499. Flores sancti Bernardi. [BERNARD.—For D. Gerlier.] 8°.
8220. Types 5, 7.
8199. † 20 Dec. 1499. Heures à l'usage de Toul. [For S. Vostre.] 8°. 8864.
[On vellum.]
8200. 25 Apr. 1500. Heures à l'usage du Mans. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 8°.
Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3, 7. [On vellum.]

8201. * 7 May 1500. MAILLARD: sermons de aduentu. 8°. *10516(1). Types 5, 7. [2 copies in B.M.]
8202. * 26 June 1500. MAILLARD: sermons quadragesimales. 8°. *10516(2). Types 5, 7. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
8203. * 14 Aug. 1500. MAILLARD: sermons dominicales. [For J. Petit, Richard, D. Gerlier, J. Huguetan.] 8°. *10516(3). Types 5, 7. [2 copies in B.M.]
8204. † 12 Oct. 1500. Horae ad usum Leodiensis ecclesiae. 8°. 8832. [C vellum.]
8205. 31 March 1500. Pierre GRINGORE: le chateau de labour. [For S. Vostre.] 8°. Not in H. Type 3.
8206. * 3 Apr. 1500. GVLIELMVS Altissiodorensis: summa super libros sententiarum. [For Nic. Vaultier and D. Gerlier.] 8°. *8324. Types 2, 5. [B.M. imp.]
8207. [n.b. 1499(a. 1500?).] Dialogue de consolation entre l'ÂME et raison. [For Vostre.] 8°. 6108. Types 1, 3.
-
8208. n.d. NICOLAUS de Lyra: praeceptorium. 8°. 10402? ('1491'). Types 2, 4.
- 8208A. n.d. Augustinus: de uirtute psalmorum. [AVGVSTINE.] 8°. *1977 (imp.). Types 1, 5.
8209. n.d. P. Vergili Maronis georgica cum commento Zonae. [VIRGILIVS.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4, 6.
8210. † n.d. Bernardus Siluester: de re familiari gubernanda. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6? [Dub.]
8211. n.d. Christine de PISAN: les cent histoires de Troie. F°. 498. Types 1, 3, 7, 8.

xxx. Jean Trepperel.

[Trepperel is one of the most difficult of the Paris printers; he seems to have been largely a bookseller as well as a printer. Also, so few of his books are dated that the arrangement of them is not satisfactory. The *Livre de clergie* (no. 8223) has Trepperel's device on the title, and states at the end that it is 'imprimé par Michel le Noir libraire,' which seems a contradiction in terms. The type however seems to be connected with one of Trepperel's, and has no analogy among Le Noir's types. See also the Mazarine catalogue, no. 933^a, which is printed by Trepperel for Le Noir. Another striking instance is P. no. 778, 779, where of what are clearly two copies of one edition, one has the name and device of Trepperel, and the other those of Le Noir.

(A) Types.

Type 1, upright type with french capitals. Curious I, M.—Type 2; the lowercase is almost identical with that of type 1, but the caps, except I (which is not as type 1), are the same as those of press 14, type 16.—Type 3, medium french text type, TP. XVI. 3; cf. press 43, type 3. The B, E, F, I, T are distinctive; 20 ll. = 98 mm.—Type 4, small text, like press 27, type 3; press 29, type 5. Roman caps. are found in it; 20 ll. =

75 mm.—Type 5, small french type, unlike any other; very neat; most of the caps. are like those of type 3, others, e.g. C, like those of type 1; 20 ll. = 81 mm. Cf. TP. XXXVIII. 5, 6.—Type 6, large round type, like press 26, type 3; TP. XVI. 7.—Type 7, french text, probably sixteenth century.

(B) *Addresses.*

1. (1498). *Supra pontem nostrae dominae ad intersignium diui Laurentii.*
2. (P. no. 501, n.d.) Rue S. Jacques à l'enseigne S. Laurens près S. Yves. Probably contemporary with no. 1.
3. (16th cent.) Rue N. D. à l'écu de France.

(C) *Device*: see TP. XVI. 7.]

212. † n.d. Le livre appelé les quatre choses. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
213. † n.d. La vie de Sainte Marguerite. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
214. n.d. La vie de S. Fiacre en Brie. [FIAKER.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
215. n.d. La voye de paradis. [PARADISE.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2.
216. [n.a. 1492.] Pronostication nouvelle pour l'an 1492. [EPH.] 4°. Not in H. Type 3.
217. [a. 10 Jan. 1492.] La prise de la cité de GRANADA. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
218. 4 Feb. 1493. Chroniques de FRANCE abrégées. 4°. 5010 ('1492'). Type 3.
219. † 16 Feb. 1493. Iac. Faber: introductio in metaphysica Aristotelis. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
220. 21 July 1495. Gerson: traité des dix commandements. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3. [Wants sig. b.]
221. n.d. [c. 1495.] Oraison dominicale de pater noster. [LORD'S PRAYER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 3. [A frag., sig. B⁸.]
222. n.d. ALANVS: parabolae. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4. [Part of Auctores octo; sig. F-I.]
- 222A. n.d. Les PROVERBES communs. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.
223. n.d. Livre de clergie nommé l'IMAGE du monde, etc. [For Mich. Le Noir.] 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
224. 15 Nov. 1498. MONTALTVS: tractatus reprobationis sententiae Pilati. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
225. † n.d. La vie de S. Fiacre en Brie. 4°. Not in H. Type 3.
226. n.d. DEBAT de l'homme mondain et du religieux. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
227. n.d. QVAESTIVNCVLAE grammaticales. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4.
228. n.d. [a. 1500?] Le RENONCEMENT d'amours. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 6.
229. n.d. [a. 1500?] QVENTIN: horologe de deuotion. 4°. Not in H. Types 6, 7.

xxxi. Gillet Couteau and Jean Menard.

[Couteau and Menard are best known as the printers of sig. d-i of Vêrard's *Art de bien mourir* of 1492. Whether they continued to work for Vêrard is unknown. Hain 11810 mentions a book printed in 1494 by Menard alone for P. le Dru, but it is very doubtful whether such a book exists. Couteau was printing alone as late as 1513 and 22 Jan. 1518.—Type 1, see TP. viii. 9 = Vêrard (below, liij., A § 1) type 3; with O 1, P 2, R 1.—Type 2 = press 19, type 4.—Type 3 = press 19, type 5.]

8230. 18 July }
 28 Oct. } 1492. { L'ART de bien vivre et de bien mourir. [For A. Vêrard
 15 Dec. } F°. 1840. Types 1, 2, 3. [Sig. a-c by Le Roux
 See no. 8096.]

xxxij. Michel Le Noir.

[It is very doubtful if Le Noir was a printer at all. He was certainly for the most part a stationer, and probably was so exclusively. See above, press 30, note.

(A) Types.

Type 1, TP. xv. 4; cf. press 27, type 3; press 29, type 5; press 30, type 4; press 34, type 8, etc.; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 2, TP. xv. 3; cf. press 16, type 9; press 26, type 3; press 34, type 5.—Type 3, like english black letter; cf. press 21, type 9; press 38, type 11; press 45, type 2; 7 ll. = 31-2 mm.

(B) Address.

(1493-7). Pont S. Michel, sign of S. John the evangelist.

(C) Devices.

1. Smaller device.. 1493.
2. Larger device, TP. xv. 3.. 1497.]

8231. 26 Sept. 1493. Auctoritates Aristotelis. [ARISTOTLE.] 8°. Not in Type 1.
8232. n.d. [c. 1493.] NICOLAUS de Lyra: quaestiones contra Iudaeos. 8°. N in H. Type 1.
8233. * 17 Nov. 1497. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [ACAD.] 4°. 137 Types 1, 2, 3.
8234. n.d. [c. 1497.] Fabulae Aesopi cum commento. [AESOP.] 4°. Not in Types 1, 2, 3.
8235. † 15 Apr. 1499. La vie de Saint Martin avec ses miracles. 4°. Not in n.d. Livre de clergé nommé l'image du monde. [By or Le Noir.] See no. 8223.

xxxij. Georg Wolf, *third press*, and Johann Philippi [*first press*].

[For Wolf before 1493, see presses 23, 25, above. On 16 Apr. 1493 we find him at the sign of S. Barbara in the Rue St. Jacques, at first alone, then, with a new set of types

(the others having become the property of Gering and Rembolt; see press 38), on 20 Apr. 1494, with Johann Philippi, of Kreuznach. After Feb. 1495 Wolf's name is not found in connection with this press. In 1497 Kerver's name begins to appear as publisher, and in 1498 Wolf seems to have left Philippi (who started in 1500 by himself, see press 50), and set up with Kerver, still using the same types. For this press, see below, press 48.—Type 10, large upright, like press 12, type 3; slightly larger than type 9 (see press 23).—Type 11, roman; TP. XVI. 5; cf. press 13, type 7.—Type 12, 'black letter' french missal type, like press 38, type 10.—Type 13, french text (*horae*) type; like press 20, type 7, without the U, and with a T too large for it; 20 ll. = 82 mm.]

236. † 20 Apr. 1494. Adamus: summula pauperum. 4°. 83. Types 5, 10, 11. [Wolf and Philippi.—2 copies.]
237. † [n.a. 1496.] Marsilius Ficinus: de uita triplici. 4°. Not in H. Types 11, 12. [Wolf.—2 copies, 1 imp.]
238. * 27 March 1498. THOMAS Becket: uita et processus. 4°. 15510. Types 8, 12. [Philippi.—4 copies in Bodl.; 2 in B.M., 1 imp.]
239. * 2 Apr. 1498. Bertrandus: liber contra Petrum de Cugneriis. 4°. 3002. Types 8, 11, 12. [Philippi.—4 copies in Bodl., 2 in B.M.]
240. 1497. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: Parthenice secunda; etc. [For G. de Marnef and J. Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 11.
241. 15 July 1497. Horae ad usum Romanum. [LIT.—Philippi, for Th. Kerver.] 8°. Not in H. Types 5, 12, 13.
242. * 1497. Horae secundum usum Sarum. [LIT.—Philippi, for Th. Kerver and J. Richard of Rouen.] 8°. 8862. Types 5, 12, 13. [B.M. on vellum.]

xxxiv. Felix Baligault.

[For Baligault's relations with Bocard, see the note to press 26, above.]

(A) *Types.*

Type 1 = press 26, type 1.—Type 2^a, 2^b = press 26, type 2^a, 2^b.—Type 3 = press 26, type 4.—Type 4 = press 26, type 5; TP. XII. 8.—Type 5 = press 26, type 3; TP. XII. 7, VIII. 1.—Type 6 = press 26, type 9.—Type 7, french text type; the F and N are very distinctive; three different hyphens, two double. TP. VII. 6; VIII. 1; 20 ll. = 96 mm. Cf. press 37, type 1.—Type 8, very like type 4, but a different M. See TP. xv. 4; cf. press 32, type 1 (q.v.), etc.; 20 ll. = 73 mm.—Type 9, large 'black letter' french missal type = press 38, type 12.—Type 10 = press 26, type 10.—Type 11 = press 26, type 11.—Type 12, small roman; 20 ll. = 77–78 mm. Cf. press 13, type 8; press 48, type 16.—The paragraph mark used with the latin text types is ¶, except type 4, which has ¶.

(B) *Address.*

(7 Aug. 1494.) In monte S. Genouefae in signo S. Stephani. The same address is found on 30 Oct. 1499.

(C) *Device.*

1^a. (1493–1494.) See TP. XII. 7.

1^b. (1496–1500.) 1^a with the name at the bottom and the border cut off. This device (1^b) was afterwards used by J. Lambert with the name 'felix' on the shield cut out.]

8243. † n.d. Ioh. de Sacro Bosco: tractatus de sphaera mundi.
Not in H. Types 1, 2^A.
8244. 18 June 1493. GUIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum.
8206. Types 3, 4. [Imp.]
8245. 25 Oct. 1493. MODVS legendi abbreviaturas. 8°. Not in H. Ty
2^A, 3, 5. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
8246. 17 Nov. 1493. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [ACAD.] 4°. 137
Types 3, 4, 5.
8247. 24 Nov. 1493. OVIDIVS: de remedio amoris. 4°. Not in H. Ty
2^A, 5, 6 (caps. of 1 in 6). [2 copies.]
8248. † 18 Feb. 149 $\frac{3}{4}$. Perottus: rudimenta grammaticae. 4°. 12684
8249. 7 Aug. 1494. Ioh. de Garlandia: aequiuoca. [VOCABULA.] 4°. M
in H. Types 3, 4, 5.
8250. 1494. DION Chrysostomus: oratio de Troia non capta. 4°. M
in H. Types 4, 5.
8251. 1494. Expositio hymnorum. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Ty
3, 4, 5. [Imp.]
8252. † n.d. Bonus Accursius: compendium elegantiarum Laur. Vall
4°. Not in H. [not *61.] Types 4, 5. [Device 1^A.]
8253. † n.d. Franc. Niger: opusculum scribendi epistulas. 4°. M
in H. Types 3, 4, 5. [Device 1^A.]
8254. † 25 March 149 $\frac{3}{8}$. Perottus: grammatica. Guarinus: ars diphthongandi; c
4°. Not in H. [Device 1^B.]
8255. * [a. 16 Sept. 1496.] ANDRELINVS: de fuga Balbi. 4°. 1095. Types 4, 5, 7
8256. † 10 Nov. 1496. Tractatus de arte bene uiuendi et bene moriendi.
4393. Types 4, 5, 7.
8257. * 1497. BRANT: la nef des fols. [For J. Philippi, Manstener a
G. de Marnef.] F°. 3754. Types 4, 5, 7. [3 cop
in B.M.]
8258. 27 Sept. 1497. Guido Iuuenalis: elegantiae. [IOVENNEAVX.] 4°. M
in H. Types 8, 9, 10.
8259. † 30 Apr. 1498. Franc. Philelphus: epistulae. [For J. Petit.] 4°. 129
8260. [a. 18 July 1498.] Gaguinus: epistulae et orationes. [GAGVIN.—For
Gerlier.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2^B, 5, 6.
8261. 20 Sept. 1498. Nic de Orbellis: super libros sententiarum. [DVNS.—I
Jean Richard.] 8°. 12046 = 12047. Types 2^B, 10
8262. * 1498. GRIFFVS: de creatione regia. 4°. Not in H. Types 5
8263. † 1498. Speculum humanae saluationis. [For D. Gerlier.]
Not in H. Types 2^B, 5, 10?
8264. 1499. Gesta Romanorum. [ROMANS.—For J. Petit.] 4°. 77
Types 4, 5.
8265. † 7 May 1500. Pardus: medulla dialecticae. F°. 12414
8266. 14 Aug. 1500. Heures à l'usage d'Orléans. [LIT.—For Ant. Vêrard.]
Not in H. Types 3, 7, 11. [On vellum.]

267. † 7 Sept. 1500. La règle de S. Benoît. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 5, 7, 10.
[On vellum.]
268. 1500. Robertus de VALLE: compendium memorandorum. [For
D. Gerlier.] 4°. 15836. Types 5, 12.
269. n.d. [1500.] Robertus de VALLE: Plinianorum difficilium explanatio.
[For D. Gerlier.] 4°. 15837. Types 5, 12.
-
270. † n.d. Iac. Lupirebello: de productionibus personarum in diuinis.
4°. Not in H. Type 4
271. † n.d. Mancinus: de passione domini. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
[Imp.]
272. † n.d. Dialogus Salomonis et Marcolphi. 4°. Not in H. [D. 22.]
Types 3, 4, 5? [Device 1^a.]
273. † n.d. Meditationes sanctorum cum aliis opusculis. 8°. Not in H.
Types 2^b, 5, 6? [Dub.]
274. n.d. Gaguinus: de puritate conceptionis b. uirginis. [GAGVIN.]
4°. Not in H. Types 3, 5, 7. [Device 1^b.]
275. † n.d. Gaguinus: decertatio contra Vincentium. 4°. Not in H.
Types 3, 4, 5, 7. [Device 1^b.]
276. * n.d. ANDRELINVS: Liuiæ. 4°. 1085. Types 4, 5, 7. [Device 1^b.]
277. n.d. Gerson: de perfectione cordis. [CHARLIER.] 8°. Not
in H. Types 4, 5, 7. [Device 1^b.]
278. n.d. ANDRELINVS: de influenza siderum; etc. 4°. Not in H.
Types 5, 7. [Device 1^b.]
279. * n.d. ANDRELINVS: de neapolitana uictoria; etc. 4°. Not in H.
Types 5, 7. [Device 1^b.]
280. n.d. ANDRELINVS: de influenza siderum. [For D. Roce.] 4°.
Not in H. Types 5, 7.
281. † n.d. Casus papales episcopales et abbatiales. 8°. Not in H.
Type 7.
282. n.d. Ioh. Fernandus: horae diuæ crucis. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H.
Type 7. [Device 1^b.]
283. n.d. Gaguinus: de mundissima uirginis conceptione. [GAGVIN.]
4°. Not in H. Type 7.
284. n.d. HENRICVS Samariensis: de male fortunatis. 4°. 8432.
Type 7.
285. † n.d. Os facies mentum. 4°. Not in H. Type 7. [12 crompt
copies.]
286. n.d. Jean QVENTIN: examen de conscience. 8°. Not in H.
Type 7. [On vellum.—Or by Lambert?]
287. n.d. CICERO: synonyma. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 8. [Device 1^b.]
288. n.d. Iac. LE GRAND: sophologium. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 8.
[Device 1^b.]

8289. n.d. DION Chrysostomus: oratio de Troia non capta. 4°.
Not in H. Type 8. [Imp.]
8290. n.d. ARNALDVS de Villa Noua: tractatus de uinis. [For Claudius Jaumar and Tho. Julian.] 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.

xxxv. Jean Maurand.

[The scattered dates of Maurand's books, like those of Le Caron, suggest that he is responsible for many of Vêrard's books. The Jean Gerlier with whom he was associated in 1497 may have been a kinsman of Durand Gerlier, and was like him, a stationer.—Type 1, see TP. IX. 3; it is the Vêrard type 3, with C 2, O 2, P 2, R 1.—Two other types (at least) are used in Hain *7604.]

8291. * $\left. \begin{array}{l} 9 \text{ July} \\ 31 \text{ Aug.} \\ 10 \text{ Sept.} \end{array} \right\} 1493.$ { Les chroniques de FRANCE. [For Ant. Vêrard.] 5008 (vol. 2, 3). Type 1. [B.M. on vellum, imp.]

xxxvi. Laurens Philippe.

[Type 1 = press 19, type 6 (press 14, type 11); 20 ll. = 110 mm.—Types 2, 3 = press 43, types 3, 4. See P. 996. The borders in no. 8292 are some used at an earlier date for Vêrard; see A. W. Pollard in *Bibliographica*, vol. 3, p. 472. Address: Rue de Galande devant S. Blaise.]

8292. 10 July 1493. Horae secundum usum romanae curiae. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [On vellum.]

xxxvij. Jean Lambert.

[Nothing certain seems to be known of Lambert from 1493 till the beginning of the 16th cent., but some of the books in his type 1 without name of printer (here ascribed to Baligault) may be his work. His connection with Baligault must have been close, as we find Baligault in possession of his type in 1496, and him in possession of Baligault's device after 1500.—Type 1 = press 34, type 7.—Type 2, large round type, like press 34, type 5.—Type 3, like press 34, type 2^a; 20 ll. = 64 mm.—Type 4, larger text, like press 23, type 6.]

8293. 1493. ALEXIS: le grant blason de faulses amours. 4°. 81.
Type 1.
8294. 1493. Olivier de la Marche: le CHEVALIER delibéré. 4°. 49.
Type 1. [On vellum.]

[For other books in type 1 see press 34; especially no. 8286.]

8295. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Augustinus: de uita christiana. [For D. Rocc.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8296. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Buridanus: sophismata. [For D. Rocc.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8297. n.d. [c. 1500.] BONAVENTURA: speculum disciplinae ad nouitios. [For D. Rocc.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4.

xxxviii. Ulrich Gering, *third press, with B. Rembolt.*

[For remarks on this press, see above, press 23.—Types 4, 5, as press 2.—Type 6, large round type, very widely spaced; cf. press 26, appendix, type 1; Basel, press 5, type 1; etc.—Type 7 = press 23, type 5.—Type 8 = press 23, type 6.—Type 9, like press 26, type 10; cf. press 21, type 8 (TP. XII. 2); 20 ll. = 79–80 mm.—Type 10, middle missal type, between types 11 and 12. See Lippmann's *Druckschriften*, pl. 68.—Type 11, smaller missal type; cf. press 21, type 9; press 32, type 3.—Type 12, larger missal type; TP. VI. 3, XI. 5; cf. press 34, type 9.—Type 13 = press 23, type 7; cf. press 26, type 4.—Type 14, minute type; curly-tailed h.]

298. 8 May 1494. Augustinus: de sermone domini in monte. [AVGVSTINE.] 8°. Not in H. Types 6, 7.
299. † 30 May 1494. Bernardus: epistulae. 4°. 2874. Types 7, 8.
300. * 30 June 1494. Gul. PERALDVS: sermones super epistulas de tempore. 8°. 8284. Types 6, 7.
301. * 1494. Guillelmus: sermones super oratione dominica. [LORD's prayer.] 8°. *8219. Types 6, 9, 10.
302. 16 Dec. 1494. Horae secundum usum Romanum. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 6, 7, 10, 11. [On vellum.]
303. * 6 March 1494. Gregorius: dialogi. [GREGORY.] 4°. *7964. Types 5, 6, 9, 10.
304. 31 Oct. 1495. Gregorius: moralia in Iob. [BIBLE.] F°. *7932. Types 4, 5, 6, 9, 10.
305. 15 Oct. 14[9]6. Horae ad usum parisiensem. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 7, 10, 11. [On vellum.—Colophon erased.]
306. † 24 May 1498. P. Vergili Maronis opera. 4°. Not in H. [CV. 42.] Types 4, 5, 6.
307. † 18 July 1498. Gregorius: liber pastoralis. 4°. *7989. Types 4, 10, 12.
308. 8 Sept. 1498. Heures à l'usage de Paris. [LIT.—For S. Vostre.] 4°. Not in H. Types 10, 12, 13.
309. * 16 Jan. 1498. Gregorius: expositio super cantica. [BIBLE.] 4°. 7939. Types 4, 10, 12.
310. * 28 Nov. 1499. Augustinus: expositio super epistulas Pauli. [BIBLE.] F°. 1983. Types 6, 8, 13, 14.
311. † n.d. [1499–1500.] Augustinus: sermones. F°. 2007. Types 6, 8, 12, 13.
312. † 30 Apr. 1500. Pefottus: cornucopiae. F°. 12707. Types 4, 5...

xxxix. Guillelmus de Bosco.

[Address: apud puteum beatissimae Genouefae. He calls himself 'impressor peritissimus.'—Type 1, french type, like press 34, type 7, but F, and T (which resembles that of press 42, type 4), differ; 20 ll. = 96 mm.]

313. 12 July 1494. BRICOT: logicales quaestiones. 4°. *3970. Type 1.

xl. Pierre Le Dru.

[Address (1498) : in uico Mathurinorum. Thus he was a neighbour of E. Jehannot, who is closely connected with him, not only in types, which are largely identical, but also by the Maximianus printed by Jehannot with Le Dru (see no. 8358). Moreover, we find Le Dru in 1505 the possessor of Jehannot's device. Both, however, seem to have been mainly printers. For J. Moerart see Silvestre 106; he was a publisher from 1493 to 1497. His address was : iuxta ecclesiam S. Iuonis apud intersignium lagaenae in uico S. Iacobi.—Type 1, fine square upright type, rather large; 1^a with french long s, going below the line to a point; 1^b (as press 43, type 1) with latin long s; TP. XVII. 5.—Type 2, small type like press 16, type 6; tailed h; cf. press 43, type 2^b. The ¶ (TP. XVII. 2) is also used by Jehannot. TP. XVII. 4 is the same type with a different ¶.—Type 3 = press 43, type 4. For other books in these types see presses 43, 47.]

8314. 31 Jan. 149⁴/₅. NIDER: consolatorium timoratae conscientiae. 8°. Not in H. [? cf. 11810–11.] Types 1^a, 2.
8315. n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: conceptus et insolubilia. [AILLY.—For D. Gerlier.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1^a, 2.
8316. n.d. Alphabetum sacerdotum. [LIT.—For Jac. Moerart.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1^b, 2.
8317. 30 Apr. 1498. Imitatio Christi. [CHARLIER.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1^b, 2.
8318. 30 Sept. 1499. Gaguinus: de origine et gestis francorum. [GAGVIN.] F. 7410. Types 1^a, 3.
8319. † 11 Nov. 1499. Bonauentura: diaeta salutis. [For J. Petit.] 8°. 3532.
8320. 12 March ¹⁴⁹⁹/₁₅₀₀. Isidorus: de summo bono. [ISIDORE.—For J. Petit.] 8°. 9292. Types 1^b, 2.

xli. Pierre Poulhac.

[Address : prope Bernardinos.—Type 1 = press 13, type 2.—Type 2, small type like press 16, type 6; tailed h. In some books 'Lombardic' capitals are used in the text; 20 ll. = 62 mm.]

8321. † n.d. Epistula de miseria curatorum. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8322. n.d. Epistula de miseria curatorum. [CVRATES.—For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8323. † n.d. Interrogationes curatorum. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8324. † n.d. Ioh. de Lapide: resolutorium dubiorum. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

xlij. Antoine Denidel.

[Type 1, large round type; cf. press 26, type 3; press 29, type 8, etc.—Type 2, like press 34, type 8; with ¶; 20 ll. = 73–4 mm.—Type 3, like press 26, type 4 or 9, with an additional (Basel) M.—Type 4, french type, very like press 34, type 7; but I, T, differ; I is more like press 27, type 1, but seems identical with that of press 14, type 16; T is like press 39, type 1; 20 ll. = 94–5 mm. Addresses :—Prope collegium de coqueret in intersignio cathedrae (1497 Sept.); ferme e conspectu scholarum decreti (1498 Dec.); prope collegium de coqueret in intersignio cornu cerui (1499 Sept.).]

25. 13 Sept. 1497. Iac. LVPI: liber de assertionibus catholicis apostoli. 8°. 10339. Types 1, 2, 3.
26. 1 Dec. 1498. HORATIVS: odae fideliter emendatae. [For D. Gerlier.] 4°. 8903? Types 1, 2, 3, 4.
27. 15 Feb. 1498. Homerus de bello troiano. [HOMER.—For R. Gourmont.] 4°. *8779. Types 1, 4.
28. 7 Sept. 1499. MANCINELLVS: carmen de floribus. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
29. n.d. ANDRELINVS: Liuia. [For R. Gourmont.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4.
30. n.d. PERSIVS: saturae. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
31. n.d. TRACTATVS perutilis de cognatione spirituali et legali. [For R. Gourmont.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
32. n.d. Hesiodi opera et dies. [HESIOD.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2. [Imp.]
33. † n.d. Articuli fidei. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.
34. † n.d. Expositio hymnorum. 4°. 6781. Types 1, 2, 3.
35. n.d. Ant. FORNERIVS: dialogus de peccato originali. [For J. Petit.] 8°. 7302. Types 1, 2, 3.
36. n.d. Iac. LVPI: liber de republica. 4°. 10341. Types 1, 2, 3.
37. † n.d. Laudes beati Francisci; regula fratrum minorum; etc. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3, 4.

xliij. Étienne Jehannot.

[Address: prope S. Mathurinum.—Closely connected with Le Dru; see press 40. At the end of 1497 or beginning of 1498 Jehannot seems to have died or ceased printing, and his types seem to have passed to J. Poitevin (see press 47), unless Le Dru was the printer of the books containing Poitevin's name. The device passed to Le Dru.—An even approximately chronological arrangement of these books is impossible at present.—Type 1 = press 40, type 1^a.—Type 2^a = press 40, type 2, with a different round d, the upper part being straighter. Type 2^b has the d of press 40, type 2 (TP. XVII. 2, 4).—Type 3, medium french text type, very like press 30, type 3, if not identical.—Type 4, small french, very like press 19, type 4^a; the T is very remarkable, low with a long flat top stroke; cf. Angoulême, press 1, type 2 (TP. XXXVI. 9, XXXVII. 1), which is almost identical. Types 3, 4 = press 36, types 2, 3.—Type 5; the capitals are those of type 3, but the lowercase is a latin, not a french type, and upright.—Type 6, large round type, resembling press 34, type 5.—Type 7, apparently = press 30, type 2. For other books in these types see presses 40, 47.]

8. † 27 Aug. 1495. Isidorus: de summo bono. [For Jean Petit.] 8°. 9291. Types 1, 2^a.
9. 1495. Ioh. SVLPICIUS: grammatica. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2^b, 3.
10. 21 Aug. 1497. Horae secundum usum romanum. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2^a, 4. [On vellum.]
11. † 31 Oct. 1497. Horae secundum usum ecclesiae Baiocensis. [For P. Regnault of Caen.] 8°. Not in H. [On vellum.]

8342. † 22 Dec. 1497. Guido de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2^a, 3.
8343. † n.d. Horae secundum usum ecclesiae Rothomagensis. [For P. Regnault of Rouen.] 8°. Not in H. [On vellum.]
8344. † n.d. Horae secundum usum romanum. 8°. Not in H. [On vellum.]
8345. † n.d. Andreas de Escobar: confessio generalis. [For Claud. Jaumar.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2^a. [Imp.]
8346. † n.d. Tataretus: de intensione et remissione formarum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2^a.
8347. † n.d. Gerson: Donatus moralisatus. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 3.
8348. n.d. BROCARDIA iuris. 8°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 3.
8349. † n.d. Seneca: prouerbia. [For D. Roce.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
8350. † n.d. Horae secundum usum Romanum. [For Ant. Vérard.] 8°. Not in H. Type 4? [On vellum.—Dub.]
8351. n.d. Heures. [LIT.—For Ant. Vérard.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2^a, 4. [On vellum.]
8352. n.d. Ioh. de GARLANDIA: distigium. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8353. n.d. Radulphus de MONTFIQVET: traité du sacrement de mariage. [For D. Gerlier.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8354. * n.d. I. M.: inuectiua in Faustum Balbi calumniatorem. [M., 1516.] 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4. [Bodl. imp.]
8355. n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: opus quaternatim procedens. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4.
8356. n.d. ARTICVLI fidei. 8°. Not in H. Type 4.
8357. † n.d. Augustinus: meditationes. 8°. Not in H. Types 2^a, 5.
8358. † n.d. Maximianus: libellus nugarum. [With P. Le Dru.] 4°. 11916. Types 1, 3? [Imp.]

xliv. Guillaume Mignart.

[Address: Rue S. Martin.—Type 1, very like or = press 22, type 3. See TP. xvi. 11.]

xliv. Nicolas de La Barre.

[Type 1, large round type; cf. press 26, type 3.—Type 2, 'black letter' type; 20 ll. = 94 mm.; cf. press 21, type 9; press 32, type 3; press 38, type 11, etc.—Type 3, like press 16, type 6; 20 ll. = 61 mm.—Type 4, french type, like press 19, type 5, or Poitiers, press 1, type 8; see Claudin, *Mon. de l'impr. à Poitiers*, pl. 129.]

8359. 23 July 1500. La danse Macabre. [DANCE.—For J. Trepperel.] Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

0. 20 Nov. 1500. *Exempla sacrae scripturae*. [BIBLE.] 8°. 6766. Type 3.
[Wants first leaf.]
1. † 9 Jan. 1500^o. *Psalterium cum hymnis*. [For Fr. Regnault.] 8°. Not in H.

xlvi. Jean Driard.

[Address : Rue S. Jacques, à l'enseigne des trois pucelles.—Type 1, TP. VIII. 12. Curious type, generally resembling press 14, type 16. The Q = that of the Vêrard type 3*, and the D is like the D there used. I, M, S, etc. are like those of press 30, type 3, enlarged. G has a dot in the middle. Cf. Lyon, XL. § 10.—Type 2, very small type, probably not = the Vêrard type 10, but like it.]

2. 8 May 1498. Iac. MILLET : *histoire de la destruction de Troie*. [For Ant. Vêrard.] F°. 11165. Type 1.

xlviij. Jean Poitevin.

[See remarks on press 43. It is not at all certain that Poitevin was a printer ; if he was not, the following books were probably printed by Le Dru ; if he was, he seems to have divided with Le Dru the succession to Jehannot's press (see press 40, note) ; we find Le Dru printing for Jaumar in 1499 (TP. XVII. 4). Jehannot had been printing for Jaumar about 1497.—Type 1 = press 43, type 1.—Type 2 = press 43, type 2*.—Type 3 = press 43, type 4.—Type 4, see TP. XVII. 10.—Type 5 = press 43, type 5.—Type 6 = press 43, type 6.—Type 7 [dub.], large, resembles Burger 5, col. 1, no. 3. In the *Mystère de la passion* of 1499 (if it be really Poitevin's) as many caps. of a type like press 42, type 3 are found as of its own.]

3. 15 May 1498. *Heures à l'usage de Paris*. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2, 3. [On vellum.]
4. † 10 Aug. 1498. *Horae secundum usum romanum*. [For A. Vêrard.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3. [On vellum.]
5. † 15 Oct. 1498. *Heures à l'usage de Rome*. 4°. 8856. Types 4 . . . [On vellum.]
6. † 20 Feb. 1498^s. *Horae secundum usum ecclesiae* [Cenomanensis?]. 8°. Not in H. [Sig. heading 'm.']
7. n.d. [c. 1498–9?] *Horae ad usum ecclesiae Sarum*. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Type 3. [On vellum.—Imp.]
8. † 1499. *Le mystère de la passion*. [For A. Vêrard.] F°. 11664. Types 1, 3? [Dub.]
9. * 22 March 1499^o. *Minorica elucidatiua*. [FRANCISCANS.—For J. Petit.] 8°. 1651 = 1652 [cf. 11172]. Types 2, 5.

- 9A. n.d. *Bernardus ad Eugenium papam*. [BERNARD.—For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.
0. n.d. *BONAVENTURA : profectus religiosorum*. [For D. Roce.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.
1. † n.d. *Bricot : textus abbreviatus Aristotelis de naturali philosophia*. 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.

- 8371A. n.d. *Cyrillus: speculum sapientiae*. [CYRIL.—For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.
8372. n.d. *Dialogus linguae et uentris*. [LINGVA.—For Claud Jaumar.] 4°. *6146. Types 2, 5.
8373. n.d. *Dialogus linguae et uentris*. [LINGVA.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.
8374. † n.d. *Aristotelis problemata; de uita et morte*. [For D. Roche.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 5, 6.
8375. † n.d. *Euagatorium*. [For J. Petit.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 5, 6.
-
8376. † n.d. *Raymundus de Pennaforti: summula de sacramentis*. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 5, 7. [Dub.]

xlviij. Georg Wolf, fourth press.

[In 1497 Kerver is merely a stationer, and J. Philippi (i.e. Wolf and Philippi) is his printer. In 1498 (Oct. 28) he is still 'libraire,' but Wolf's name appears only on the borders. In Feb. 1499 Wolf and Kerver are openly associated; although in Dec. 1498 'impressum per Th. Kerver' is found, not till 9 Apr. 1499 is he actually called *imprimeur*; his address is: en la rue des mathurins ou sur le pont S. Michel à la Licorne. On May 25 and June 22 of that year Wolf reappears, but after this he is again lost, and Kerver permanently takes his place. But even in the sixteenth century (e.g. in March 1509) Kerver is constantly spoken of in colophons as 'bibliopola' or 'libraire.' It is curious that the address of Gillet Remacle is also given as the Licorne on the Pont St. Michel.—Type 14, very small type; curly-tailed h; 20 ll. = 51 mm.—Type 15, large french horae text type; TP. xvii. 8; 20 ll. = 92–3 mm.—Type 16, smaller roman type; TP. xvii. 7; 20 ll. = 77 mm.; cf. press 13, type 8.—Type 17, very small type, like type 14, but the lowercase and some of the caps. are different.—Type 18, large round gothic, resembling press 38, type 6.—Type 19, like press 38, type 9; 20 ll. = 81 mm.]

8377. 28 Oct. 1498. *Horae secundum usum Romanum*. [LIT.] 4°. 885. Types 12, 13, 14. [On vellum.—K.; W. in border.—2 copies, 1 imp.]
8378. 31 Dec. 1498. *ZAMBECCARIVS: elegiarum liber*. [K., for J. Petit.] 4°. 16271. Type 11.
8379. 11 Feb. 1499. *IVVENALIS: saturae*. [W. & K., for J. Petit.] 4°. 967. Type 11.
8380. n.d. *HORATIVS: sermones*. [For J. Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Type 11.
8381. * 8 March 1499. *BRANT: stultifera nauis*. [For G. de Marnef.] 4°. 375. Types 11, 12.
8382. 9 Apr. 1499. *Horae ad usum parisiensem*. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 14, 15. [On vellum.—K.]
8383. † 25 May. 1499. *Isidorus: etymologiae*. [W. & K., for J. Petit.] 4°. *9275.
8384. * 22 June 1499. *DIONYSIVS Periegetes: de situ orbis*. [W. & K., for J. Petit.] 4°. *6230. Types 11, 16.

35. † [n.b. 5 Aug. 1499.] Baptista Mantuanus: parthenice Catharinaria. [K., for J. Petit.] 4°. 2376.
36. * 4 Sept. 1499. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: de calamitatibus temporum. [K., for J. Petit and Joh. of Koblenz.] 4°. 2385. Types 11, 16.
37. † 15 Oct. 1499. Baptista Mantuanus: contra poetas impudice loquentes. [K., for J. Petit and Joh. of Koblenz.] 4°. 2369(3).
38. 14 Nov. [1499?] Horae secundum usum romanum. [LIT.—K., for Gillet Remacle.] 4°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 14, 15. [On vellum.]
39. 1499. Breuiarium ad usum ecclesiae Sarum, pars aestualis. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Type 17. [On vellum.—Imp.]
- 39A. n.d. [c. 1499?] BONAVENTURA: psalterium intemeratae uirginis Mariae. 8°. Not in H. Type 15. [Wants first and last leaves.]
40. * [n.b. 24 Apr. 1500.] P. Vergili Maronis bucolica et georgica. [VIRGILIUS.—K., for J. Petit and Joh. of Koblenz.] F°. Not in H. Types 11, 16, 18.
41. 5 Nov. 1500. Anselmus MEIANVS: enchiridion. 4°. Not in H. Type 14. [Imp.]
42. * 13 Jan. 1500. Gaguinus: de origine et gestis francorum. [GAGVIN.—K., for D. Gerlier and J. Petit.] F°. *7413. Types 11, 16, 18.
43. * 23 Jan. 1500. { P. Vergili Maronis Aeneis. [VIRGILIUS.—K., for J. Petit and Joh. of Koblenz.] F°. Not in H. Types 11, 16. [2 copies in B.M.]
44. * 18 Feb. 1500. BADIUS: naues stultiferae. [For G. de Marnef.] 4°. 2240. Type 11. [2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]
45. * [n.b. 11 Mar. 1500.] P. Vergili Maronis opuscula. [VIRGILIUS.—K., for J. Petit and Joh. of Koblenz.] F°. Not in H. Types 11, 16, 18.
46. 15 March 1500. Dathus: regulae elegantiarum; etc. [DATI.—K., for J. Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Types 14, 19.
47. † 15 March 1500. Horae secundum usum ecclesiae Cameracensis. [K., for G. Remacle.] 8°. Not in H.
48. 15 March 1500. Horae secundum usum Romanum. [LIT.—K., for G. Eustace.] 8°. 8860? Types 12, 13, 14, 15, 17. [On vellum.]
49. 28, 29 March 1500. BEROALDVS: de felicitate. [For J. Petit.] 4°. *2972, *2979. Types 11, 16.
50. 1 Apr. 1500. BEROALDVS: declamatio philosophi. [K., for J. Petit.] 4°. *2964. Types 11, 16.
-
51. * n.d. ANDRELINVS: de moralibus intellectualibusque uirtutibus. [For J. Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Type 11. [2 copies in B.M.]

xlix. Michel, of Toulouse, second press?

[See above, press 11.—Type 1, larger roman. Cf. press 52, type 1.—Type 2, smaller roman; mixt capitals. Cf. press 52, type 2.—Type 3, large gothic (in the device). Address: In uia amigdalorum sub intersignio S. Ioannis Euangelistae.]

8402. 12 Oct. 1499. BEROALDVS: orationes et poemata. [For D. Roce.] 4°.
*2954. Types 1, 2. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
8403. † 6 Dec. 1499. Propertius: elegiae. [For D. Roce.] 4°. 13405. Types 1, 2.
8404. 1 Feb. 1[5]00. ANDRELINVS: de captiuitate Ludouici Sphortiae. 4°. 109.
Type 1.
-
8405. n.d. ANDRELINVS: de moralibus intellectualibusque uirtutibus.
[For D. Roce.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.
8406. n.d. ANDRELINVS: de obitu Caroli octauī deploratio. 4°. Not in H.
in H. Types 1, 2.
8407. n.d. Bonaespei Trecensis libellus de lepidis grauium uirorum
epistulis. [For Jean Gourmont.] 4°. 3579. Type 1.
8408. n.d. HENRICVS Samariensis: de male fortunatis. [For D. Roce.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8409. † n.d. Seneca: de quattuor uirtutibus. [For Jean Petit.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

i. Johann Philippi.

[For Joh. Philippi at S. Barbara, see press 33.—Address in 1500: Rue S. Marceau, sign of the Trinity. See *Cat. des Incun. de la Bibl. d'Orléans*, no. 41.]

ii. Antoine Chappiel.

[Type 1, large round type; cf. press 26, type 3.—Type 2, resembles press 16, type 2.—Type 3, very small square type, resembling Rouen, press 4, type 3; 20 ll. = 60 mm. See also below, no. 8467, type 2; that type is of a slightly larger body.]

8410. † 1500. Augustinus: sermones ad heremitas. [For Claude Jaumart.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

lij. Gaspard Philippe.

[Type 1, larger roman; like, but different from, press 49, type 1.—Type 2, smaller roman; like, but different from, press 49, type 2; 20 ll. = 72 mm. Address (in no. 8411): in intersignio diuī Anthonij prope iacobitas.]

8411. [a. 30 Nov. 1499.] Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: contra poetas impudicos loquentes. [For D. Roce.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

12. * 3 March 150^o. Richard [d'AVNGERVYLE] de Bury: philobiblon. [For J. Petit.] 4^o. 4152. Types 1, 2.
13. n.d. OVIDIVS: de nuce libellus. [For Nic. de la Barre.] 4^o. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
14. n.d. P. Vergili Maronis opuscula. [VIRGILIUS.] 4^o. Not in H. [CV. 170.] Types 1, 2.

liij. Miscellaneous.

A.—BOOKS PRINTED FOR STATIONERS.

1. Antoine Vêrard.
2. Enguilbert and Geoffroy de Marnef.
3. Jean Petit.
4. Denis Roce.
5. Alexandre Alyate.

I. Antoine Vêrard.

[The majority of the books printed for Vêrard are, and seem likely to remain, a pathless wilderness. It cannot be said that M. Monceaux has done much to throw light on the difficulties. Where a publisher is concerned, arguments derived from the occurrence of illustrations are valueless in determining the printer of a book*: the fact that cuts used by G. le Rouge at Troyes afterwards appear in Vêrard's possession, only shews that Vêrard bought them; and there is no real evidence that G. le Rouge was at Paris at all in the fifteenth century. As to Pierre le Rouge, it can hardly be accidental that his type is modified at the very moment that his name ceases to appear in Vêrard books. The fact that the L of the *Mer des histoires*, which probably in 1488 belonged not to Le Rouge, but to Commin, is in Vêrard's possession in 1500 does not prove anything, as in twelve years most cuts had wandered from their original possessors. It is possible that the *Livre du faulcon* is an exception, as it contains the two forms of R (see below, type 3), and must be before 1489, as the L in it is the original of that used by Le Caron in 1489, unless indeed the L first appeared in some earlier book; but the *Livre du faulcon* is not certainly by Le Rouge, and may well be before his first book in 1487. If however it is Le Rouge's work, the fact that the L used by Vêrard is not this original, but a copy, makes it difficult to believe that any close connexion existed between Vêrard and the Le Rouge family. The printers we find connected with Vêrard up to 1500 are: Dupré, Marchand, P. Le Rouge, Le Caron, Couteau and Menard, Maurand, Levet, Jehannot-Poitevin, and Baligault; there is also the mysterious *Art de bien mourir* of 1492, in 'Vêrard' types, with Bocard's device; it may be that Bocard shared the expense of this book, and that Vêrard's device may be found in some copies. Of these printers we find three, whose productions shew scattered dates, suggesting that they were largely employed on books in which their names did not appear; these are Dupré, Le Caron, and Maurand. Now Dupré had an early association with Vêrard, and at a later date the identity of the Vêrard type 12 with Dupré's type 16 points to some connexion: Le Caron is similarly attached by the *Caesar* of 1488, and by the identity at a later time of the Vêrard type 11* with his type 3, as well as by the transference of the Le Caron L of 1489 to Vêrard. Maurand seems to have taken over type 3 from Couteau and Menard after

* The occurrence of the same cut in Le Caron's *Caesar* of (1488), Marchand's *Aristoteles* of 1489, Le Rouge's *Orosius* of 1491, the *Alanus* of 1493, *Lucan* of 1500, *Cent nouvelles nouvelles*, and *rentius*, and in a book of 1508, is a sufficient proof of this; and the L (copied from that in the *Livre du faulcon*), which appears first in Le Caron's *Chartier* of 1489 (not printed for Vêrard), then the *Chroniques* printed by Maurand in 1493, in the *Vincent de Beauvais*, *Aristoteles* of 1497, and *lerinage* of 1499, is a similar instance.

the *Art de bien mourir* was printed, but we cannot tell how long it remained in his hands. One thing only is certain, and that is that all the 'Vérard' types as they stand are so inextricably connected with each other that it is at present impossible to separate the mass of the books into distinct groups by their types. In this connexion attention may be called to the numerous books printed in two text types, sometimes section by section, as the *Merlin* of 1498, sometimes, as the *Ogier*, leaf by leaf—a thing which could not have been done unless both types existed together in separate cases in one printing house, and compositors were setting up in both types simultaneously—and in the case of the *Roman de la Rose*, both leaf by leaf, and with the types rather mixt.

Type 1 seems = press 19, type 4^a. Cf. press 43, type 4.—Type 2 seems = press 30, type 3. Cf. press 43, type 3. In the *Horae* printed in this type the D is often broken, so that the thin inner perpendicular line does not appear. In this type the y slopes to the left, in the ordinary way; the end of the 3 is turned round to the right: in Driart's and Mignart's types, as in type 11, the reverse is the case; 20 ll. = 96–98 mm. Type 2 has B as Trepperel, 2^a has a B like press 16, type 3, or press 34, type 7 (cf. TP. XXIII. 5). This appears to be practically identical with the text type of the *Marnef horae* (below, p. 608). Facs., Monceaux, *Les Le Rouge*, I. 120, 154: *Bibliographica*, III. 457, fig. 10.—Type 3 = press 19, type 2, with variations; 20 ll. = 113–115 mm. The C of type 3 is only found in the *Art de bien mourir* among Le Rouge's books, and the R (R 2) only in the doubtful *Livre du faulcon*. The C of TP. XIV. is never used in these books, but the C of TP. VIII. 9. O 1 = Le Rouge (TP. XIII. col. 2), O 2 is wide, like that used in press 12, type 4. P 1 as Le Rouge (TP. xv. 2), P 2, smaller, with diagonal inner lines. R 1, as Le Rouge (TP. xv. 2), like a k in german type; R 2, of ordinary form, as in the *Livre du faulcon*. The T also seems to differ from that of Le Rouge.—Type 3^a = type 3, with Q 2, which = that of press 46, type 1; and occasionally B 2, which = that of type 2^a above.—Type 4 = press 19, type 5; cf. press 14, type 12.—Type 5, large round type = press 26, type 3.—Type 6 is like press 30, type 4; press 34, type 7; press 42, type 2, etc.—Type 7, the capitals = those of press 14, type 16 (see below, type 12), but an additional I and P are also found; I 1 is as type 3, I 2 as press 14, type 16, or press 42, type 4 (cf. types 11^b, 12); P 2 is as P 2 of type 3; 20 ll. of this type = 110 mm.; of type 12, 103 mm.—Type 8, very large type.—Type 9, small type, curly-tailed h; like press 16, type 6; cf. press 34, type 2^a, etc.—Type 10 resembles press 30, type 5; but 20 ll. = 85 mm.—Type 11 = press 22, type 3; 20 ll. = 95–6 mm. Of this type four varieties occur: 11^a, as press 22; small N, I as press 16, type 3 or press 34, type 7; y almost always slopes to the right. The end of the 3 is not bent back. 11^b = 11^a with I as type 12. This variety seems = press 42, type 4. 11^c = 11^a with large N. 11^d = 11^a with large N, a different T, and y mostly sloping to the left like that of press 2.—Type 12 = press 14, type 16; 20 ll. = 103 mm. I is like that of 11^a, and of press 42, type 4.—Type 13, upright type, apparently = press 19, type 6; cf. press 14, type 11.—Type 14 = press 38, type 12?—Type 15 has capitals like press 27, type 1, but a latin, not a french, lowercase; 18 ll. = 83 mm. Cf. press 14, type 13.]

26 June 1488. (H. *15917.) See no. 7980.

[n.b. 1488.] (H. 4223.) See no. 8141.

8 Aug. 1489. (H. 1772.) See no. 7981.

30 Sept. 1489. (H. 15612.) See no. 8770.

10 Apr. 14⁸⁹/₉₀. (Horae.) See no. 8046.

§ 1. [c. 1490–1492.—Types 1 and 2.]

8415. 1490. Le mystère de la passion. [IESVS.] F°. 11662. Type 1, 2.

8416. [c. 1490.] Jean MICHEL: le mystère de la resurrection. F°. 11663. Types 1, 2.

17. † n.d. Heures de N. D. en français et en latin. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.—No borders.]
18. † n.d. Les hymnes en français. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
19. n.d. Heures en français. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2. [On vellum, imp.]
20. n.d. Horae secundum usum romanae curiae. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2.
21. n.d. Horae secundum usum rothomagensis. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2.

22 Dec. 1490. (H. 10244.) See no. 8094.

21 Aug. 1491. (H. 12105.) See no. 8095.

18 July

18 Oct. } 1492. (H. 1840.) See no. 8096, 8230.

15 Dec.

§ 2. [1492-1499—*Pont Notre Dame*.—*Dated books*.]

22. 6 Oct. 1492. L'ordinaire des chrétiens. [CHRISTIANS.] F°. Not in H. Types 3, 4, 5, 6. [3 has O 2, P 2, R 2.]
23. * 7 Dec. 1492. IOSEPHVS: de la guerre judaïque. F°. 9459. Types 3, 5, 6. [3 as *Ordinaire*.]
24. * 20 March 1493. ALANVS: le livre des paraboles. F°. 385. Types 3, 4. [3 has O 1 and 2, P 2, R 1.—2 copies in Bodl.]
25. 28 Apr. 1493. BOCCACCIO: de claris mulieribus, *gallice*. F°. 3337. Types 3, 4. [3 as *Alanus*.—2 copies, 1 (imp.) on vellum.]
26. 6 May 1493. Leonardus Aretinus: des deux amants. [BRVNI.] F°. 1594. Types 3, 4. [3 as *Ordinaire*.—On vellum.]
27. 10 May 1493. Henri de CROY: l'art et science du rhétorique . . . F°. 5844. Type 3. [O 2, P 2, R 1 and 2.—On vellum.]
28. 8 June 1493. L'ARBRE des batailles. F°. 3640. Type 3. [As *Alanus*.]
- 9 July 1493. (H. 5008.) See no. 8291.
29. * [1493.] Aeneas Syluius: histoire d'Eurialus et de Lucretie. [PIVS ij.] F°. 244. Types 3, 4. [3 as *Croy*; also a strange F.—B.M. on vellum; B.M. and Bodl. imp.]
- [12 Feb. 1493. (Art de bien mourir.) See no. 8155.]
30. * 1 March 1493. OVIDIVS: la metamorphose moralisée (bible des poètes). F°. 12165. Type 3. [As *Ordinaire*.—B.M. on vellum, imp.]
31. 10 March 1493. Henricus Suso: L'orloge de sapience. [HOROLOGIVM.] F°. Not in H. Type 3. [As *Ordinaire*.—On vellum.]

8432. * 27 March 1494. Le IOUVVENCEL. F°. 9462. Type 3. [As *Ordinaire*.—2 copies in B.M., 1 on vellum.]
8433. 1494. L'ordinaire des chrétiens. [CHRISTIANS.] F°. 12055. Types 3, 6. [3 as the 1492 ed.—On vellum, imp.]
8434. 30 Apr. } 1494. { LANCELOT du Lac. F°. Not in H. Types 3*, 7. [3* has B 1 and 2, O 2, P 1 and 2, Q 1 and 2, R 1 and 2, 7 has I 1.—2 copies of vol. 3, no vol. 2.]
1 July }
8435. 19 Aug. 1494. BOETHIUS : de consolatione philosophiae, *gallice*. F°. 3364. Types 7, 8. [7 has I 2, P 1 and 2, R 1 and 2.—1 copy on vellum, 2 (1 imp.) on paper.]
8436. 29 Sept. 1495. { VINCENTIUS Bellouacensis : le miroir historial. 5 voll. F°. Not in H. Types 3*, 8, 9. [3* has B 1? O 2, 7 May 1496. { P 2, Q 1 and 2, R 1.—2 copies, 1 on vellum.]
8437. * 15 Oct. 1495. La vie des pères en français. [IEROME.] F°. Not in H. Types 3, 7. [3 as *Ordinaire*; 7 has I 1, P 1.—B.M. on vellum.]
8438. 20 June 1496. L'ART de bien vivre et de bien mourir. F°. 1847. Types 1, 3. [3 has O 2, P 2, R 1.—On vellum.]
8439. † 8 Aug. 1497. Christine de Pisa : le trésor de la cité des dames. F°. 4986 = 15608. Types 7, 8.
8440. 15 Sept. 1497. Le gouvernement des princes . . . [ARISTOTLE.] F°. 1784. Types 7, 8. [7 has I 1, P 1.—On vellum.]
- 8 May 1498. (H. 11165.) See no. 8362.
- 10 Aug. 1498. (Heures.) See no. 8364.
8441. * 1498. MERLIN. 3 voll. F°. 11086. Types 3*, 7. [3* has B 1? O 2, P 2? Q 2, R 1; 7 has I 1.—2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. wants vol. 2.]
8442. * 27 Apr. 1499. G. de Deguilleville : le PÉLERINAGE de l'âme. F°. 8330. Type 7. [I 1.]
8443. † 15 July 1499. Henricus Suso : l'orloge de sapience. F°. Not in H. Type 7.
8444. (6 Sept. 1499?) La fleur des commandemens. [TEN comm.] F°. 7131. Types 6, 11^b. [On vellum.—No colophon.]
1499. (H. 11664.) See no. 8368.

§ 3. [*Pont Notre Dame*.—*Undated books*.]

8445. * n.d. Les cent nouvelles NOUVELLES. F°. Not in H. Types 3, 7. [3 has O 2, P 2, R 2; 7 has I 1.—B.M. wants title.]
8446. [n.d.] L'ordinaire des chrétiens. [CHRISTIANS.] F°. Not in H. Types 3*, 9. [3* has O 2, P 2, Q 2, R 1 and 2.—Sign-end are of the 1492 ed.]
8447. n.d. Miroir de la redemption humaine. [SPECVLVM.] F°. Not in H. Type 11*. [On vellum.—By Le Caron?]

- 447A. [n.d.] Les épîtres et évangiles. [BIBLE.] F°. Not in H. Type 11^a. [v. imp.; Vérard? address? date?—41 ll.]
448. n.d. L'HOMME pécheur par personnages. F°. Not in H. Types 3, 11^a.
449. n.d. OGIER le danois. F°. Not in H. Types 2*, 11°. [On vellum.—Wants titlepage.]
450. n.d. Raoul LEFÈVRE: recueil des histoires de Troie. F°. 7043. Type 11*.
451. n.d. Le roman de la rose. [LORRIS.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 11*, 13. [No address.—2 copies, 1 (imp.) on vellum.]
452. n.d. FROISSART: chroniques. 4 voll. F°. Not in H. Types 3, 12. [2 copies of vol. 1.]
- n.d. (Somme des vices et vertus.) See no. 8081.
- n.d. (Heures. 2 editions.) See nos. 8350, 8351.
- n.d. (Chartier.) See no. 8143.

§ 4. [*Carrefour S. Séverin, Rue S. Jacques, près Petit Pont.*]

[The address 'Carrefour S. Séverin' occurs in both the dated books of 1502; it is therefore probable that this and 'près Petit Pont' refer to the same house.]

453. n.d. EPHRAÏM. La fleur de prédication. F°. Not in H. Types 2*, 14.
- 14 Aug. 1500. (Heures.) See no. 8266.
454. 17 Sept. 1500. Lucan, Suetoine et Saluste. [LVCANVS.] F°. 10245. Type 7. [11.]
455. 12 Dec. 1500. GALIEN rethoré. F°. 7438. Type 7. [11.—On vellum.]
456. n.d. Les oeuvres de Senèque en français. [SENECA.] F°. 14595. Types 10, 12.
457. n.d. Terence en français, prose et rime, avec le latin. [TERENTIUS.] F°. *15435. Types 10, 11^a, 12. [2 copies.]
458. * n.d. MONSTRELET: chroniques. 3 voll. F°. 11549. Types 3*, 7, 15. [B.M. on vellum.—2 copies of vol. 3 in B.M.]

§ 5. [*Books with 15th cent. dates, but not before 1503 (Rue N.D.).*]

459. '1 July 1494.' LANCELOT du Lac. F°. 9850. Type 12.
460. '1498.' MERLIN, 3 voll. F°. Not in H. Types 3, 7.
461. † '14 Aug. 1500.' Heures à l'usage de (Tours). 4°. Not in H. [On vellum.]

2. *Enguilbert and Geoffroy de Marnef.*

[Most of the books printed for the de Marnefs are assigned to Mittelhus (press 20). Probably those below are by him, at least (a) and (c).]

(a) Type 1, like press 20, type 4.—Type 2, french text, like press 30, type 3; it resembles the text type in (b), but is different. B, V like Trepperel.]

8462. n.d. BONAVENTURA: meditationes uitae Christi. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

(b) [Type 1, like press 30, type 3 (TP. xvi. 8), but B and 3 differ. Perhaps = the Vérard type 2* (as in *Ogier le Danois*).—Type 2, like or = (a) type 1.]

8463. 20 June 1493. Heures à l'usage de Rome. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]
8464. 13 Aug. 1493. Horae ad usum trecensem. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]
8465. † n.d. Horae secundum usum romanum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]

(c) [Type 1 = press 20, type 5.—Type 2, small text type; double hyphen; resembles press 30, type 4; but *us* differs; 20 ll. = 75 mm.]

8466. * 4 March 1493. MONTALTVS: tractatus reprobationis sententiae Pilati. 4°. 11556. Types 1, 2.

3. *Jean Petit.*

(a) [From the state of the device this book appears to be earlier than March 1500.—Type 1, very like press 30, type 2. Cf. press 51, type 2; press 27, type 4.—Type 2, curious small type, very like press 51, type 3; but 20 ll. = 63 mm. instead of 60 mm.]

8467. n.d. FLORES legum. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

(b) [Probably after 1500.—Type 1, like press 16, type 6.—Type 2, like press 38, type 12.—Type 3, a still larger type.]

8468. * n.d. BONAVENTURA: meditationes uitae Christi. 8°. *3555. Types 1, 2, 3.

4. *Denis Roce.*

[Apparently before 1500.—Type 1 is like, but rather larger and bolder than press 38, type 10. Short letters = 4 mm.; 7 ll. = 37 mm.—Type 2, like press 16, type 6; 20 ll. = 60 mm.]

8469. † n.d. Thomas Aquinas: confessionale. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

5. *Alexandre Alyate.*

[Most of Alyate's books seem to have been printed by Marchand; but these are not certainly so.—Type 1, like press 27, type 2.—Type 2, like press 27, type 4.—Type 3, like press 27, type 3? capitals mixt.—Type 4, rough roman type.—Type 5, like press 16, type 6 (cf. press 27, type 6); rough; roman caps.—Type 6 (not = type 3?), like press 26, type 10, with numerous capitals (e.g. A, E, S) from a french type. Cf. press 13, type 10 (especially no. 8037A, in which this type has similar french capitals), and below, no. 8486.]

70. 1500. Ioh. Picus : aureae epistulae. [PICO.] 4°. *12997. Types 1–5.
 71. † n.d. Ioh. Sulpitius : carmen iuvenile de moribus mensae. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.

B.—ANONYMOUS.

§ 1. *Printer of Thomas Aquinas de articulis fidei* [c. 1483?].

[Type 1, curious text type; one or two roman capitals, e.g. D; others, e.g. F (two forms), M, N, P, are very distinctive. The printer of these books appears to be Simon Doliatoris [i.e. Bötticher?] de Prussia, whose name is given in a *Datus* printed in this type, now at Avignon. (Communicated by M. A. Claudin.)]

72. n.d. Aeneas Syluius : de duobus amantibus. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 73. n.d. Balbus : epigrammata. [BALBI.] 4°. 2249? Type 1.
 74. † n.d. Steph. Burlifer : formalitates secundum doctrinam Scoti. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 75. n.d. FLORIVS : de amore Camilli et Emiliae. 4°. 7193. Type 1.
 76. n.d. THOMAS Aquinas : summa de articulis fidei. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 77. † n.d. Vorrillong : repertorium opinionum in Scoto omissarum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

§ 2. [Perhaps Gui Marchant.—c. 1488–90?—Type 1, very like press 13, type 1; two forms of C, one as the second of the *Ars moriendi* of 1483, the other round as in Marchand 4; the same two forms of I and long comma; round h, *us*, double hyphen; round d only; very extraordinary question mark, formed by a zigzag line slanting diagonally; 20 ll. = 74 mm.]

78. n.d. TARDIF : antibalbica. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

§ 3. [Very rude, early-looking type, with borders in what M. Monceaux calls the 'Le Rouge style.' The type is quite unlike any other, but many of the caps. are like those of press 30, type 1.]

79. † n.d. Horae? 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [Frag. of 4 ff.]

§ 4. [Type 1, not unlike press 36, type 1, but rougher; curious E. The borders are those used for A § 2 (b) above.]

8480.

* 1495. Horae secundum usum Sarum. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H.
Type 1. [B.M. v. imp.]

§ 5. [Type 1, upright type, like press 12, type 4; but most of the capitals are like those of type 9. Cf. press 16, type 2; but the body differs; here 20 ll. = 114-5 mm. Initial L as TP. xv. 5, but yet another variety: it has a crack through the back part at the lower end.]

8481.

† n.d. La vie de madame sainte Christine. 4°. Not in H.
Type 1.

§ 6. [Type 1 is like press 30, type 2, or press 40, type 1^a, but larger (cf. press 29, type 4); it is the same as that of no. 8485 below. The size of the page is different and the small type does not agree.—Type 2, like press 16, type 6; tailed h; the small type of no. 8485 has mixt caps. like press 21, type 5.]

8482.

n.d. Augustinus: SOLILOQVIVM de arra animae. 8°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2.

§ 7. [Type almost identical with press 38, type 9, but *us* differs. The woodcut initials are a very close copy of those used in the *Augustinus* of Gering and Rembolt dated 1499; but their type 9 and the initials seem not to be used together.]

8483.

n.d. Missale ecclesiae Xanctonensis. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H.
Type 1. [Imp.]

§ 8. [Type 1, large square type = § 14, type 2.—Type 2, very like or = press 14, type 13.—Type 3 = the Vêrard type 7, with I 2, but R as R 1 of type 3 (Le Rouge-Maurand).]

8484.

Jan. 1500^o. Ordonnance de la prévôté des marchands de PARIS. F°. 12074. Types 1, 2, 3.

§ 9. [Type 1 = § 6, type 1.—Type 2 = press 21, type 5; mixt capitals.]

8485.

n.d. De munditia et castitate sacerdotum. [PRIESTS.] 8°. *11640. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

§ 10. [After 1500?—Type 1, like press 26, type 10, with P and Q from a french type; cf. above, A § 5, type 6. Borders of dotted work.]

8486.

† n.d. Horae secundum usum ecclesiae Sarum(?). 8°. Not in H.
Type 1. [On vellum.—Imp.]

§ 11. [After 1500?—Type 1, large round type; f below line, pointed.—Type 2 apparently = A § 2 (c), type 2; but ¶ like press 34. Cut of the crucifixion.]

8487.

n.d. Steph. FLISCVS: synonyma. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

§ 12. [After 1500?—Type 1, like § 11, type 1, but ordinary (latin) f.—Type 2, like press 43, type 4; but single hyphen.]

8488.

n.d. PRINCIPES en françois. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

§ 13. [After 1500? earlier than no. 8490.—Type 1 is like press 43, type 4; cf. press 27, type 5 (prob. not the same type).—Type 2 = press 27, type 4.]

9. n.d. MACER: de uirtutibus herbarum. 4°. 10418? Types 1, 2.
[2 copies.]

§ 14. [Later than no. 8489.—Type 1, like § 13, type 1, with a different A; body slightly smaller; 'lombard' capitals in text.—Type 2 = § 8, type 1. Interlaced M.]

0. n.d. MACER: de uirtutibus herbarum. 4°. *10417. Types 1, 2.
[2 copies, 1 imp.]

§ 15. [After 1500?—Type 1, like press 38, type 7.—Type 2, like press 38, type 10.—Type 3, large round type, small of its class; the M is unusual.]

1. † n.d. Modus legendi abbreviaturas in utroque iure. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.
2. † n.d. Bartolus: tractatus iudiciorum; tractatus renuntiationum; etc. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
3. † n.d. Rubricae siue tituli iuris ciuilis et canonici. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
4. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Nider: consolatorium timoratae conscientiae. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

§ 16. [After 1500?—Type 1 resembles press 38, type 12.—Type 2, like press 16, type 3, except P. Heavy paragraph mark.]

5. n.d. Centum meditationes passionem domini exprimentes. [IESVS.] 16°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]

§ 17. [Paris or Basel, c. 1500?—Type 1, like press 34, type 10, or Basel, press 5, type 11.—Type 2, like press 34, type 2^a, or Basel, press 5, type 19.—Type 3, extremely minute, but clear and fine; 20 ll. = 43-4 mm.]

6. n.d. GVLIELMVS Aruernus: rhetorica diuina; etc. 8°. *8305.
Types 1-3.

II.—LYON.

[A complete list of the printers and stationers of Lyon is given by M. Natalis Rondot in his work, *Les graveurs et les imprimeurs à Lyon au 15^e siècle*; his dates are taken chiefly from the city records, and refer, not as a rule to the dates of the first extant books, but to the date of settlement, so far as it is known. These dates are given in brackets below, as they are not in accordance with the system here adopted. In the case of Ortuin and Glockengiesser, who did not as a rule date their books, M. Rondot's date has been adopted for convenience.]

1. Guillaume Le Roy, of Liège (partly with Barthélemy Buyer) .. 1473 Sept. 17
2. (a) Nicolaus Philippi (Müller) of Bensheim, and Marcus Reinhard, of Strassburg 1477
- (b) Nic. Philippi alone [15 Jan. 148 $\frac{1}{2}$ with J. Dupré] .. 1485
3. Martin Huss, of Bottwar, from Toulouse, second press, with Johann Siber [1477] 1478 March 31
4. Gaspard Ortuin (partly with Peter Schenck) (1478)
5. Perin Le Masson, or Lathomi, of Lothringen, first press 1479
6. Johann Siber 1482 Apr. 30
7. Matthias or Matthaeus Huss, of Bottwar?—
- (a) alone 1482 May 12
- (b) with Petrus of Hungary 1483
- (c) with Johann Schabler, called Wattenschnee, of Bottwar 1483
- (d) alone 1485 June 23
8. Petrus, of Hungary, first press 1482 Nov. 21
9. Sixtus Glockengiesser (Campanarius), of Nördlingen (1485)
10. Guillaume Balsarin [1482] 1487 May 22
11. Pierre Pincerne, called Bouteiller [1485] 1487
12. Johann Neumeister, of Mainz, from Albi, fourth press [1485] .. 1487
13. Jean Dupré, from Salins, second press [1486] 1487 Nov. 30
14. Janon Carcain, from Paris? second press? 148 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 14
15. Jean de la Fontaine 1488 Nov. 8
16. Michael Topie, of Pyrmont—
- (a) with Jacob, of Herrnberg 1488 Nov. 20
- (b) alone 1492 Nov. 7
- (c) with Joh. Neumeister 1495 Aug. 5
- (d) with Neumeister and François Dalmès 1498
17. Johann Trechsel, of Mainz [1487] 148 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 9
18. Jacques Maillet, first press 1489 May 30
19. Johann Schmidt [Fabri], a German [1482] 1490 Aug. 27
20. Pierre Mareschal, of Bresse—
- (a) alone 1490
- (b) with Barnabé Chaussard, of Nevers .. [n.a. 1493]
21. Antoine Lambillon—
- (a) with Marinus Saracenus [from Venezia] 1491 May 2
- (b) alone 1492 Nov. 5
22. Engelhart Schultis, a German 1491 Nov. 24
23. Perin Le Masson (Lathomi), second press, with Bonifacius Iohannis, of Bergamo, and Jean, of Vieilleville [1491] 1493 Aug. 28
24. Jean Mareschal 1493
25. Jean de Vingle, of Abbeville (?), a Picard [1493] 1494
26. Michael Wenssler, of Strassburg, from Mâcon, fourth press .. 149 $\frac{1}{2}$ Apr. 1
27. Edmond David 1495 July 10
28. Jean Bachelier—
- (a) with Pierre Bartelot 1496 July 14
- (b) alone 1500 Dec. 18

29. Iacobinus Suigus, of Sangermano, from Torino, sixth press, with
Nicolaus de Benedictis, a Catalan [1493-4] 1496 [a. 24 Oct.]
30. Claude Daygne, of Salins [1490] 1497 Jan. 15
31. Claudius Giboleti 1497 July 15
32. Jean Pivard—
(a) with François Fradin, of Poitou [1495] 1497 Dec. 23
(b) alone 1498 March 7
33. Jacques Sacon (called Arnollet), of Romano [1493] 1498 June 28
34. Nicolaus Wolf, of Lutter [1492] 1498 Nov. 8
35. Johann Klein, or Schwab [of Schwaben], from Venezia, second
press [1488] 1498 Dec. 24
36. Martin Havard [1493] 1499
37. Petrus, of Hungary, second press [1496] 1500 Apr. 16
38. Jacques Arnollet, of Bourges, from Genève? second press? [1490] 1500 July 29
39. François Fradin, with Johann Fyroben (Feierofen?), a German .. 1500 Aug. 17

The following, named in M. Rondot's list, seem to have printed extant books only after 1500 :—

Pierre Rouault, dit Évellet, 1485. [See Avignon.]	Martin Boillon, 1493.	Étienne Baland, 1498.
Gilbert de Villiers, 1487.	Aymon de la Porte, 1497.	Jacques Mareschal, 1498.
Claude Davost, 1493.	Guillaume Huyon, 1497.	Jacques Myt, 1498.
Girard Ozier, 1493.	Jacques Dorier, 1498.	Jean de la Place, 1498.
Claude Nourry, 1493.	Noël Abraham, 1498.	Jean Channey, 1500.
	Jeannot Deschamps, 1498.	Jean Moylin, 1500.

The following seem to be publishers only :—

Boninus de Boninis, 1491.
Jean Jenin, called Le Diamantier, 1493.

i. Guillaume Le Roy.

[Type 1, TP. XIX. 2. Type 1*, with different capitals and modifications in the lower-case.—Type 2, TP. XIX. 1.—Type 3, like Köln, press 6, type 1; Venezia, press 1, type 2; Parma, press 2, type 2; remarkable M.—Type 4, TP. XVIII. 4. Cf. press 6, type 2.—Type 5, text gothic, very like Venezia, press 23, type 3 (Redgrave, *Erh. Ratdolt*, pl. 8). It has a wrong-fount v. Type 5* [dub.] is without the v of type 5, and has a .—Type 6, TP. XVIII. 5.—Type 7, TP. XVIII. 6.—Type 8 apparently = press 6, type 5; cf. Roma, press 27, type 6; 20 ll. = 88–89 mm.—Type 9, very like TP. XVIII. 6, but different, especially the capitals; 20 ll. = 110 mm.—Type 10 [dub.], large text, like Venezia, press 45, type 17.]

8497. 17 Sept. 1473. Lotharius; compendium breue. [INNOCENT III.—For B. Buyer.] 4°. 10215. Type 1.
8498. n.d. L'exposition de la BIBLE par Julien Macho. F°. Not in H. Type 2.
8499. 8 July 1477. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: miroir de la vie humaine. [For B. Buyer.] F°. 13951. Type 1.
8500. 7 Jan. 1477. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum uitae humanae. [For B. Buyer.] F°. 13946. Type 3.
8501. n.d. Le nouveau Testament. [BIBLE.—For B. Buyer.] F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]
8502. * 12 Nov. 1478. Baudoin comte de Flandres. [BALDWIN.] F°. 2709. Type 1.

8503. n.d. Le psaultier translate de latin en francois. [BIBLE.] F°. Not in H. Type 2.
8504. 4 Apr. 1480. MANDEVILLE: *itinerarius, gall.* [For B. Buyer.] F°. Not in H. [not 10641.] Type 1*.
8505. n.d. L'histoire du chevalier Oben, etc. [OWAIN.] F°. Not in H. Type 1*.
8506. † 24 Dec. 1[4]81. Honoré Bonnor: l'arbre des batailles. F°. 3638. Type 2.
8507. n.d. BARTOLVS: *lectura super digesto ueteri.* [For B. Buyer.] F°. Not in H. Types 4, 5.
8508. n.d. L'histoire de PIERRE de Provence et la belle Maguelonne. F°. 10491? Type 4.
8509. n.d. [1485?] BOETHIVS: *de consolatione philosophiae.* F°. *3368 (imp.). Types 4, 8.
8510. n.d. NICOLAUS de Lyra: *repertorium super bibliam.* F°. Not in H. Types 4, 8.
8511. n.d. Ant. FAREN: *la pratique de se bien confesser.* 4°. Not in H. Type 8.
- 8511A. n.d. Olivier MAILLARD: *confession générale.* 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 8.
8512. n.d. [c. 1486.] GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: *manipulus curatorum.* 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 8.
8513. 26 May 1487. ALBERTANVS: *de doctrina dicendi et tacendi.* 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 8.
8514. † n.d. Jean d'Arras: *Melusine.* F°. 11057. Type 9.
8515. n.d. Raoul Lefèvre: *Les faits de IASON.* F°. *7051. Type 9.
8516. n.d. Jacques LE GRAND: *livre de bonnes moeurs.* F°. Not in H. Type 9.
8517. n.d. Le livre des faits de Bertrand DV GUESCLIN. F°. 8146. Type 9. [Wants leaf 8.]
8518. † n.d. Le rommant de la rose. F°. Not in H. Type 9.
-
8519. n.d. DIAZ de Montaluo: *repertorium Panormitani.* F°. *11565. Types 5*, 10. [Dub.]

ij. Nicolaus Philippi and Marcus Reinhard.

[Type 1, TP. xx. 1, smaller type.—Type 2, TP. xx. 1, larger type.—Type 3, text type; cf. Strassburg, press 12, type 7; Köln, press 23, type 6.—Type 4, large round type.—Type 5, text type, curious, resembling Basel, press 5, type 2, or Treviso, press 5, type 1, generally; but many caps., e.g. A, differ; 20 ll. = 72 mm.]

Type 6 has upright lowercase like that of xl., § 5, and some of the capitals, e.g. G, V, are alike in both; but most, e.g. A, C, E, M (which is more like that of press 1, type 9), T, differ from any other type; it is also a larger type than the other; 20 ll. = 116–7 mm.—Types 7, 8; used in the book dated 20 Aug. 1488; 7, larger, 8, smaller, type; type 8 is very like press 8, type 1, but 20 ll. = 75 mm.]

(a) *Nicolaus Philippi and Marcus Reinhard.*

8520. 1477. Ioh. Petrus de FERRARIIS: practica iudicialis. F°. *6987.
Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
8521. n.d. DARES: historia troiana. 4°. Not in H. Type 3.
8522. [b. 16 Apr. 1478.] IACOBVS de Voragine: legenda aurea. F°. Not in H.
Type 3.
8523. * 29 Apr. 1478. Iac. de ALVAROTTIS: de feudis. F°. *888. Types 1, 2.
8524. 1479. CARACCIOLVS: quadragesimale de paenitentia. F°. *4434.
Types 1, 2.
8525. n.d. [1479?] CARACCIOLVS: sermones per aduentum. F°. *4472.
Types 1, 2.
8526. * n.d. Psalterium. [BIBLE.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
[B.M. imp.]
8527. n.d. Iac. LE GRAND: sophologium. F°. Not in H. [not
10476.] Types 1, 2. [128 ff.]
8528. n.d. Raoul Lefèvre: les faits de IASON. F°. 7049. Type 2.
8529. † n.d. Guido Columna: la destruction de Troye. F°. 5521.
Types 2, 3.
8530. * 29 July 1480. BARTHOLOMAEVS Anglicus: de proprietatibus rerum. F°. *2500.
Types 1, 2, 4.
8531. * 1482. Biblia latina. F°. 3085. Types 4, 5. [B.M. wants last leaf.]

(b) *Nicolaus Philippi alone.*

8532. † Jan. 1482. Iac. de Voragine: la vie des saints en français. [With
Jean Dupré.] F°. Not in H. Type 6. [Wants
colophon.]
8533. n.d. Les DITS et autorités des sages philosophes. 4°. Not in
H. Type 6.

iiij. Martin Huss, *second press, with Johann Siber.*

[Type 1, brought from Toulouse [= Basel, press 2, type 2], without the semicolon and reversed semicolon, but with hyphens; TP. XX. 2.—Type 2 (= Basel, press 3, type 1?), TP. XX. 3, 4.]

8534. 31 March 1478. Mesue: de consolatione medicinarum solutiuarum.
[VVHANNA . . .] F°. Not in H. Type 1.

iv. Gaspard Ortuin.

[Type 1, very like, if not identical with, press 18, type 1 (TP. XXIII. 3); 20 ll. = 111 mm.—Type 2, small german text type, resembling Augsburg, press 15, type 5; 20 ll. = 67–8 mm.—Type 3, large text, extremely like press 32, type 2 in all but the face; this is larger; seems identical with press 19, type 1, but has latin long s and f; same body; the diagonal lines in the U slope down from left to right; 12 ll. = 54 mm.]

8535. † n.d. *Le romant du roy Ponthus et de la belle Sidoyne*. F°. Not in H. Type 1.
 8536. 1495. MENNICKEN: *formulae epistularum*. 4°. 10683. Type 2.
 8537. n.d. *COMPVTVS cum commento*. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
 8538. † n.d. Nicolaus de Lyra: *expositio decalogi*. 8°. (10400?) Type 2.

v. Perin Le Masson (Lathomi), *first press*.

[Type 1, small text, resembling generally Wien, press 1, type 1, but the capitals are mixt. and different in some cases, e.g. U, A. Curious M; round h. Rough. Cf. Chambéry, press 1, type 4; Rougemont, press 1, type 2; 20 ll. = 84 mm.]

8539. † 1479. *Biblia latina*. F°. †3074. Type 1.

vi. Johann Siber.

[Type 1, large text, a little resembling press 7, type 1 (TP. xx. 5), but a good deal smaller: long s below line; curious tailed h. Form of caps. like Venezia, press 45, type 17, etc.; 20 ll. = 96 mm.—Type 2, medium large, like Burger 5, col. 1, no. 4; cf. press 1, type 4 (TP. xviii. 4); Venezia, press 75, type 1, etc.—Type 3, commentary type; caps. a reduced copy of type 5, except P, which is as 6; round h; 20 ll. = 85–6 mm.—Type 4, large venetian gothic, like Venezia, press 51, type 8; Brescia, press 8, type 12, etc.—Type 5, law text type, very like Roma, press 27, type 6; round h, long double hyphen; 20 ll. = 90 mm. Cf. press 1, type 8.—Type 6, law text type; tailed h; 20 ll. = 84–5 mm. Paragraph mark sometimes ¶, but usually the outer line is turned back round the bottom.—Type 7, larger text type; tailed h; body = type 1. Cf. press 7, type 1 (TP. xx. 5), but latin long s and f.—Type 8, small type, F as 7; tailed h; the diagonal lines in U slope downwards to right; 10 ll. = 34–5 mm. Cf. TP. xxxvii. 6, 7.]

8540. n.d. Bartholomaeus Anglicus: *le propriétaire des choses*. [CORBICHON.] F°. 2513. Types 1, 2.
 8541. † Augustinus: *de uita christiana*. 4°. 2096. Types 2, 3.
 8542. † n.d. *Biblia latina cum postillis*. F°. 3163. Types 2, 3.
 8543. † n.d. Gregorius ix.: *decretales*. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
 8544. n.d. Ant. [MINCVCCIVS] de Prato *ueteri: repertorium totius iuris*. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 4, 5.
 8545. n.d. Ioh. BALBUS: *catholicon*. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 4, 5.
 8546. † n.d. Ebrardus Bethuniensis: *Graecismus*. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 4, 5.
 8547. n.d. Bonifacius viij: *liber vi. decretalium et Clementinae*. [ROME.] F°. Not in H. Types 6, 7, 8. [Misbound.]
 8548. † 24 Aug. 1489. Gul. Vorrillong: *opus super quattuor libris sententiarum*. F°. Not in H. Type 8.
 8549. [1491?] B. de Granollachs: *lunarium*, 1491–1550. [EPH.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 8.
 8550. [n.a. 1492.] BARTOLVS: *consilia*, etc. F°. *2649. Types 2, 6. [Rubr. by P. W. in 1492.]

8551. n.d. Guido de BAYSO: rosarium decretorum. F°. *2714.
Types 4, 6.
8552. n.d. Ioh. de PLATEA: lectura super tribus libris codicis. F°. *13043. Types 4, 6.
8553. * 1498. Henr. BOVHIC: distinctiones super libris decretalium. [For Iac. Buyer.] F°. *3682. Types 4, 6, 7. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 imp.]
8554. 4 Aug. } 1500. { Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus: consilia, quaes-
18 Aug. } tiones et disputationes. F°. 12359. Types 4, 6, 7.

vij. Matthias or Matthaeus Huss.

[Type 1, large text, TP. xx. 5; long s and f end in a point below the line; tailed h; section mark also used for f; 20 ll. = 103 mm.—Type 2, large round type.—Type 3, like press 8, type 1, but larger body and taller face. Wrong-fount h and d.—Type 4 = press 8, type 2.—Type 5, very like type 1, but narrower; 20 ll. = 98 mm.—Type 6 [1485], missal type = Cluni, press 1, type 18; TP. xxxvii. 9.—Type 7, fantastic french type; cf. Strassburg, press 12, type 18; Genève, press 4, type 6; 20 ll. = 85 mm.—Type 8, curious large type, with french lowercase; capitals like Speier, press 3, type 12.—Type 9, like type 5 in face; but the body almost = type 1; 20 ll. = 104.5 mm.—Type 10, medium large round type, resembling type 4.—Type 11, small round type; note M.—Type 12, round text type, rather smaller than types 5, 9.—Type 13, a recast of type 7 on a smaller body; different E; 20 ll. = 77 mm.—Type 14, very small, not certainly used by Huss; cf. press 17, type 5. Huss is as often called Mathieu as Mathias in the colophons. Device 1, used 23 June and 12 Oct. 1485, and '23 June' 1489. Device 2, used 15 March 1492, 19 May 1492, 12 Oct. 1493, etc.]

8555. * 12 May 1482. Miroir de la redemption humaine. [SPECVLVM.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Bodl. imp.]
8556. 12 Nov. 1482. Bartholomaeus Anglicus: le propriétaire des choses. [CORBICHON.] F°. 2514. Types 1, 2.
8557. * 21 Jan. 1483. Iac. [PALLADINVS] de Theramo: Belial, *gall.* F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Bodl. wants colophon.]
8558. 1483. Iac. de Voragine: la légende dorée. [LEGENDA.—With Petrus of Hungary.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4.
8559. 1483. BOCCACCIO: de casibus uirorum illustrium, *gall.* [With Joh. Schabler.] F°. 3342. Types 1, 2.
8560. 23 June 1485. VALERIUS Maximus en français. F°. 15796. Types 2, 5.
8561. 12 Oct. 1485. Bartholomaeus Anglicus: le propriétaire des choses. [CORBICHON.] F°. 2518. Types 2, 5.
8562. † 1488. Le miroir de la redemption humaine. F°. Not in H.
8563. '23 June' 1489. VALERIUS Maximus en français. F°. Not in H. Types 7, 8. [See no. 8560.]
8564. * 15 March 1491. Bartholomaeus Anglicus: le propriétaire des choses. [CORBICHON.] F°. 2517. Types 7, 8.
8565. 15 Apr. 1491. Jac. Millet: la destruction de Troye la grande. [TROY.] F°. 11164. Types 7, 8.
8566. 19 May 1492. Perger: grammatica noua. [PEROTTVS.] 4°. Not in H. Types 7, 8.

8567. 12 Oct. 1493. Miroir de la redemption humaine. [SPECVLVM.] F°. Not in H. [or 14928?] Types 9, 10.
8568. † 1 March 1497. Ludolphus de Saxonia : le grand uita Christi en français. F°. 10299. [Imp.; part 1 only.]
8569. † 1494. Biblia latina. F°. 3115.
8570. * n.d. Rolewinck : FASCICVLVS temporum. 4°. Not in H. Types 10, 11. [2 variant copies in Bodl.]
8571. 1498. Rolewinck : FASCICVLVS temporum, *gall.* F°. 6945. Types 10, 11, 12, 13.
8572. n.d. NICOLAUS Praepositus : dispensarium ad aromatarios. F°. *13325. Types 10, 11, 14.

viii. Petrus, of Hungary, first press.

[Type 1, text type, very like press 13, type 4 (TP. XXI. 1, comment); cf. also Salamanca, press 3, type 1, and above, press 7, type 3; 20 ll. = 77 mm.—Type 2, large type, resembling Speier, press 3, type 12 (cf. press 7, type 8), but the lowercase is rounder.]

8573. 21 Nov. 1482. BARTHOLOMAEVS Anglicus : de proprietatibus rerum. F°. 2502. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
8574. n.d. Augustinus [TRIVMPHVS] de Ancona : summa. F°. 959. Types 1, 2.

ix. Sixtus Glockengiesser.

[See Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 161, and P. no. 620; type 1 = press 8, type 1.—Type 2 = press 8, type 2. No. 8574 may be a production of this press.]

x. Guillaume Balsarin.

[There appears to be some connexion between Neumeister and Balsarin. Type 1, latin text type; C and E go far back to a point; M resembles that of Roma, press 26, type 2; U has diagonal lines, but all the other letters are open; 20 ll. = 75 mm. Apparently = press 12, type 6; Claudin, *Origines de l'imprim. à Albi*, pl. 11.—Type 2 is like Paris, press 16, type 2 (TP. XII. 4). Type 2* = 2 with different capitals.—Type 3, larger text type; apparently = Albi, press 1, type 4, with a long double hyphen.—Type 4, large round type, rather like Speier, press 3, type 10, but many fantastic capitals.—Type 5, french text; TP. XXIV. 5; cf. press 18, type 3.—Type 6, very large round type.]

8575. 22 May 1487. Alphonsus a Spina : FORTALITIVM fidei. F°. *874. Types 1, 2.
8576. n.d. BONAVENTURA : de modo se praeparandi ... 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8577. n.d. Herm. de PETRA : sermones super oratione dominica. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
- 8577A. 1488. Pragmatica sanctio Caroli vij. glossata per Cosmam Guymier. [FRANCE.] 4°. *4530. Types 1, 3.

8578. n.d. *Historia septem sapientium*. [ROME.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 3.
8579. * n.d. MAMORIS : flagellum maleficorum. 4°. Not in H. [or 10575 ?] Types 1, 3.
8580. n.d. GRITSCH : quadragesimale. F°. *8062. Types 1, 4.
8581. † n.d. Albertus Magnus : compendium theologicæ ueritatis. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4.
8582. 28 Aug. — CHAMPIER : dialogus in magicarum artium destructionem. 4°. Not in H. Type 5.
8583. † 1498. Brant : la nef des fols du monde. F°. 3755.
8584. 17 Nov. 1499. BRANT : la nef des fols du monde. F°. 3757. Types 1, 2*, 5, 6.

xi. Pierre Pincerne, called Bouteiller.

[See Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 160.]

xij. Johann Neumeister, *fourth press*.

[See also below, press 16, c.—Type 5, TP. XXI. 2 ; brought from Albi, q.v.—Type 6, Claudin, *Les origines de l'impr. à Albi*, pl. 11 ; apparently = press 10, type 1.—Type 7, smaller than 6, used with it in the *Breuiarium Viennense* of 1489.]

xij. Jean Dupré, *second press*.

[Type 4, TP. XXI. 1, comment ; cf. press 8, type 1.—Type 5, TP. XXI. 1, text.—Type 6, medium large gothic ; curious D, etc.—Type 7, text type (15 Oct. 1490), resembling press 6, type 6 ; tailed h.—Type 8, larger roman ; cf. press 21, type 1 ; 20 ll. = 105 mm.—Type 9, smaller roman ; cf. press 21, type 2 ; 20 ll. = 76 mm. Both these types have a gothic look.—Type 10, text, apparently = press 20, type 1 ; press 25, type 1 ; round h ; 20 ll. = 78 mm.—Type 11, small gothic ; round h ; paragraph mark turns round at the bottom ; 20 ll. = 61–2 mm.]

8585. 2 Dec. 1490. IUVENALIS : saturae. 4°. Not in H. Types 6, 8, 9.
8586. † 24 Jan. 1490. Liber qui compotus inscribitur. 4°. Not in H.
8587. † 26 Sept. 1492. Ioh. Balbus : catholicon. F°. Not in H.
8588. 6, 22 March 1493. BOETHIUS : de consolatione philosophiae et de disciplina scholarium. 4°. 3406. Types 6, 10, 11.

xiv. Janon Carcain, *second press ?*

[See also Paris, press 17.—Type 1, small text, like Roma, press 27, type 1 ; cf. Bologna, press 7, type 2, etc.—Type 2, TP. XXIV. 2.—Type 3, TP. XXIV. 1.]

8589. 2 July 1488. Mich. FRANCISCI de Insulis : quodlibet de ueritate fraternitatis rosarii. 4°. 7344. Type 1.
8590. n.d. Ars notariatus. [TRACTATVS.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

xv. Jean de la Fontaine.

[See Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 177 ; and Hain 5402, 9880.]

xvi. Michael Topie.

[Type 1, larger type of TP. XXI. 3.—Type 2, smaller type of TP. XXI. 3.—Type 3, an intermediate type.

Type 4, larger missal type, very like TP. XXI. 2, but different.—Type 5, smaller missal type ; the A has no cross-stroke.—Type 6, canon type = press 14, type 3 (TP. XXIV. 1).]

(a) *With Iacobus, of Herrnberg.*

8591. 28 Nov. 1488. Nic. LE HVEN : peregrination de Jerusalem. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
 8592. n.d. Les fables d'Ésope. [AESOP.] F°. Not in H. Type 2.
 8593. n.d. Chroniques de LOUIS xi. [5005 ?] Type 2.
 8594. n.d. Gerson : le traité des x. commandements. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.

(c) *With Johann Neumeister.*

8595. 5 Aug. 1495. Missale Vcetiense. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 4, 5, 6.

xvij. Johann Trechsel.

[Trechsel succeeded Nic. Philippi, who died in 1488 ; he was succeeded in 1498 by Joh. Klein (press 35).—Type 1, very like press 8, type 1 ; cf. press 13, type 4 (TP. XXI. 1, comment) ; round h ; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 2, very like press 8, type 2 ; caps. mixt with those of a type like Köln, press 24, type 10 ; these gradually oust the others.—Type 3, large text, with tailed h, resembling press 13, type 5 (TP. XXI. 1, text) ; 20 ll. = 93-4 mm.—Type 4, smaller than type 1, with a tailed h and different M ; 20 ll. = 66 mm. This type is used on 9 Feb. 1488, and is therefore perhaps earlier than types 1-3.—Type 5, very small, with tailed h ; 20 ll. = 56 mm.—Type 5* = 5 with different capitals ; apparently = press 25, type 7.—Type 6, larger roman ; TP. XXIII. 1, text ; 20 ll. = 103 mm.—Type 7, smaller roman ; TP. XXIII. 1 (commentary), 2 ; 20 ll. = 76 mm.—Type 8, large text, with tailed h. Body = type 6.—Type 9, smaller text, also with tailed h, and with an M like 8 ; 20 ll. = 81-2 mm. Device 1 (1489 Oct. 11—1495). Device 2 (1496-7), TP. XXIII. 2. Device 3 (1498 Dec. 24).]

8596. 11 Oct. 1489. Imitatio Christi. [HAEMMERLEIN.] 4°. 9101. Types 1, 2.
 8597. 12 Nov. 1489. Gul. TEXTOR : sermo de passione Christi. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
 8598. * 17 June 1490. Ioh. de Tornamira : clarificatorius super nonum Almansoris cum textu. [MVHAMMAD.] 4°. *15551. Types 2, 3, 4.
 8599. 3 Aug. 1492. REGINALDETUS : speculum finalis retributionis. 4°. *13767. Types 3, 5.

8600. † 4 Sept. 1492. Beroaldus : orationes et poemata. 4°. *2952. Types 6, 7.
8601. * 14 Nov. 1492. Iodocus BADIUS : siluae morales. 4°. *15191. Types 6, 7.
8602. * 29 Aug. 1493. TERENTIUS : comoediae. 4°. 15424. Types 6, 7.
8603. * [a. 12 Sept. 1494.] GVLIELMVS de Ockam : dialogus, etc. F°. *11938. Types 1, 2, 5*. [2 copies in B.M.]
8604. 12 March 1494. REGINALDETUS : speculum finalis retributionis. 4°. *13768. Types 3, 5*.
8605. * 16 July 1495. GVLIELMVS de Ockam : opus nonaginta dierum ; etc. F°. *11935. *11946. Types 1, 2, 5*. [3 copies of 11935, 2 of 11946 in B.M. ; Bodl. wants 11946.]
8606. * 9, 10 Nov. 1495. GVLIELMVS de Ockam : super libros sententiarum ; centilogium. F°. *11942. Types 1, 2, 5*. [2 copies in B.M., 1 v. imp.]
8607. * 15 July 1496. Leonardus [MATTHAEI] de Vtino : sermones floridi de tempore. 4°. *16139. Types 3, 5*.
8608. * 20 Sept. 1496. Ioh. de TVRRECREMATA : summa de ecclesia domini. F°. *15732. Types 1, 2, 5*. [2 copies in B.M.]
8609. * 8 Oct. 1496. GVLIELMVS de Ockam : super potestate papae. F°. *11952. Types 1, 2, 5*.
8610. 14 Oct. 1496. Ioh. GANIVETVS : amicus medicorum. 4°. *7467. Types 2, 4. [2 copies.]
8611. * 20 Oct. 1496. Ric. de Radulpho : defensorium curatorum. [FITZRALPH.] F°. *13675. Types 1, 2, 5*. [2 copies in B.M.]
8612. * 5, 20 Apr. 1497. HOLKOT : super libros sententiarum. F°. *8763. Types 1, 2, 5*.
8613. * 25 Apr. 1497. Augustinus : opus quaestionum. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. *1965. Types 1, 2, 5*. [2 copies in Bodl.]
8614. 24 June 1497. Gaguinus : de origine et gestis francorum. [GAGVIN.] F°. *7412. Types 6, 7.
8615. † n.d. Bricot : additiones Georgio Bruxellensi super summulas Petri Hispani. 4°. Not in H. ? Types 2, 3, 4. [Fragment.]
8616. * 24 Dec. 1498. Auicenna : Canonis lib. i., iij., iv. fen 1. [HVSAIN.—Finished by Joh. Klein.] F°. *2214. Types 2, 8, 9.

xviiij. Jacques Maillet, *first press*.

[See also Venezia, press 148.—Type 1, TP. xxiii. 3, larger french type ; cf. press 4, type 1 ; 20 ll. = 110 mm.—Type 2, very large square type ; cf. TP. xxiii. 4.—Type 3, smaller french type, very like press 10, type 5 (TP. xxiv. 5). The *Biblia* of 1490 contains other types than these.]

8617. 30 May 1489. L'histoire de Valentin et Orson. [VALENTINE.] F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]
8618. 18 Feb. 1488. BREYDENBACH : voyage et pèlerinage d'outremer. F°. 3961. Types 1, 2.

8619. n.d. DOCTRINAL des filles. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 8620. n.d. DOCTRINE du père au fils. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 8621. n.d. La vie S. Marguerite. [MARGARET.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 8622. † 20 March 149 $\frac{1}{2}$. Le songe du vergier. F°. 16006. Type 3.
 8623. 16 Apr. 1494. Raoul LEFÈVRE : recueil des histoires de Troie. F°. 7047. Type 3.
 8624. 14 Nov. 1494. BOVTILLIER : somme rural. F°. Not in H. Type 3.
 8625. * n.d. Iac. [PALLADINVS] de Theramo : lis Christi et Belial. 4°. Not in H. Type 3.

xix. Johann Schmidt (Fabri).

[Type 1, large text, seems = press 4, type 3, except the long s and f, which are french, i.e. go below the line and are pointed (as e.g. TP. XX. 5) ; 12 ll. = 53-4 mm. ; 20 ll. = 91 mm.—Type 2, small text ; most of the capitals like press 20, type 2, but a larger type ; P like press 17, type 1 ; tailed h ; double hyphen ; paragraph mark bent back at bottom ; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 3, large type, like press 8, type 2.]

8626. 21 June 1494. Bernardus : Floretus. [BERNARD.] 4°. *7183. Types 1, 2, 3.

xx. Pierre Mareschal.

[Type 1, text type = press 13, type 10.—Type 2, commentary type ; open M ; the diagonal strokes of U slope downwards ; cf. press 25, type 2.—Type 3, very large ; TP. XXIII. 4.—Type 4, french text, TP. XXIII. 5 ; cf. press 25, type 5.—Type 5, large text, apparently identical with press 6, type 7 ; 20 ll. = 97 mm.—Type 6, small text, like press 6, type 8, but M and T differ, being like those of press 19, type 2 ; curly-tailed h ; 20 ll. = 70 mm.]

(b) *With B. Chaussard.*

8627. † 1497. Ouidius : de arte amandi ; etc. 4°. 12236. Types 1, 2, 3.
 8628. 1497. Guillaume ALEXIS : le grand blason de faux amours. 4°. 815. Types 3, 4. [Imp.]
 8629. n.d. Les subtiles fables de Esope. [AESOP.] 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 4.
 8630. 18 Apr. 1499. Bernardus : floretus. [BERNARD.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
 8631. † 15 Aug. 1499. Missale romanum. 8°. Not in H. Types 3, 5, 6.
 8632. n.d. BALDOVINVS Sabaudiensis : ars memoriae ; etc. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6. [Wants Arbor.]
 8633. † 25 Sept. 1500. Durandus : rationale. 4°. 6502. Types 1, 2. [No title-page.]
 8634. † n.d. Boethius : de consolatione philosophiae ; de disciplina scholarium. [For M. F.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
 8635. n.d. [a. 1500 ?] Octo PRINCIPIA. 8°. Not in H. Types 3, 4.

xxi. Antoine Lambillon.

[Type 1, larger roman = press 13, type 8; TP. XXIV. 4, text.—Type 2, smaller roman = press 13, type 9; TP. XXIV. 4, comment.—Types 3, 4, gothic; see P. 1429.]

8636. * 28 Nov. 1491. SENECA : tragoediae. [With M. Saracenus.] 4°. *14665.
Types 1, 2.
8637. † 5 Nov. 1492. Publii Vergili Maronis opera. [For Fr. Girardengus.] F°. Not in H. [CV. 71.] Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

xxij. Engelhart Schultis.

[Type 1, moderately large type; the cross-strokes in the A and U slope downwards; tailed h; cf. xl, § 16, type 1.—Type 2, very small type; the B, F, D distinguish it from any other type; round h; 20 ll. = 62–3 mm.—Type 3, intermediate; very like press 7, type 3, without the wrong-fount h, d; tailed h; 20 ll. = 85 mm. Another book by this printer is an *Interrogationes et doctrinae*, not in P.; 30 ll., 8 ff., 8°.]

8638. † 24 Nov. 1491. Petrus Dorbellus : sermones hortuli conscientiae. 4°. 13627.
Types 1, 2.
8639. † 3 Dec. 1491. Thomas Atrebatensis : quaestiones dubitabiles super sententias. 4°. 10324. Type 3.
8640. n.d. Aurea expositio hymnorum una cum textu. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

xxiij. Perin Le Masson (Lathomi), second press.

[The supposed press of Perin Lathomi at Venezia appears to be entirely mythical.—Type 2, medium large type.—Type 3, text type; the lowercase and body like press 19, type 2, but the capitals different; M has diagonal strokes in the left half, and those in the U slope upwards, not downwards; round h.—Type 4 = press 13, type 10; cf. press 20, type 1, etc.—Type 5, smaller than 3; similar M; round h; 20 ll. = 65 mm.]

8641. 24 Apr. 1494. Durandus : rationale. 4°. *6499. Types 2, 3. [Fragments]
8642. 16 Feb. 149⁴/₅. AVCTORES octo morales. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4, [Imp.]

xxiv. Jean Mareschal.

[See Hain 5628. According to M. Rondot, his name is not found in the Lyon archives. If the name is correct, he may have occupied a subordinate position in the office of Pierre Mareschal, like Claes Leeu in that of his brother Gerardus.]

xxv. Jean de Vingle.

[Type 1 = press 13, type 10; cf. press 20, type 1; press 23, type 4; press 34, type 1.—Type 2 = press 20, type 2; 20 ll. = 69 mm.—Type 3, text roman, italian type; narrow M, separate Q, long single hyphen; 20 ll. = 110 mm.—Type 4, commentary roman, also italian; Qu; single hyphen; 20 ll. = 78 mm.—Type 5, french text; TP. XXIII. 8; cf. press 20, type 4.—Type 6, large upright type, like Köln, press 24, type 10; for the caps. cf. press 17, type 2.—Type 7, very small type; cf. press 17, type 5*; 20 ll. = 56 mm.]

8643. 1495. OVIDIVS : ars amandi, remedium amoris. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8644. 12 March 149⁶. CICERO : epistulae ad familiares. F°. 5205. Types 3, 4.
8645. † 18 Sept. 1497. Regnier : casus longi sexti et decretalium. 4°. 2237.
8646. * 8 Nov. 1497. Aeneas Syluius : epistulae familiares. [PIVS ij.] 4°. *158. Types 1, 2.
8647. † 28 Jan. 149⁷. Cato moralisatus. 4°. *4713.
8648. * 20 Apr. 1498. BOETHIVS : de consolatione philosophiae et de disciplina scholarium. [For S. Gueynard.] 4°. 3409. Types 1, 2, 6.
8649. * 5 Nov. 1498. MAILLARD : sermones de aduentu. 4°. *10515(1). Types 1, 6, 7.
8650. * 7 Dec. 1498. MAILLARD : sermones quadragesimales. 4°. *10515(3). Types 1, 6, 7.
8651. * 10 Dec. 1498. MAILLARD : sermones dominicales. 4°. *10515(2). Types 1, 6, 7.
8652. † 30 Aug. 1499. Cicero : de officiis et paradoxa. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 6.
8653. 7 Aug. 1500. PERSIVS : saturae. 4°. 12734. Types 1, 7.
8654. 23 Feb. } 150¹. { OVIDIVS : heroides ; etc. [For S. Gueynard.] 4°. 12214.
3 Apr. } { Types 1, 2. [2 copies.]

xxvi. Michael Wenssler, *fourth press*.

[The date 1 Apr. 1494 (in the *Sextus decretalium*) might be either 1494 or 1495 ; but as Wenssler was at Mâcon on 10 March 149², it must be 1495 ; this is confirmed by the date of the *Clementinae*, 13 May 1495. In the *Decretales* of 18 Nov. 1496 three types are used.]

xxvij. Edmond David.

[See Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 216 ; Péricaud, nos. 118, 124.]

xxviii. Jean Bachelier.

[Type 1 = press 25, type 1 (press 13, type 10). Large paragraph mark.—Type 2 = press 25, type 7?—Type 3 = press 25, type 2?—Type 4 = press 25, type 6?]

(a) *With P. Bartelot.*

8655. † 14 July 1496. Bonauentura : diaeta salutis. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
8656. † 8 Aug. 1499. Iacobus de Voragine : sermones quadragesimales. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

(b) alone.

8657. 18 Dec. 1500. Bernardus [BOTTONVS] Parmensis: casus decretalium. 4°. 2939. Types 3, 4.

xxix. Iacobinus Suigus, sixth press, with Nic. de Benedictis.

[Suigus was still at Torino on 24 Oct. 1496 (P. no. 610); it is therefore certain that the Lyon press was started before that at Torino was closed. The partners may possibly have printed no. 8660 at Valence on their journey northwards. The supposed migration to Venezia in 1497–98 no doubt rests on the words 'litteris Venetis' so often used in Lyon books of this period; the supposed Torino books of 1497 and 1499 are at present without sufficient evidence of existence.—Type 5*, a recast of type 5 (see Torino; 20 ll. = 89 mm.) on a smaller body; 20 ll. = 80 mm. TP. XXXIX. 6.—Type 6, text roman, very likely recast, but no appreciable change (20 ll. at Lyon = 109, at Torino 110 mm.); cf. press 33, type 2.—Type 7*, commentary roman, a recast of type 7 (see Torino; 20 ll. = 84–5 mm.) with Qu instead of Q; 20 ll. = 77–8 mm.; cf. press 33, type 1.—Type 8, large gothic, like Venezia, press 45, type 20, with curly-tailed H.—Type 9, large text, like Venezia, press 45, type 17; 20 ll. = 95 mm. TP. XXXIX 5.—Type 10, smaller text, like Venezia, press 2, type 6. TP. XXXIX. 4.]

8658. 28 July 1496. Bonifacius viij.: liber VI. decretalium et Clementinae. [ROME.] F°. Not in H. Types 5*, 8, 9.
8659. † [a. 13 Sept. 1496.] Cara: oratio ad Maximilianum. 4°. 4416. Type 6.
8660. 1496. Guido Papa: commentarii super statuta Si quis per litteras . . . [LA PAPE.—For Helias Olivelli of Valence.] 4°. 12377. Types 5*, 8, 9, 10.
8661. 13 May 1497. CICERO: rhetorica noua et uetus. F°. 5084. Types 6, 7*. [2 copies.]
8662. * 20 March $\frac{1499}{1500}$. Officium b. uirginis Mariae ad usum romanae ecclesiae. [LIT.—For B. de Boninis.] 8°. 11995. Types 5*, 9, 10. [2 copies in B.M., on vellum; 1 v. imp.]
8663. † '1495.' Ioh. Picus: disputationes aduersus astrologos. F°. Not in H. Types 6, 7*. [Counterfeit of *12992(2).]
8664. † '20 March 1496.' Ioh. Picus: commentationes; etc. F°. Not in H. Types 6, 7*. [Counterfeit of *12992(1).]

xxx. Claude Daygne.

[Type 1, french type; T rather like Paris, press 42, type 4; small N like Paris, press 22, type 3. See TP. XXIV. 7–8; 20 ll. = 95 mm.]

8665. [a. 3 Oct. 1492.] Le livre de MATHEOLVS. F°. 10915. Type 1. [Ed. A.]
8666. † [a. 3 Oct. 1492.] Le livre de Matheolus. F°. Not in H. [cf. 10915.] Type 1. [Ed. B.]
8667. † 17 March 1497. Guy de Roye: le doctrial de sapience. F°. Not in H. Type 1.

xxxi. Claudius Giboletti.

[See Hain *661. Gothic type, probably larger for title, smaller for text, as there are 2 columns of 42 lines to a quarto page. See Mazarine Cat., p. 547, where two sizes are mentioned. Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 219.]

xxxij. Jean Pivard.

[Type 1, moderately large gothic, with curious capitals.—Type 2, large text type; U like press 4, type 3; 12 ll. = 52 mm.—Type 3, small type; 20 ll. = 64 mm.—Type 4, between 2 and 3; not unlike press 6, type 6; but D, O, Q open, and U has diagonal lines instead of a curve inside. Round h; double hyphen; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 5, large round type.]

(a) With F. Fradin.

8668. * 23 Dec. 1497. Biblia latina. [BIBLE.] F°. 3121. Types 1, 2, 3.

(b) alone.

8669. † 10 Sept. 1499. Petrus Lombardus: sententiarum libri. F°. 10199. Types 2–5.

8670. † 29 Jan. 1500. Biblia latina. 4°. 3128. Types 1, 2, 3.

xxxiiij. Jacques Sacon.

[The supposed press of Sacon at Venezia is an error probably due to the 'venetiis (for veneto) caractere' in the *Vergilius* of 1499.—Type 1 = press 29, type 7*.—Type 2 = press 29, type 6.—Type 3, large missal text type; TP. xxiv. 9; 20 ll. = 134 mm.—Type 4, smaller missal type.—Type 5, very large, canon type; apparently = press 14, type 3 (TP. xxiv. 1).]

8671. * 28 June 14[9]8. BRANT: stultifera nauis. 4°. 3752. Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]

8672. 9 Dec. 1499. P. Vergili Maronis opera. [VIRGILIUS.] F°. Not in H. [CV. 85.] Types 1, 2.

8673. 15 Sept. 1500. Missale romanum. [LIT.] F°. 11416. Types 3, 4, 5.

xxxiv. Nicolaus Wolf.

[Type 1 = press 13, type 10; press 25, type 1.—Type 2 = press 25, type 2.—Type 3, large round type.—Type 4, roman type, very large face in proportion to its body; dazzling; resembles Venezia, press 82, type 4 generally (same *que*), but not in detail; i with stroke; double hyphen; Qu; 20 ll. = 74–5 mm.—Type 5, small gothic, a Paris or Basel type; round h; 20 ll. = 58–9 mm.—Type 6, very minute; not like press 25, type 7; this type has round h, and different capitals.—Type 7, large text gothic, with tailed h.]

8674. * 18 Nov. 1498. *IVVENALIS: saturae*. [For S. Gueynard.] 4°. 9716.
Types 1, 2, 3, 4.
8675. * 27 Jan. $\frac{1498}{1500}$. *PERSIVS: saturae*. 4°. 12733. Types 1, 2, 3, 4. [2 copies
in Bodl.]
8676. 13 Feb. $\frac{1498}{1500}$. *Illustrium uirorum epistulae*. [BADIVS.] 4°. *6662.
Types 3, 4. [3 copies.]
8677. † 15 March $\frac{1498}{1500}$. *Horatius: epistulae et sermones*. 4°. 8916. Types 1,
2, 3, 4.
8678. 8 Aug. 1500. *Petrus de Aliaco: super 1°, 3°, 4° sententiarum*. [AILLY.]
4°. *844. Types 1, 5.
8679. † 1500. *Bromyard: opus triuim*. [For J. Jenin, alias Le Diaman-
tier.] 4°. Not in H. [cf. 3995.]
8680. 10 Dec. 1500. *TARTARETVS: totius philosophiae necnon metaphysicae*
Aristotelis expositio. F°. 15345 [cf. 15342]. Types
1, 3, 5, 6, 7.
8681. 18 Jan. 1500. *Tartaretus: expositio super summulas Petri Hispani*.
[IOHN xxi. pope.] 4°. *15336. Types 1, 3, 5, 6, 7.
8682. n.d. [1500?] *TARTARETVS: expositio super textu logices Aristotelis*.
F°. [15342]. Types 1, 3, 5, 6, 7.

xxxv. Johann Klein, second press.

[Successor to Trechsel; see press 17. Device imitated from Trechsel's no. 2.—Type 2
= press 17, type 8.—Type 3 = press 17, type 5*.]

8683. 11 May 1499. *Ioh. [GORVS] de S. Geminiano: sermones funebres*. 4°.
*7548. Types 2, 3. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
8684. 12 Nov. 1499. *Vinc. Ferrerius: sermones de sanctis*. [VINCENT.] 4°.
*7013(3). Types 2, 3.
8685. 11 Jan. 1500. *CARACCIOLVS: sermones*. 4°. 4492. Types 2, 3.

xxxvi. Martin Havard.

[See Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 211. Havard was at the head of an establishment in 1493,
and printed an ordinance for the consuls in 1497; but this seems to be lost.—Type 1
(14 March $\frac{1498}{1500}$), small gothic text; round h; M like that of press 10, type 1.]

xxxvij. Petrus, of Hungary, second press.

[See Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 153; Weale, *Bibl. Liturg.*, p. 90. There is a difficulty about
the date 16 Apr. 1500, as Easter was on the 19th of April in 1500 and the 11th of April
in 1501. There was therefore no 16 Apr. 1500, according to the usual method of
reckoning.]

xxxviii. Jacques Arnollet.

[There seems to be at present no evidence that the two books said to be printed at Genève by Arnollet exist, or if they exist, that they have the place of printing mentioned. M. Rondot, *op. cit.*, p. 163, says that he conducted offices at Genève and Lyon simultaneously; this seems very improbable. He is said (*ib.*) to have been associated from 1490 to 1492 with Claude Daygne.—Type 1, large round type, like Paris, press 26, type 3.—Type 2, french upright, almost identical with Paris, press 27, type 4; cf. also TP. xxiv. 2; 4 ll. = 18 mm.—Type 3, french text, very like Paris, press 27, type 1; 1 differs from TP. xxiv. 8; 20 ll. = 91 mm.]

8686. 29 July 1500. BOVTILLIER: somme rural. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3. [2 copies.]

xxxix. François Fradin.

[See also above, press 32. According to M. Rondot, Fyroben was at Lyon as a printer from 1496–1519. For the Uzès sacramentary of Aug. 1500 see Péricaud no. 221; for the Trentenarius of 19 Nov. 1500 see Castan's *Cat. of the Inc. at Besançon*, no. 511.]

xl. Miscellaneous.

§ 1. [c. 1480–1485?—Printer of the *Abuze en Court*.—Type 1, large french text, TP. xix. 4; 20 ll. = 140 mm.]

8687. n.d. L'abuze en Court. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. [30?] Type 1.
8688. n.d. Les quatre fils AYMON. F°. 2226. Type 1.

§ 2. [c. 1480–85?—The Besançon copy was bought in 1490. Perhaps by G. Le Roy. —Type 1 = press 1, type 2 (TP. xix. 1).—Type 2, small round latin text type; large *us* on the line; also, rarer, a small high *us*.—The forms of the capitals resemble those of Venezia, press 2, type 6.]

8689. n.d. CATO: disticha cum commento Philippi de Bergamo. F°. Not in H. [cf. 4710–12.] Types 1, 2.

§ 3. [Perhaps by Math. Hus.—Type 1, large round type; cf. press 7, type 2.—Type 2, large text; long *s* and *f* like press 19, type 1, but the caps., except *P*, are like those of press 20, type 5. Cf. press 7, type 1 (TP. xx. 5).—Type 3, small text; most of the caps. are like those of § 7, type 2, but *H*, *P*, differ; very long double hyphen; tailed *h*; 20 ll. = 69 mm.]

8690. † 9 Jan. 1487. Theodulus: ecloga cum commento. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

§ 4. [c. 1490?—Printer of the *Complainte de l'âme damnée*. This section is connected by the cut in *Les quatre choses* with the *Livre des bonnes moeurs*, which has the same cut, and thus with Le Roy; it is connected with § 5 by the *L*, which is found in the *Régime du ménage* there.—Type 1 resembles press 18, type 1; the capitals seem identical; but the face of the type is much and the body slightly larger; 20 ll. = 115 mm. in the *Complainte de l'âme damnée* and two following books; in the *Congé* 20 ll. = 117–8 mm.; in the other two books the size is intermediate. Cf. also press 2, type 6.]

8691. n.d. COMPLAINTE de l'âme damnée. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
8692. n.d. COMPLAINTE de l'amoureux contre la mort. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

3693. n.d. Alain Chartier : le LAY de paix. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 3694. n.d. Les quatre CHOSES. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 3695. * n.d. Martin FRANC : le champion des dames. F°. 7311.
 Type 1.
 3696. n.d. Jean de Bugnin : le CONGÉ pris du siècle seculier. 4°.
 Not in H. Type 1.

§ 5. [c. 1490?—Possibly G. Le Roy.—Type 1, rough type, almost identical with TP. XXXV. 10 (Grenoble, S. Foreti); same D, V, etc., but 3 differs. Connected with § 4 by the L in the *Régime du ménage*; 20 ll. = 107–8 mm.]

3697. n.d. Bernardus Siluester : le régime du ménage. [BERNARD.]
 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 3698. n.d. La destruction de IERUSALEM. F°. Not in H. Type 1.
 3699. n.d. Guy de ROYE : le doctrinal de sapience. F°. Not in H.
 Type 1.

§ 6. [c. 1490?—Type 1, large text; capitals = press 19, type 1, but latin s and f; cf. press 4, type 3; press 32, type 2; but the body is larger than any of these; 20 ll. = 98 mm. (12 ll. = 58 mm.)]

3700. † n.d. Bern. Laurentius : casus quibus iudex saecularis . . . (cum
 quattuor aliis tractatibus.) 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

§ 7. [c. 1495?—Type 1 is like press 20, type 5, but H and P differ; the P is like that of § 3, type 2.—Type 2, small type, like § 3, type 3, but H and P differ; round and tailed h. Nearly all the caps. are different from those of press 20, type 6.]

3701. n.d. BALDOVINVS Sabaudiensis : ars memoriae; etc. 4°. Not
 in H. Types 1, 2. [Wants Arbor.]

§ 8. [Type 1, extremely like Paris, press 46, type 1 (TP. VIII. 12); extraordinary G;
 20 ll. = 91 mm.]

3702. 31 Aug. 1495. Bernardus de GORDONIO : la fleur de lys en médecine. F°. 7801.
 Type 1.

§ 9. [c. 1495?—Type 1, french type, resembles press 10, type 5, or press 18, type 3, but is different; of the capitals, e.g., F, H, T differ entirely from either type; 20 ll. = 95–6 mm. Initials as § 13.]

3703. n.d. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum, *gall.* [ACAD.] 4°. Not
 in H. Type 1.

§ 10. [Type 1 = press 13, type 10; press 25, type 1; press 34, type 1.—Type 2, very like press 34, type 5, but M differs. The date seems too early for Nic. Wolf.]

3704. 18 Oct. 1495. SERMONES dormi secure de tempore et sanctis. 4°. Not
 in H. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

§ 11. [c. 1495?—Type 1, like press 13, type 10 (etc.), but larger; 14 ll. = 66 mm.—Type 2, smaller than 1; not unlike press 23, type 3, or press 19, type 2; P is like them; tailed h.—Type 3, very small, like press 17, type 5*, but two forms of M; tailed h; 20 ll. = 58 mm.]

8705. n.d. MAGNINVS: regimen sanitatis, etc. 4°. *10482. Types 1, 2, 3. [2 copies, 1 imp.]

§ 12. [Perhaps by Jean Pivard. Fine initials.—Type 1, medium large, about the size of press 32, type 1; but with normal capitals.—Type 2 = press 32, type 4; 20 ll. = 74 mm.]

8706. † 7 Jan. 1496. Balbus: catholicon. F°. 2265. Types 1, 2.

§ 13. [Type 1, large round type.—Type 2, small french text, very curious; 20 ll. = 88 mm. Initials as § 9.]

8707. 20 Nov. 1496. Jean BAIGNON: Fierabras. F°. 7089. Types 1, 2.

§ 14. [Type 1 = press 13, type 6.—Type 2 is like press 25, type 7, except the body, which differs; tailed h; 20 ll. = 53 mm.]

8708. * 23 Apr. 1497. Vinc. Ferrerius: sermones de tempore et de sanctis. [VINCENT.] 4°. Not in H. [not *7011.] Types 1, 2. [Part 2 only in Bodl.]

§ 15. [Type 1 = press 22, type 1?—Type 2 = press 17, type 5*? 20 ll. = 56 mm.]

8709. 1497. ANGELVS de Clauasio: summa angelica. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

§ 16. [c. 1497?—Type 1 = press 23, type 2.—Type 2 = press 23, type 4.—Type 3, very small, as press 25, type 7, except the h, which is round; 20 ll. = 56-7 mm.—Type 4, between 2 and 3 in size; round h; 10 ll. = 37 mm. Cf. press 23, type 5.]

8710. n.d. OVIDIVS: de remedio amoris. 4°. Not in H. Types 1-4.

§ 17. [c. 1500?—Type 1, large type, not unlike press 17, type 2.—Type 2, large text, very like Paris, press 26, type 4 (q.v.).—Type 3, small, resembling press 20, type 6; different F, O, Q, R, and a second N; tailed h; 20 ll. = 68 mm. Type 4 resembles Paris, press 20, type 5, upright type; note a large T, which = TP. XL. 1, but the rest of the type seems not quite the same.]

8711. n.d. BOETHIVS: de consolatione philosophiae; de disciplina scholarium. 4°. Not in H. Types 1-4.

§ 18. [Type 1 = press 32, type 1.—Type 2 = press 23, type 3.]

8712. 15 March 1500. IACOBVS de Voragine: legenda aurea. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

§ 19. [After 1500?—According to M. Castan, Nic. Wolf; but the smaller type is not his, nor are the initials.—Type 1 = press 13, type 10; cf. press 28, type 1 (same paragraph mark).—Type 2, small type, like press 28, type 2, but a different I; paragraph mark here too is the same; 20 ll. = 59 mm.]

8713. † n.d. Cicero: de officiis; etc. [For G. Boisson.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

III.—TOULOUSE.

- | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| 1. Martin Huss, of Bottwar, first press | .. .. . | 1476 June 20 |
| 2. Johann Parix, of Heidelberg, first press | .. .. . | 1479 Aug. |
| 3. Heinrich Mayer, a German | .. .. . | 1484 |
| 4. Johann Parix, second press, with Étienne Cleblat | .. .. . | 1489 July 14 |

i. Martin Huss, *first press*.

[Type 1, afterwards taken to Lyon (press 3); it seems identical with Basel, press 2, type 2, but looks very rough; semicolon and reversed semicolon, but no hyphens at Toulouse. TP. xxv. 1, 2.]

8714.

n.d. Iac. de Cessolis: libellus de ludo scacchorum. [LVDVS.]
4°. Not in H. Type 1.

ij. Johann Parix, *first press*.

[Type 1, TP. xxv. 3-6.—Type 2, larger gothic.—Type 3, rough roman, with mixt gothic and roman capitals; facs., *Revue des Bibliothèques*, Aug.-Sept. 1895.]

8715.

1480. BOETHIVS: de consolatione philosophiae. F°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2, 3.

8716.

† 1481. Boethius: de consolatione philosophiae. F°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2, 3.

iiij. Heinrich Mayer.

[Types 1-3 appear to be used in a *Versor super Aristotelem* with the imprint Toulouse 1484 (Mlle. Pellechet).—Type 1, moderately large; capitals, especially U, noteworthy.—Type 2, small round text, open capitals; narrow M.—Type 3, larger than type 2, but exactly similar. Other books in the types of group 1 are P. 126, an *Alber-tanus* (Copinger, *Suppl. to Hain*, II. no. 146) and a *Michael Scotus*, both at Cambridge.

Type 4, larger type of group 2; TP. xxv. 7, 8 (ll. 1-9), 9, 10.—Type 5, smaller type of group 2; note the *r perruña*; TP. xxv. 8 (ll. 10-end), 11, 12, 13.

Type 6, very large.—Type 7, large, rather rounder than type 4; cf. Lyon, press 19, type 3.—Type 8, text type with the *r perruña*, smaller than type 5; cf. for the capitals Lyon, press 19, type 1.]

8717. [a. 10 May 1486.] Gul. GORRIS: Scotus pauperum. 4°. [6456?] Types 1, 2.

8718.

n.d. ARNALDVS de uilla noua: de somniorum interpretatione,
etc. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 3.

8719.

* n.d. MAMORIS: flagellum maleficorum. 4°. Not in H. Types
1, 2, 3.

8720.

4 July 1488. BOETHIVS: de consolatione philosophiae, *hisp.* F°. Not
in H. Types 4, 5.

8721. † 12 Oct. 1488. Thomas Valois: commentum super Augustinum de ciuitate dei. F°. 2062. Types 2, 4, 5.
 8722. * 18 Sept. 1494. Bartholomaeus Anglicus: el libro de proprietatibus rerum en romance. [VICENTE.] F°. 2523. Types 6, 7, 8.

iv. **Johann Parix**, *second press*, with *Étienne Cleblat*.

[Type 4, larger text type; caps. like Lyon, press 22, type 1; l.c. a good deal larger; tailed h; *r perruña* used; 20 ll. = 109 mm.—Type 5, smaller text; only a few letters found in cuts.]

8723. 14 July 1489. Jean d'Arras: MELVSINA, *hisp.* F°. 11060. Type 4.
 8724. 1489. Alfonso de la TORRE: uision delectable de la filosofia. F°. 15556. Types 4, 5. [Imp.]

IV.—ANGERS.

- | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|
| 1. Jean de la Tour, first press, with [Ioh.] Morelli | .. | .. | .. | .. | 147 $\frac{6}{7}$ Feb. 5 |
| 2. Jean de la Tour, second press | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1495 Aug. 3 |

i. **Jean de la Tour**, *first press*.

[Type 1, TP. XXVI. 1, 2; cf. Paris, press 6, type 1.]

ij. **Jean de la Tour**, *second press*.

[Type 2, upright, like Paris, press 20, type 5.—Type 3, very small, with round h; like Paris, press 16, type 6, or press 26, type 2⁴.]

8725. 3 Aug. 1495. Guido de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. [For Jean Alexandre and Charles de Bougne.] 8°. Not in H. Types 2, 3. [Fragments.]

V.—CHABLIS.

- | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|
| 1. Pierre Le Rouge, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1478 Apr. 1 |
| 2. Jean Le Rouge, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1483 Apr. 24 |
| 3. Guillaume Le Rouge, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1489 Oct. 18 |

i. **Pierre Le Rouge**, *first press*.

[Type 1, TP. XXVI. 4 = Monceaux, *Les Le Rouge*, I, p. 100–101.]

ij. Jean Le Rouge, *first press*.

[Type 1 (dub.; cf. press 3, type 2), Monceaux 1., p. 107.—Type 2, the smaller, TP. xxvi. 5.—Type 3, the larger, TP. xxvi. 6.]

iij. Guillaume Le Rouge, *first press*.

[Type 1, larger, type 2, smaller, type of TP. xxvi. 8, 9; Monceaux, frontispiece to vol. 2.]

VI.—VIENNE.

1. Johann Solidi, from Köln? second press?	..	..	..	..	..	..	1478
2. Eberhard Frommolt, of Basel	..	..	..	..	..	..	1481
3. Peter Schenck	..	..	..	..	..	..	1484

i. Johann Solidi.

[See Köln, press 10. Solidi probably came to Vienne in 1476; he seems to have died in 1479, shortly after printing the Vienne statutes, if these indeed are by him and not by Frommolt; they were printed after 4 Nov. 1478 but before May 1479, and one copy has an inscription mentioning Solidi, and implying that he was dead at the time it was written. It seems probable that after he had printed this one book in his type 3 (which its mixture in his type 1—if indeed these books are not for the most part also printed by Frommolt—shews to have been for some time in his hands) Solidi died and was succeeded by Frommolt, who may have been one of his workmen.—Type 1 = Köln, press 10, type 1. (1^a, almost as Köln, only slight differences; 1^b (TP. xxvii. 1), mixt with type 3.)—Type 2, a french (bâtarde) type, used in an edition of Albertus Magnus, *philosophia pauperum*.—Type 3, TP. xxvii. 3, apparently = press 2, type 1.]

8726.	n.d. IACOBVS de Clusa : de contractibus. 4°. *9343. Type 1 ^a .
8727.	n.d. SENECA : de remediis fortuitorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1 ^a . [Imp.]
8728.	n.d. Alain CHARTIER : le quadriloge. F°. Not in H. Type 1 ^a .
8729.	1478. Litigatio Satanae contra genus humanum. [SATAN.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1 ^a .
8730.	n.d. Aeneas Syluius : proueria. [PIVS ij.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1 ^a .
8731.	n.d. Bonamore BONAMOR : speculum sacerdotum. 4°. *14930. Type 1 ^a .
8732.	n.d. Gerson : DONATVS moralisatus. 4°. Not in H. Type 1 ^a .
8733.	† n.d. Modus legendi abbreviaturas. F°. *11479. Type 1 ^a .
8734.	n.d. Gul. de Ockam : DISPVTATIO inter clericum et militem. 4°. Not in H. Type 1 ^a .

ij. Eberhard Frommolt.

[Not a printer at Basel, but only of Basel. He probably succeeded Solidi in 1479.—Type 1 = press 1, type 3? See Burger pl. 7. The present writer's views on the Vienne press and Frommolt are given in no. 2 of *Tracts on early printing*.]

8735. n.d. Cyrillus Thessalonicensis: liber quadripartitus. [CYRIL.] 4°. 5906(1). Type 1.
 8736. n.d. Margarita legum, etc. [ROME.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 8737. * 19 Nov. 1481. Oldradus [de PONTE] de Laude: consilia. F°. *9935. Type 1.

iij. Peter Schenck.

[Type 1, TP. xxvii. 5, 6; cf. Poitiers, press 1, type 4; Besançon, press 1, type 2.]

VII.—POITIERS.

1. Jean Bouyer, of Saintes—

- (a) alone (with Stephanus de Gradibus, 1483 June 25, and Pierre Bellesculée, c. 1489) 1479 Aug. 14
 (b) with Guillaume Bouchet 1491 Sept. 12
 2. Printer of the Livre des prêtres [c. 1490?]

i. Jean Bouyer, of Saintes.

[Type 1, TP. xxvii. 8; Claudin, *Mon. de l'Impr. de Poitiers*, pl. 12, etc. Larger text type. Cf. Paris, press 9, type 2. Type 1^b, with mixt capitals and hyphens, Claudin pl. 38–43. Type 1^a, with french instead of latin long s, f, etc., Claudin pl. 69.—Type 2, TP. xxvii. 7; Claudin pl. 15, 16, 26, etc. The straight d is more common than the round d in 1479, but in 1483 it seems to have disappeared. One of the roman capitals shewn in Claudin pl. 56, a B, is found in the *Breviarium historiale* of 1479. These are not the same as the capitals of type 2^b. Cf. Paris, press 8, type 1 (q.v.), etc.; 20 ll. = 77 mm. Type 2^b, with semi-roman (Angers) capitals, Claudin pl. 68. Type 2^a, with french capitals mixt with it; Claudin pl. 71, 73.—Type 3, smaller than 2; at first, in the *Aesopus*, it has straight d only, but in the Poitiers Breviary (Claudin pl. 29) the round d has replaced it. The capitals and body are those of type 2, but the face is much smaller. Cf. Paris, press 8, type 2; that has round d always and a different v; the v here is too large for the rest of the lowercase.—Type 3 *bis*, an intermediate type, with round d and french long s and f. Most of the caps. are those of type 2, but C, D, O differ; Claudin pl. 69 (one word only).—Type 4, Claudin pl. 47; TP. xxvii. 9; cf. Vienne, press 3, type 1 (TP. xxvii. 5). Type 4^a, with french long s, f, see Claudin pl. 48.—Type 5, Claudin pl. 46, smaller than 4.—Type 6, larger text; Claudin pl. 76–81 (headings); cf. Paris, press 26, type 9.—Type 7, small type, with curly-tailed h; like Paris, press 16, type 6, or press 26, type 2^b, etc.; Claudin pl. 74–81, text.—Type 8, french text, very like Paris, press 14, type 12, or press 19, type 5; Claudin pl. 95, 96.—Type 9 resembles type 2; cf. Paris, press 13, types 1, 4; Claudin pl. 88, text.—Type 10, rather large upright type; Claudin pl. 97, 133.—Type 11, rather small text; round h; like Paris, press 34, type 8; cf. press 23, type 7; press 32, type 1, etc.; Claudin pl. 108, 111, etc.]

8738. 1479. LANDVLPHVS de Columna : breuiarium historiale. 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 1.] Types 1, 2. [Wants 1 leaf.]
8739. † 17 Feb. 148^q. Ioh. de Turrecremata : expositio super psalmos. F°. 15702. [Cl. 2.] Type 1.
8740. n.d. Aesopus : fabulae cum commento. [AESOP.] 4°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Types 2, 3.
8741. n.d. Ioh. de FABRICA : de bulla Xanctonensi. 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 71.] Types 1, 2.
8742. † n.d. Sermo magistri Petri ad boues de passione Christi. 4°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Type 2.
8743. n.d. Albertus TROTVS : de horis canonicis. 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 74.] Type 1.
8744. n.d. Calendarium, *gall.* 8°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Types 1, 2. [From a book of hours?—No borders.]
8745. n.d. [a. Aug. 1486.] Mystère de la passion. [IESVS.] F°. Not in H. [Cl. 75.] Types 1*, 3 *bis*. [Dub.]
8746. n.d. Aesopus : fabulae cum commento. [AESOP.] 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 16.] Types 4, 5.
8747. n.d. BONAVENTURA : super salve regina. 4°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Type 8? [Dub.]
8748. 7 Oct. 1495. Ant. ANDREAE : quaestiones super metaphysica Aristotelis. F°. 981. [Cl. 23.] Types 6, 7, 10.
8749. n.d. [c. 1497–8.] Gesta Caroli magni. [CHARLES.] 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 28.] Types 10, 11.
8750. n.d. [a. June 1500.] MANCINVS : de quattuor uirtutibus. 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 35.] Types 8, 11.
8751. n.d. [c. 1500.] Falconia Proba : Vergili centones. [VIRGILIUS.] 4°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Types 8, 11.
8752. n.d. [c. 1500.] THEOBALDVS : physiologus de naturis duodecim animalium. 4°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Types 8, 11.
8753. n.d. [c. 1500.] Homerus in Iliade. [HOMER.] 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 37.] Types 10, 11.

ij. *Printer of the Livre des prêtres.*

(a) [Type 1, very like press 1, type 1, but not the same ; d differs, and the body is not quite identical ; but it has the curious Poitiers G. See Claudin pl. 61–64.]

8754. n.d. Raymundus de Pennaforti : summula metrificata. [RAYMOND.] 4°. Not in H. [Cl. 76.] Type 1.

(b) [Type 1 seems = type 1 of (a) ; but the G differs.—Type 2, smaller type, is between press 1, types 2 and 3 in size, but very like them ; 20 ll. = 84–5 mm. ; probably leaded. Curious watermark.]

8755. * n.d. PAMPHILVS de amore. 4°. Not in H. [or Cl.] Types 1, 2.

VIII.—CAEN.

1. Jacques Durandas and Gilles Quijoue 1480 June 6

i. J. Durandas and G. Quijoue.

[Type 1, see TP. XXVIII. 3, 4 ; cf. Poitiers, press 1, type 1, etc.]

IX.—ALBI.

1. Johann Neumeister, of Mainz, from Mainz, third press 1481 Nov. 17

i. Johann Neumeister.

[Type 3 (before 17 Nov. 1481), TP. XXVIII. 6 ; Claudin, *Les origines de l'imprim.* d'Albi, pl. 1-3.—Type 4, TP. XXVIII. 5 ; Claudin pl. 4, 7. Cf. Lyon, press 10, type 3.—Type 5, TP. XXI. 2 ; Claudin pl. 9.]

X.—CHARTRES.

1. Jean Dupré, from Paris, second press 1482 July 31

i. Jean Dupré.

[Types 1, 2 (TP. XXVIII. 7), from Paris.—Type 3, TP. XXVIII. 5.]

XI.—TROYES.

1. Jean Le Rouge, from Chablis, second press 1483 Sept. 25
 2. Guillaume Le Rouge, from Chablis, second press 1491
 3. Nicolas Le Rouge, from Venezia? second press? 1496

i. Jean Le Rouge, *second press*.

[Type 2, from Chablis, q.v.]

ij. Guillaume Le Rouge, *second press*.

[Types 1, 2, from Chablis, q.v.]

8756. 30 March 1493. Postilles et expositions des épîtres et évangiles. [BIBLE.]
F°. 6097. Types 1, 2.

8757. n.d. Histoire et chronique du noble et vaillant CLAMADES et de
la belle Clermonde. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

iij. Nicolas Le Rouge.

[Types 3–5 are perhaps not of the 15th cent.—Type 1, larger type; TP. XXIX. 2.—
Type 2, smaller type; TP. XXIX. 3.—Type 3, large upright.—Type 4, the size of type 1;
for types 3, 4 see Monceaux, *Les Le Rouge*, II., pl. opp. p. 224.—Type 5, text type;
Monceaux, II., p. 223.]

8758. † n.d. [a. 1500?] La danse Macabre des hommes et femmes. F°. 10410.
Types 3, 4, 5.

XII.—SALINS.

i. Jean Dupré, first press 1483

i. Jean Dupré.

[Type 1, small type; TP. XXXI. 2.—Type 2, larger; facs. of types 1, 2 facing p. v. of
Castan's *Cat. des Inc. de la bibl. publ. de Besançon*.—Type 3, large; TP. XXXI. 1.]

XIII.—CHAMBÉRY.

i. Antoine Neyret 1484 July 6

i. Antoine Neyret.

[Type 1, text type, strongly genevese; TP. XXIX. 7. Cf. Genève, press 2, type 2.—
Type 2, very large round type; TP. XXIX. 4, heading.—Type 3, large round type,
smaller than 2; cf. Rougemont, press 1, type 1.—Type 4, latin text type; 20 ll. = 84 mm.;
cf. Rougemont, press 1, type 2; Lyon, press 5, type 1.—Types 3, 4 are connected with
1, 2 by the large I (TP. XXIX. 4) common to both.]

8759. 29 Nov. 1484. Baudoin comte de Flandres. [BALDWIN.] F°. 2710.
Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

- 638 BRÉHANT-LOUDÉAC—RENNES—TRÉGUIER. [8760—8762.
 8760. May 1485. Jean Dupin : le livre de bonne vie appelé MANDEVIE. 4°. 6460. Type 1. [Imp.]
 8761. 20 Oct. 1486. Le livre du roi MODVS. F°. 11447. Type 1. [Imp.]
 8762. * n.d. PETRVS Comestor : historia scholastica. F°. Not in H. Types 3, 4

XIV.—BRÉHANT-LOUDÉAC.

1. Robin Fouquet and Jean Cres 1484 Dec.

i. Robin Fouquet and Jean Cres.

[Type 1, TP. xxx. 1, 2.]

XV.—RENNES.

1. Pierre Bellesculée and Josses 148 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 26

i. Pierre Bellesculée and Josses.

[Type 1, TP. xxx. 3-6, 8. For Bellesculée see also Poitiers, press 1.]

XVI.—TRÉGUIER.

1. Ia. P. 1485 May 17
 2. Jean Calvez 1499 Nov. 5

i. Ia. P.

[Type 1 ; TP. xxx. 9-11.]

ij. Jean Calvez.

[Type 1 ; TP. xxx. 12, 13.]

XVII.—ABBEVILLE.

1. Pierre Gérard, with Jean Dupré of Paris 1486 Nov. 24

i. Pierre Gérard.

[For remarks on this press ; see Paris, press 14.—Type 1 = Paris, press 14, type 5 ; TP. xxxi. 4-8.]

8763. * 24 Nov. 1486. } Augustinus : la cité de Dieu. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. 2070.
12 Apr. 1487. } Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]
8764. * 30 May 1487. Le TRIOMPHE des neuf preux. F°. 15642. Type 1.

XVIII.—ROUEN.

1. Guillaume Le Talleur 1487 May
2. Jean Le Bourgeois 1488 Nov. 24
3. Martin Morin 1491
4. Jacques Le Forestier 1492 Jan. 15
5. James Ravynel 1492 Feb. 4

i. Guillaume Le Talleur.

[Le Talleur was dead by 1494 ; see TP. p. 17 ; and probably already in 1492, when we find some of his type in Morin's hands.—Type 1, TP. xxxiii. 2, 3.—Type 2, upright ; TP. xxxiii. 1 ; cf. press 3, type 2 ; TP. xxxiv. 5.—Type 3, capitals of type 2, with vernacular lowercase.—Type 4, medium text type, with a 'Poitiers' G ; cf. press 3, type 5, which has a different lowercase ; TP. xxxiv. 6.—Type 5, very small ; the lowercase resembles in size and shape press 2, type 2 (TP. xxxiv. 1) ; press 3, type 12.—Type 6, intermediate between types 2 and 4 ; curious capitals, generally resembling those of type 4.—Type 7, very minute vernacular legal type ; most of the capitals are those of type 4.]

8765. n.d. GVALTHERVS : Alexandreis. 4°. 7454. Types 2, 4.
8766. [a. 18 Dec. 1490.] Tho. FORESTIER : tractatus contra pestilentiam. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 5.
8767. n.d. Littleton : TENORES nouelli. [For Richard Pinson.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 6, 7. [Imp.]
8768. * n.d. Nic. Statham : abridgment. [ENGLAND.—For Richard Pinson.] F°. 15092. Types 2, 6, 7. [2 copies in B.M. ; Bodl. imp.]

ij. Jean Le Bourgeois.

[Le Bourgeois was still printing in 1498; see Daunou, *Cat. des Inc. de la Bibl. Ste. Geneviève*, no. 907.—Type 1 = Paris, press 14, type 5, with a few wrong-found capitals; TP. xxxiii. 4; cf. xxxii. 1.—Type 2 = TP. xxxiv. 1; cf. press 1, type 5.—Type 3, very like Paris, press 30, type 3.—Type 4, upright, square, but not large; the capitals are mostly too large for the type.—Type 5, round text type, like Paris, press 16, type 5.]

8769. * 24 Nov. 1488. Lancelot du Lac, vol. 1. [Walter MAP.] F°. 9849(1).
Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]
8770. * 30 Sept. 1489. Histoire des faits du chevalier TRISTAN. [For A. Vêrard.]
F°. 15612. Type 1.
8771. n.d. EXAMEN de conscience. [For P. Regnault.] 4°. 6758.
Types 3, 4. [On vellum. Colophon erased.]
8772. n.d. [a. 1500?] CALPVRNIVS: eclogae. [For R. Macé, Caen.] 4°. Not
in H. Type 5. [Imp.]

iij. Martin Morin.

[Type 1, large round; TP. xxxiv. 4; cf. press 4, type 1.—Type 2 = press 1, type 2; TP. xxxiv. 5; 20 ll. = 108 mm.—Type 3, large missal type.—Type 4, caps. as press 4, type 4 (TP. xxxiv. 2), but lowercase squarer, and a latin, not a vernacular type.—Type 5, TP. xxxiv. 6; cf. press 1, type 4; the lowercase here is french instead of latin.—Type 6, large missal type, larger than type 3.—Type 7, rather smaller than 3, or 6; larger missal text type; cf. Paris, press 38, type 6; 20 ll. = 127 mm.—Type 8, smaller than 7; cf. Paris, press 38, type 10; 20 ll. = 111 mm.—Type 9, smaller than 8; cf. Paris, press 38, type 11.—Type 10 resembles type 8, but is not the same.—Type 11, round text type; cf. TP. xv. 4; but C, H, I, are quite distinctive; 20 ll. = 74 mm.—Type 12 = press 1, type 5; 20 ll. = 66 mm.]

8773. * 12 Oct. 1492. Missale Sarum. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3, 4.
[Bodl. on vellum, v. imp.]
8774. † 21 June 1495. Ioh. Chrysostomus: de reparatione lapsi. 8°. Not in H.
8775. † 2 June [1497?] Breuiarium Sarum, pars hiemalis. 8°. Not in H.
8776. 4 Dec. 1497. Missale Sarum. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 6, 7, 8, 9.
[On vellum.]
8777. 29 Jan. 1497½. Nicolaus de Lyra: expositio super epistulas et euangelia.
[BIBLE.—For Jean Richard.] 8°. Not in H. Types
10, 11, 12.
8778. † 22 June 1499. Ioh. Mirkus: festial; quattuor sermones. [For J. Richard.]
4°. 7031 ['1490']
8779. 26 March 1499½. Missale Rothomagensis. [LIT.—For J. Richard.] F°. 11419. Types 7, 8, 10. [On vellum. Imp.]
8780. 8 Jan. 1500. Compotus. [For Jac. Le Forestier.] 4°. Not in H.
Type 8. [Fragment.]
8781. † [n.d.] Guido de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 4°. Not in H. ? [or 8210?] Type 11. [Frag. of 4 ff.]

iv. Jacques Le Forestier.

[Type 1, large round type, TP. xxxiv. 2; cf. press 3, type 1.—Type 2, upright, very like press 3, type 10, but slightly smaller.—Type 3, very small square text type; cf. Paris, press 51, type 3.—Type 4, TP. xxxiv. 3; cf. press 3, type 4.—Type 5, 'black letter' text, like press 3, type 9, but N differs; cf. press 5, type 1.]

8782. 15 Jan. 149 $\frac{5}{8}$. GUIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.
 8783. † n.d. Liber Faceti cum commento. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 3, 5. [Part of Auctores octo.]

v. James Ravynel.

[The device has the letters PR; it is not the known device of Pierre Regnault.—Type 1, 'black letter' type, like press 3, type 9, or press 4, type 5; 20 ll. = 91 mm.]

8784. 4 Feb. 149 $\frac{5}{8}$. Mirkus: Festial; quattuor sermones. [LIBER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

vi. Miscellaneous.

§ 1. [c. 1490?—Type 1 resembles press 1, type 4 generally, but also has a look of Paris, press 12, type 1, both capitals and lowercase.—Type 2, smaller, only used in one book for the signatures.]

8785. n.d. Coutumier de Normandie. [NORMANDY.] 8°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
 8786. † n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: tractatus de legibus contra superstitiosos astronomos. 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [Sig. a, b, of no. 8788.]
 8787. n.d. Gerson: de regulis mandatorum. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 8788. n.d. Gerson: opus tripartitum. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [Wants sig. a, b (no. 8786), and e, g, h, i (see P. 546).]
 8789. n.d. Gerson: de pollutionibus nocturnis et diurnis. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

§ 2. [c. 1500.—Type 1 = press 3, type 1; cf. press 4, type 1.—Type 2 is like TP. xii. 8; 20 ll. = 71 mm.]

8790. † n.d. Catholicon abbreviatum. [For P. Regnault.] 4°. 2268? Types 1, 2.

XIX.—BESANÇON.

1. Peter Metlinger, of Augsburg, first press 1487

i. Peter Metlinger, *first press*.

[Type 1, large type, TP. xxxv. 4; cf. Basel, press 5, type 1.—Type 2, middle type, TP. xxxv. 7; cf. Basel, press 5, type 5.—Type 3, text type, TP. xxxv. 3; cf. Basel, press 5, type 3.]

8791. * 1488. Rodericus [SANCIVS de Areualo] Zamorensis: speculum uitae humanae; etc. 4°. 13947. Types 1, 2.

XX.—LANTENAC.

1. Jean Cres, from Bréchant-Loudéac 148 $\frac{1}{2}$ March 26

i. Jean Cres.

[Type 1, TP. xxxiv. 10, 11; not = Bréchant-Loudéac.]

8792. n.d. Les sept pseaulmes penitenciaux. [BIBLE.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

XXI.—EMBRUN.

1. Jacques Le Rouge, of Chablis, from Pinerolo, third press 148 $\frac{2}{3}$ March 10

i. Jacques Le Rouge, *third press*.

[Type 6, very large; short letters = 6 mm.—Type 7, large.—Type 8, medium; TP. xxxv. 9, first word.—Type 9, small; TP. xxxv. 9, all except the first word.]

XXII.—GRENOBLE.

1. Stephanus Foreti 1490 Apr. 29
 2. Jean Bellot, of Rouen, from Lausanne, second press 1497 May 20

i. Stephanus Foreti.

[Type 1, TP. xxxv. 10, 11; cf. Lyon, xl., § 6.]

ij. Jean Bellot.

[See Brunet-Deschamps, *Dict. de Géogr.*, p. 585. Bellot was at Genève early in 1498.]

XXIII.—DÔLE.

1. Peter Metlinger, from Besançon, second press 1490 May 31

i. Peter Metlinger, *second press*.

[Types 1, 2, from Besançon; the initial L (TP. xxxvi. 1) is another copy of that in the *Livre du faulcon* (no. 8097); cf. Paris, press 19, note.]

XXIV.—ORLÉANS.

1. Mathieu Vivian 1498^o March 31

i. Mathieu Vivian.

[Type 1 (and device), TP. xxxvi. 4-5. Cf. Paris, press 13, type 2.]

XXV.—G O U P I L L I È R E S.

1. Michel Andrieu, priest 1491 May 8

i. Michel Andrieu.

[Type 1, TP. xxxvii. 2; cf. Paris, press 27, type 1.]

XXVI.—A N G O U L Ê M E.

1. Petrus Alanus and Andreas Caluinus 1491 May 17

i. Petrus Alanus and Andreas Caluinus.

[Type 1 = Paris, press 13, type 3 as in 1488, 1489, i.e. much mixt; TP. xxxvi. 7, 8; the fact that the L shewn in TP. xxxvi. 10 is the same as that used by Marchand, makes it probable that the book in question is a Paris, not an Angoulême production.—Type 2, TP. xxxvi. 9, xxxvii. 1; small french type; cf. Paris, press 19, type 4^a, or press 43, type 4, etc.; but the C is remarkable.]

8793. * n.d. ERVDITORIVM paenitentiale. 4°. 13152. Type 1.

8794. n.d. MANCINVS: de passione domini. 4°. Not in H. Type 2?
[Dub.]

X X V I I.—D I J O N.

1. Peter Metlinger, from Dôle, third press 1491 July 4

i. Peter Metlinger, *third press*.

[Type 1, as before.—Type 4, a copy of type 2; face slightly smaller; different *que* and hyphen; TP. xxxvii. 4, ll. 1–3.—Type 5, TP. xxxvii. 5; cf. Basel, press 5, type 11.]

8795. * 4 July 1491. IOANNES de Cireyo: priuilegia ordinis Cisterciensis. 4°. 9391 = *13367. Types 1, 4, 5.

8796. n.d. La vie de monsieur saint BERNARD. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4, 5.

XXVIII.—NARBONNE.

1. In claustro Sancti Iacobi 1491 Oct. 31

i. *In claustro S. Iacobi.*

[Type 1, TP. XXXVII. 6, 7; cf. Lyon, press 6, type 8.]

XXIX.—CLUNI.

1. Michael Wenssler, from Basel, second press 1492

i. Michael Wenssler, *second press.*

[See Claudin, *Origines de l'imprim. à Albi*, p. 67, note.—Type 17, small type, TP. XXXVII. 8; possibly = type 16; perhaps only an imitation or recast of it; the hyphens are different.—Type 18, missal type, also german = Lyon, press 7, type 6, TP. XXXVII. 9.]

XXX.—NANTES.

1. Étienne Larcher 1493 Apr. 15

i. Étienne Larcher.

[Type 1, TP. XXXVIII. 1-4.]

XXXI.—CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE.

1. Arnould Bocquillon 14[9]3? July 24

i. Arnould Bocquillon.

[The date might well be 1503; the error would be more natural, and parallel errors are indeed not uncommon.—Type 1, TP. XXXVIII. 5, 6; cf. Paris, press 30, type 5.]

797. † 24 July 14[9]3? Diurnale ad usum ecclesiae Cathalaunensis. 8°. Not in H.
Type 1.

XXXII.—TOURS.

- | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|
| 1. Simon Pourcelet | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 149 $\frac{1}{4}$ Feb. 10 |
| 2. Mathieu Lateron | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1496 May 7 |

i. Simon Pourcelet.

[Type 1, TP. xxxviii. 7; the caps. are like Paris, press 12, type 10, but the lowercase is larger.]

ij. Mathieu Lateron.

[Type 1, TP. xxxviii. 8; like Paris, press 30, type 2, except O, which is as Vérard type 3.]

8798. 7 May 1496. Vie et miracles de S. MARTIN. [For Jean de Liège.] F^o.
10832. Type 1. [On vellum. Colophon erased.]

XXXIII.—MÂCON.

- | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----------------------------|
| 1. Michael Wenssler, from Cluni, third press | .. | .. | .. | .. | 149 $\frac{1}{4}$ March 10 |
|--|----|----|----|----|----------------------------|

i. Michael Wenssler, *third press*.

[Type 19, a new small type; TP. xxxviii. 9.]

XXXIV.—LIMOGES.

- | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|
| 1. Jean Berton | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 149 $\frac{1}{8}$ Jan. 21 |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|

i. Jean Berton.

[Type 1, smaller type; TP. xxxviii. 10; round h; cf. Lyon, xl, § 17, type 3.—
Type 2, larger type; TP. xxxviii. 11; cf. Paris, press 38, type 8.]

XXXV.—PROVINS.

1. Guillaume Tavernier 1496 Oct. 1

i. Guillaume Tavernier.

[Type 1, TP. XXXIX. 2, 3; cf. below, XL., B § 15, type 1.]

[XXXVA.—VALENCE.

See TP. XXXIX. 4-6. This book, printed for a Valence bookseller, is in the types of Iac. Suigus and Nic. de Benedictis; see no. 866o.]

XXXVI.—AVIGNON.

1. Dominicus Anselmus 1497 Oct. 15
2. Pierre Rouault, called Evellet, from Lyon 1499 Nov. 28

i. Dominicus Anselmus.

[Possibly not a printer; if so, Rouault may be the printer of all the 15th cent. Avignon books.—Type 1, TP. XXXIX. 7; cf. Lyon, press 6, type 6, and xl., § 11, type 2.—Type 2, TP. XXXIX. 8, also lyonnese.—Type 3, moderately large type, not in TP.—Type 4 resembles type 1, if it be not the same; 20 ll. = 75 mm.; cf. Lyon, press 32, type 4.]

8799. † 28 Feb. 150^o. Odofredus: tractatus super utraque censura. F°. 11967.
Types 3, 4.

ij. Pierre Rouault.

[See Rondot, *Les graveurs sur bois et les imprimeurs à Lyon au xv^e siècle*, p. 167; Pellechet, *Note sur les imprimeurs du Comtat Venaissin*, p. 83.]

8800. [a. 20 Apr. 1491.] Statuta dioecesis Lingonensis. [Jean d'AMBOISE.] 4°. Not in H. [cf. 15037.] Type 1.

B § 1. [c. 1475?—Type 1, a large semi-roman type rather like Paris, press 2, type 3; the Q looks genevese. The *Valère Maxime en français* described by Brunet is in the same type.]

8801. n.d. IOSEPHVS : antiquitates Iudaeorum ; de bello iudaico. F°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 2. [c. 1475?—Very remarkable large french type, which in its form suggests rather the east or south-east of France than Bruges, which is conjectured by Mr. F. S. Ellis in his note on this edition in the Kelmscott press reprint of Caxton's version. In that note it is shown that Caxton used this edition of the french text for his work of translation.]

8802. n.d. Iac. de Voragine : la légende dorée. [LEGENDA.] F°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 3. [c. 1476?—The type bears the most striking resemblance to that of § 2, though scarcely half the size; the F and P are exactly alike, and the only capital quite different is the M.]

8803. n.d. PVBLICIVS : epistularum institutiones. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 4. [c. 1476?—Type 1, like Paris, press 3, type 1, but less regular; similar capitals, but I as press 4, type 1; 'Valdarfer' h and d as press 3; P has a large loop and is below the line; curious us, on the line and rather sideways.]

8804. † n.d. Aristotelis ethica. F°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 5. [Type 1, a rude imitation of Basel, press 3, type 2.—Type 2, smaller, has capitals for the most part like those of Paris, press 13, type 4; but the E and F are quite distinctive and curious. I have not been able to discover the right interpretation of the date in the book.]

8805. [a. 10 Mercurii 1476.] Mich. FRANCISCI de Insulis : quodlibet de ueritate fraternitatis rosarii. F°. *7341. Types 1, 2.

B § 6. [c. 1480-85?—Type 1, very curious rough small gothic type, with a number of capitals from a type like Paris, press 4, type 1; cf. Angers, press 1, type 1 (TP. xxvi. 1); but the lowercase is quite different. Of the proper capitals A, C, F, I, L, N, O, P, S are found, and of the others A, C, D, E, H, I, Q, R, T, V; A, C, I occurring in both forms. The University Library at Cambridge has a Hugo de S. Charo, *Speculum ecclesiae*, in the same type.]

8806. n.d. CICERO : oratio pro Q. Ligario. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 7. [France, or Spain? probably c. 1480-85.—Type 1, square and thick; the only type that resembles it at all is that of the Sevilla Plutarch, Häbler pl. 21; but the likeness is very slight; 20 ll. = 87-8 mm.]

8807. * n.d. Augustinus : expositio psalterii. [BIBLE.] F°. Not in H. Type 1. [B.M. v. imp.]

8808. † n.d. Lucianus : maior Charon. 4°. (10271.) Type 1.

B § 8. [c. 1485?—Type 1, round type, rough and curious; it seems not to resemble any other french type, though it has a (quite vague) look like that of § 13; in details however there is no likeness.]

8809. n.d. Le livre des vices et des vertus. [FIORE di virtù.] 4°
Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]

B § 9. [c. 1485?—Type 1, type like TP. xxxvi. 5 (Orléans, press 1, type 1), especially the lowercase, but smaller; cf. also Paris, press 13, type 2 (TP. ix. 1).]

8810. n.d. BONAVENTURA: de modo se praeparandi . . . 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 10. [c. 1485–90?—These types appear to be influenced by those of the Parisian Dupré.—Type 1, french text, rather large, of quite unrivalled beauty, but closely related to Paris, press 14, type 5, especially the capitals; 20 ll. = 109–110 mm.—Type 2, a minute imitation of type 1; all the capitals have the same forms.—Type 3, also very small, but a latin type; the lowercase (and many of the capitals) resembles Rouen, press 1, type 5.]

8811. † n.d. Ricardus Radulphi: defensorium curatorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
8812. n.d. L'ordinaire des chrétiens. [CHRISTIANS.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

B § 12. [Two types, very like Paris, press 16, types 2, 3, but not the same. Capitals mixt. The difference is most conspicuous in the smaller type, which is a latin type, and has not, like Levet's, a pointed long s and f.]

8813. [1489.] Missale Andegauense. [LIT.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]

B § 13. [Printer of the *Oraison du saint Espierit*; c. 1490?—Type 1, round text gothic, rather large for its capitals. The dialect of the *Oraison* proves that the press belongs to the extreme north of France; but the woodcuts in the same book are rather spanish in style, and resemble the spanish soft metal cuts. For other books in this type see Copinger, *Supplement to Hain*, vol. 2, nos. 1387, 2682.]

8814. † n.d. Eusebius: epistula de morte Hieronymi; etc. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
8815. n.d. Gerson: opus tripartitum. [CHARLIER.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
8816. n.d. MENSA philosophica. 4°. *11076. Type 1.
8817. * n.d. L'oraison du saint espierit. [HOLY GHOST.] 8°. Not in H. Type 1.

B § 14. [Lyon, c. 1491?—Type 1, larger; type 2, smaller roman. These types are extremely like Köln, press 24, types 12, 13; but the small type has single hyphen, not double; ¶ differs; and 20 ll. = 74 mm. here, in the other case 70 mm.; ¶ as paragraph mark.]

8818. n.d. THEODVLVS cum commentario. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Part of Auctores octo; sig. i–q.]

B § 15. ['P. L.'—Type 1, except for the v apparently = Provins, press 1, type 1 (TP. xxxix. 2-3). Facs., Monceaux, *Les Le Rouge*, II., opp. p. 272; 20 ll. = 115 mm.]

8819. [a. 5 Aug. 1493.] Caorsin: stabilimenta ordinis Hierosolimitani, *gall.* [IOHN Baptist.] F°. Not in H. Type 1. [2 copies.]

B § 16. [France, or Basel? c. 1495?—Type 1 = Basel, press 5, type 16?—Type 2 = Basel, press 11, type 1? Same M, thus differing from Basel, press 5, type 12.—Type 3, small type, looks like a french type; it is not unlike Basel, press 5, type 9, but has a different M, N, R and U; long single hyphen; 20 ll. = 77 mm.]

8820. n.d. ANIANVS: computus manualis. 4°. *2195. Types 1, 2, 3.

B § 17. [c. 1495-1500?—Type 1, french text type like Paris, press 16, type 3, except I, which is like press 27, type 1, and C; cf. also press 34, type 7 (F, I differ).]

8821. n.d. DOCTRINAL des nouvelles mariées. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
[Imp.]

HOLLAND.

1. Utrecht	(1471-74)	8. Hasselt (in Overijssel) ..	1480
2. Delft	1477 Jan. 10	9. Kuilenburg	1483 March 6
3. Gouda	1477 May 24	10. Leiden	1483 July 9
4. Deventer	1477	11. Haarlem	1483 Dec. 10
5. St. Maartensdijk ..	1478 Nov.	12. 's Hertogenbosch ..	1484
6. Nijmegen	1479 Aug. 23	13. Schoonhoven	1495 Feb. 28
7. Zwolle	1479 Dec. 22	14. Schiedam	1498

I.—UTRECHT.

[For presses and types see Henry Bradshaw, *Collected Papers*, p. 269.]

i. *Printer of the Speculum* [n.a. 1471-74].

- 8822.*n.d. [n.a. 1471-74.] SPECVLVM humane saluationis. F°. CA. *1569. Type 1.
[Mixt latin edition.]
8823. n.d. ALEXANDER Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. Type 1. [32 ll.;
4 ff. on vellum, ll. 1772-1898, 2151-2215, 2475-2538.]
8824. n.d. ALEXANDER Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. Type 1. [32 ll.;
2 ff. on vellum, vv. 1199-1261, 1388-1451.]
8825. † n.d. Donatus: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. Type 1. [30 ll.,
fo. 1 on vellum.]
8826. † n.d. Donatus: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. Type 1. [30? ll.,
ff. 3, 10, 11 on vellum, mutilated.]
8827. n.d. DONATVS: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. Type 1. [27 ll.
Parts of ff. 2, 4, 7, on vellum.]
8828. n.d. Aesopus graecus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. *30. Type 3.
8829. n.d. Lud. PONTANVS: singularia; etc. F°. CA. *1186.
Types 4, 5. [1 leaf of a second copy.]
8830. n.d. GVLIELMVS de Saliceto: de salute corporis; etc. F°. CA. *1493. Type 5. [Last 10 ff. of a second copy.]
8831. n.d. GVLIELMVS de Saliceto: de salute corporis; etc. F°. CA. 1493 note. Type 5. [On vellum; part of ff. 3, 5.]

832. n.d. ALEXANDER Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. Type 5. [29 ll.; 2 ff. on vellum, vv. 55-113, 348-404.]
833. n.d. ALEXANDER Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. Type 5. [29 ll.; 1 leaf on vellum, vv. 1039-1092.]
834. † n.d. Alexander Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. Type 5. [29 ll.; 1 leaf on vellum; vv. 1550-1607.]
835. † n.d. Alexander Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. Type 5. [28 ll.; 2 ff. on vellum; vv. 53-109, 336-390.]
836. n.d. DONATVS: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. Type 5. [27 ll.; fo. 1 and part of 8, on vellum.]
837. † n.d. Donatus: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. Type 5. [27 ll.; ff. 1, 4, 5, 8 on vellum.]
838. n.d. DONATVS: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. (CA. 631?) Type 6. [27 ll.; 2 ff. on vellum.]

ij. Nicolaus Ketelaer and Gerardus Leempt, of *Nijmegen*.

[1473.]

839. 1473. Petrus Comestor: historia scholastica. [BIBLE.] F°. CA. *1404. Type 1.
840. † 1473. Gregorius: liber de conflictu uitiorum atque uirtutum. F°. CA. *855. Type 1. [Wants 2 ff.]
841. * 1474. EVSEBIVS: historia ecclesiastica. F°. CA. *711. Type 1.
842. † n.d. Augustinus: de mirabilibus sacrae scripturae. F°. CA. *203. Type 1.
843. † n.d. Bernardus: de consideratione. F°. CA. *263. Type 1. [Imp.]
844. * n.d. CLAUDIANVS: de raptu Proserpinae. F°. CA. *447. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]
845. * n.d. Defensorium fidei contra iudaeos. [IEWS.] F°. CA. *558. Type 1.
846. * n.d. Hieronymus: de uiris illustribus. [IEROME.] F°. CA. *933. Type 1.
847. n.d. SEDVLIVS in librum euangeliorum. F°. CA. *1511. Type 1. [2 copies.]
848. * n.d. SIDONIVS Apollinaris: opera. F°. CA. *1542. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]
849. n.d. Thomas [HAEMMERLEIN] a Kempis: tractatus uarii. F°. CA. *1657. Type 1.
850. * n.d. VEGETIVS: de re militari. F°. CA. *1706. Type 1.
851. * n.d. Nigellus WIREKERVS: speculum stultorum. F°. CA. *1727. Type 1.

iiij. **Wilhelmus Hees.** [1475.]

8852. † n.d. Bernardinus : de uita christiana. 4°. CA. *262. Type 1.

iv. *Printer of the Gesta Romanorum.* [n.d.]

8853. n.d. Gesta Romanorum. [ROMANS.] F°. CA. *822. Type 1.
[Imp.]
8854. n.d. Liber Alexandri de praeliis. [ALEXANDER.] F°. CA. *139.
Type 1.

vi. **Jan Veldener, second press.** [1478 Nov. 4.]

8855. 4 Nov. 1478. Epistelen ende euangelien. [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. *687.
Type 5. [Imp.]
8856. * 22 Apr. 1479. Sinte Gregorius omelie in duitschen. [GREGORY.] 4°. CA. 854. Type 5.
8857. 30 July 1479. Epistelen ende euangelien. [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. *688.
Type 5.
8858. * 14 Feb. 1480. Rolewinck : dat boeck dat men hiet FASCICVLVS temporum.
F°. CA. *1479. Types 4, 5. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
8859. † 12 Sept. 1480. Iacobus de Voragine : passionael. F°. CA. 1757. Type 5.
8860. 20 July 1481. Epistelen ende euangelien. [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. 690. Type 5.
- 8860A. n.d. Almanak. [EPH.] 4°. CA. 1063. Type 5.

vij. **G. L.** [1479 May 7.]

8861. 30 March 1480. OTTO van Passau : dat boeck des gulden throens. F°. CA. *1342. Type 1.

I I.—D E L F T.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 271.]

i. **Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer and Mauricius Yemantszoen,**
of Middelburg. [1477 Jan. 10.]

8862. * 10 Jan. 1477. BIBLE in duytsche. F°. CA. *290. Type 1. [2 copies
in B.M.]

8863. * 24 Apr. 1478. *Summe le roy of des conincs somme.* [SOMME.] 4°. CA. *1627. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M., both imp.]

ij. Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer. [1480 Feb. 12.]

8864. * 12 Feb. 1480. *Die duytsche souter.* [BIBLE.] 8°. CA. *549. Type 1^a,
8865. 8 Apr. 1480. *Ghetiden van onser lieuer vrouwen.* [LIT.] 4°. CA. *832.
Type 1^b.
8866. 30 Oct. 1480. *Die SPIEGEL des ewighen leuens.* 4°. CA. *1581.
Type 1^b.
8867. 1481. *Epistelen ende euangelien.* [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. *691.
Type 1^b.
8868. 1482. *ANTONINVS: summa confessionis, etc.* 4°. CA. *161.
Type 1^b.
8869. 1482. *CORDIALE, quattuor nouissima.* 4°. CA. 1297. Types 1^b, 2.
[2 copies, 1 imp.]
8870. * 14 Feb. 1483. *Iac. de Cessolis: een suuerlick boeck vanden tijtuerdrijf...*
[SCHAAKSPEL.] 4°. CA. 421. Types 1^b, 2.
8871. 19 Aug. 1483. *BOVTILLIER: somme rural.* F°. CA. *361. Types 1^b, 2.
8872. † 13 July 1484. *Iacobus de Voragine: passionael, somerstuc.* F°. CA.
*1761. Types 1^b, 2.
8873. 1484. *Epistelen ende euangelien.* [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. 694.
Type 1^b.
8874. * 4 Oct. 1486. *Dionysius de LEVWIS: quattuor nouissima.* 4°. CA. *582.
Types 3, 4.
8875. 4 Oct. 1486. *Ioh. Gobius: de spiritu Guidonis [de CORVO].* 4°. CA.
*868. Types 2, 4.
8876. 27 Oct. 1486. *Obitus beati Hieronymi.* [IEROME.] 4°. CA. *710. Types
3, 4.
8877. 26 Jan. 1487. *Dionysius de LEVWIS: quattuor nouissima.* 4°. CA. *583.
Types 3, 4.
8878. 3 Sept. 1487. *Epistelen ende euangelien.* [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. *698.
Type 1^b.
8879. n.d. *Ioh. de TVRRECREMATA: tractatus de sacramento.* 4°. CA. *1695. Type 1^b.
8880. n.d. *Ioh. de FABRICA: tractatus super declaratione indulgentiarum.* F°. CA. 727. Types 1^b, 2.

iiij. Christian Snellaert. [1488 May 22.]

[Type 4* is not in Bradshaw or Holtrop.]

8881. † 22 May 1488. *Ludolphus: uita Christi.* F°. CA. *1182. Types 1, 3, 4*.
8882. 2 Nov. 1488. *Dyalogus der creaturen.* [DIALOGVS.] F°. CA. *568.
Types 1, 3.

8883. 1488. *Dat Sterfboeck*. [ARS.] 4°. CA. *1619. Types 1, 3.
8884. 7 Oct. 1489. *Iacobus de Voragine: somerstuc vanden passionael*. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA. *1765(2). Types 1, 3.
8885. 27 Oct. 1489. *Iacobus de Voragine: winterstuc vanden passionael*. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA. *1765(1). Types 1, 3.
8886. 1489. *Den duytschen doctrinael*. [GERMAN doctrinal.] 8°. CA. 604. Type 1. [Imp.]
8887. 29 March 1490. *Suerlic boexken van o.l.v. croon, etc.* 8°. CA. *331. Type 1. [ff. 1-136 only.]
8888. 1491. *Dionysius de LEVWIS: de particulari iudicio dei*. 4°. CA. *580. Types 3, 4.
8889. [a. 24 Jan. 1493.] *Reuocatio moderna cuiusdam garrientis . . .* [ACAD.] 4°. CA. 1476^a. Type 6.
8890. 1494. *Gemmula uocabulorum*. [DICT.] 4°. CA. 796. Types 3, 6, 9.
8891. * 14 Apr. 1495. *NICOLAUS de Saliceto: antidotarius animae*. 8°. CA. *1498. Types 7, 8.
8892. 6 June 1495. *Gerson: alphabetum diuini amoris*. [CHARLIER.] 8°. CA. *801. Types 6, 9, 10.
8893. * 11 Aug. 1496. *Expositio hymnorum*. [LIT.] 4°. CA. 722. Types 2, 7, 8.
8894. n.d. [1496.] *Textus sequentiarum cum optimo commento*. [LIT.] 4°. CA. *1533. Types 2, 7, 8. [2 copies.]
8895. 1496. *Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta*. [ELEGANTIAE.] 4°. CA. 668. Types 2, 8.
8896. Apr. 1497. *SENECA: de quattuor uirtutibus cardinalibus*. 4°. CA. 1515. Types 2, 7, 8.
8897. 1497. *Ioh. de LAPIDE: resolutorium dubiorum*. 8°. CA. *1037. Types 2, 7, 8.
8898. † 1497. *Liber de accentibus syllabarum*. 4°. CA. 1445. Types 2, 7, 8.
8899. n.d. *ALBERTANVS: konste om te leeren spreken ende swyghen*. 4°. CA. 71. Types 3, 6.
8900. n.d. *CATO: disticha*. 4°. Not in CA. Type 6.
8901. † n.d. *Alexander Gallus: doctrinalis pars secunda cum glossis*. 4°. Not in CA. Types 7, 8. [Part of 2 ff., a frag.]
8902. n.d. *Wimpheling: oratio querulosa*. [FLAMINES.] 4°. CA. *1332. Types 3, 9, 10.

iv. *Hendrik Eckert, of Homburg, first press*. [1498 Jan. 9.]

8903. 9 Jan. 1498. *Dat caetspeel ghemoraliseert*. [JEU.] 4°. CA. 1061. Types 1, 2.

8904. † 5 Apr. 1498. Guillaume de Deguillville: dat boeck vanden pelgrim.
4°. CA. *1377. Types 1, 2.
8905. 27 Apr. 1498. Aesopus: historien ende fabulen. [AESOP.] F°. CA. 29.
Types 1, 2.
8906. 1498. Dat leuen ons liefs heren. [IESVS.] 8°. CA. *1120.
Types 1, 2.
8907. 1498. Boeck ghehieten Vitas patrum. [IEROME.] F°. CA.
*939. Type 2.
8908. * 1498. Die duytsche souter. [BIBLE.] 8°. CA. *552. Type 2.
8909. Aug. 1499. Breuiarium Windechimense. [LIT.] F°. CA. *371. Types
1, 2.
8910. † n.d. Donatus: de octo partibus orationis. 4°. Not in CA.
[not 650.] Type 2. [Frag., 4 ff. on vellum.]

III.—G O U D A.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 272.]

i. Gerardus Leeu, *first press*. [1477 May 24.]

8911. 24 May 1477. Epistelen ende euangelien. [BIBLE.] F°. CA. *686.
Type 1.
8912. [a. 10 Sept.] 1477. Ewangelien van den gheheelen jaer. [BIBLE.] 4°. CA.
*685. Type 2.
8913. * 10 May 1478. Iac. de Voragine: passionael, somerstuc. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA.
*1755(2). Type 2.
8914. 31 July 1478. Iac. de Voragine: passionael, winterstuc. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA.
*1755(1). Type 2.
8915. 4 June 1479. Guido Columna: historien van Troyen. [COLONNE.] F°. CA.
*874. Type 2.
8916. 17 Aug. 1479. Historie van Reynaert de Vos. [REYNARD.] 4°. CA.
*976. Type 2.
8917. 2 Oct. 1479. Iac. de Cessolis: BOEK vanden tijtverdrijf . . . F°. CA.
*419. Type 2.
8918. † 10 Feb. 1480. Iacobus de Voragine: passionael, winterstuc. F°. CA.
*1756(1). Type 2.
8919. * 1 Apr. 1480. Iac. de Voragine: passionael, somerstuc. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA.
*1756(2). Type 2.
8920. * 3 June 1480. DIALOGVS creaturarum moralisatus. F°. CA. *560. Type 2.
[2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]
8921. † 23 Aug. 1480. Gesta Romanorum. F°. CA. *823. Type 2.

8922. * 15 Sept. 1480. Gerson : sex lectiones de uita et morte animae. [CHARLIER.] 4°. CA. *811. Type 2.
8923. 3 Dec. 1480. Boec vanden leuen der heiligher vaderen. [IEROME.] F°. CA. *937. Type 2.
8924. * 6 June 1481. DIALOGVS creaturarum moralisatus. F°. CA. *561. Type 2.
8925. * 29 Nov. 1481. Iac. [PALLADINVS] de Theramo : lis Christi et Belial. F°. CA. *1655. Type 2. [2 copies in B.M.]
8926. n.d. [n.b. 1481.] ANNIVS : glossa super apocalypsim. 4°. CA. *1277. Type 2. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 imp.]
8927. * 20 Feb. 1482. SERMONES Sensati. F°. CA. *1526. Type 2.
8928. 23 Aug. 1482. IOSEPHVS : vander destructien van iherusalem. 4°. CA. 298. Type 2.
8929. * 31 Aug. 1482. DIALOGVS creaturarum moralisatus. F°. CA. *562. Type 2.
8930. n.d. Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta. [ELEGANTIAE.] 4°. CA. 660. Type 2.
8931. n.d. ENGBERTVS de Leydis : de arte dictandi ; etc. 4°. CA. 678. Type 2.
8932. † n.d. Historia septem sapientium Romae. 4°. CA. 947. Type 2.
8933. n.d. HOMO albus cum octo supplementis. 4°. CA. 984. Type 2.

ij. Gerardus Leeu, *second press*. [1483 Dec. 13.]

8934. † n.d. Dominus quae pars. 4°. Not in CA. Type 4. [Imp.]
8935. † [n.a. 1483.] Bonauentura : de quattuor exercitiis. 4°. CA. *337. Type 5.
8936. * n.d. Marco POLO : de consuetudinibus orientalium regionum. 4°. CA. 1434. Type 5. [3 copies in B.M.]
8937. * n.d. Ludolphus de Suchen : iter ad terram sanctam. [MANDEVILLE.] 4°. CA. *1622. Type 5. [2 copies in B.M.]
8938. * n.d. MANDEVILLE : itinerarius. 4°. CA. 1198. Type 5. [2 copies in B.M. and Bodl.]
8939. 12 June 1484. Statuta prouincialia traiectensia. [VTRECHT.] 4°. CA. *1599. Types 4, 5.
8940. 19 June 1484. Van den seuen sacramenten. [SACRAMENTS.] F°. CA. *1492. Type 4.

iv. *Printer of the Indulgence of 1486*. [1486.]

8941. † n.d. Bernardinus de Rechaneto : literae indulgentiarum. *Obi.* Not in CA. Type 2. [On vellum.]

v. Gotfridus de Os. [1486 Nov. 13.]

8942. 13 Nov. 1486. Quintupertitum opus grammaticale. [OPVSCVLVM.] 4°. CA. 1331. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

vi. G. D. [n.d.]

8943. n.d. Historie hertoghe Godeuaerts van Boloen. [GODFREY.] F°. CA. 968. Type 2.

ix. *Printer of Blaffert*. [1489.]

8944. [1489.] Blaffert. [GOUDA.] F°. CA. 292. Types 1, 2.

x. *Collacie Broeders*. [1496 June 10.]

[See below, nos. 9187—9189.]

IV.—DEVENTER.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 270.]

i. Richardus Pafraet, of Köln, *first press*. [1477.]

8945. † 1479. Iacobus de Voragine: legenda aurea. F°. CA. 1752. Type 1.
8946. † 1479. Iacobus de Voragine: legenda aurea. F°. CA. 1752^A. Type 1.
8947. * 1480. Sermones Socci de tempore. [SOCCVS.] F°. CA. *1540. Type 2. [B.M. wants 1 leaf.]
8948. 2 May 1481. Aeg. Aurifaber: SPECVLVM exemplorum. F°. CA. *1568. Type 2.
8949. 6 March 1483. IACOBVS de Voragine: sermones de sanctis. F°. CA. *1770(2). Type 1.
8950. 1483. Augustinus: confessiones. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. CA. *195. Type 2. [Frag. in Bodl.]
8951. 20 Nov. 1484. Ioh. de TVRRECREMATA: quaestiones euangeliorum. F°. CA. *1694. Type 2.
8952. 1485. HEROLT: sermones de tempore et de sanctis; etc. F°. CA. 923. Type 1.

8953. n.d. CICERO: Laelius. 4°. CA. 435. Type 1.
 8954. * n.d. Cyprianus: epistulae, etc. [CYPRIAN.] F°. CA. *520.
 Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 v. imp.]
 8955. n.d. Ioh. [GORVS] de S. Geminiano: de exemplis et similitudinibus rerum. F°. CA. *1040. Type 1.
 8956. † n.d. Liber de accentibus syllabarum. 4°. Not in CA. [not 1473.] Type 1.
 8957. n.d. PLATO: Axiochus. 4°. CA. 1419. Type 1.
 8958. n.d. Sermones Socci de sanctis. [SOCCVS.] F°. CA. *1539.
 Type 1.
 8959. n.d. P. Vergili Maronis bucolica. [VIRGILIVS.] 4°. CA. 1736.
 Type 1.

8960. † n.d. Albertus magnus: compendium theologiae ueritatis. F°. CA. *473. Type 2.
 8961. † n.d. Bernardus: distinctiones de tempore et sanctis. F°. CA. *285. Type 2.
 8962. † n.d. Boethius: de consolatione philosophiae. 4°. Not in CA. Type 2.
 8963. n.d. CICERO: Cato maior. 4°. CA. *428 [ff. 1-22]. Type 2.
 8964. n.d. Historia septem sapientium Romae. [ROME.] 4°. CA. 946. Type 2.
 8965. n.d. HORATIVS: ars poetica. 4°. CA. 998. Type 2.
 8966. n.d. Leon. [MATTHAEI] de Vtino: quadragesimale. F°. CA. *1698. Type 2.
 8967. n.d. Bonaventura: liber profectuum religiosorum. [PROFECTVS.] 4°. CA. *1442. Type 2.
 8968. * n.d. Raymundus de SAVNDE: theologia naturalis. F°. CA. *1490. Type 2. [2 copies in Bodl.]
 8969. n.d. TRACTATVS utilis de generibus pedum et metrorum. 4°. Not in CA. [not 1677 ?] Type 2.

ij. Jacobus, of Breda, first press. [1486.]

8970. † n.d. Gasparinus Barzizius: epistulae. 4°. CA. *775. Type 1.
 8971. * n.d. Rodolphus LANGIVS: de urbis Hierosolymae excidio. 4°. CA. *1087. Type 1.
 8972. n.d. SERMONES quattuor nouissimorum. 4°. CA. 1536. Type 1.
 [2 copies.]
 8973. n.d. VALERIVS episcopus: epistula ad propinquum suum. 4°. CA. 1699. Type 1.

8974. * n.d. CICERO : de officiis. 4°. CA. 439. Type 2.
 8975. n.d. Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta. [ELEGANTIAE.] 4°. CA. 665. Type 2.
 8976. † n.d. Tractatus de arte oratoria. 4°. CA. *185. Type 2. [Ff. 7-12 only.]
 8977. † n.d. Vegius : dialogus inter Alethiam et Philaethen. 4°. CA. *1708. Type 2.

iiij. Richardus Pafraet, *second press*. [1488 Aug. 9.]

8978. 4 Sept. 1488. GVLIELMVS de Gouda : expositio mysteriorum missae. 4°. CA. *883. Types 3, 4.
 8979. † 12 Dec. 1488. Publicius : ars conficiendi epistulas. 4°. CA. *1462. Types 3, 4.
 8980. 20 Dec. 1488. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 4°. CA. 1135. Types 3, 4.
 8981. 27 Apr. 1489. EXERCITIVM puerorum grammaticale. 4°. CA. 718. Types 3, 4.
 8982. 4 May 1489. Anwykyll : compendium totius grammaticae. [VALLA.] 4°. CA. 474. Types 3, 4.
 8983. † 7 May 1489. Ioh. Synthen : composita uerborum. 4°. CA. 479. Types 3, 4.
 8984. 1489. CORDIALE, quattuor nouissima. 4°. CA. 1304. Types 3, 4. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
 8985. 1489. Gemmula uocabulorum. [DICT.] 4°. CA. *792. Types 3, 4.
 8986. 19 Jan. 1490. Marc. Ant. [COCCIVS] Sabellicus : elegiae in diem natalem beatae Mariae. 4°. CA. *1487. Types 3, 4.
 8987. 30 Sept. 1490. FARRAGO. 4°. CA. 740. Types 3, 4, 6. [2 copies.]
 8988. 1 Oct. 1490. ANDREAS de Escobar : modus confitendi. 4°. CA. *1235. Types 3, 4.
 8989. 5 Oct. 1490. Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus. [SOLOMON.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 4.
 8990. 24 Dec. 1490. Stella clericorum. [CLERGY.] 4°. CA. *1608. Types 3, 4, 6.
 8991. 1490. Maphaeus VEGIUS : uita diui Antonii. 4°. CA. *1711. Types 3, 4.
 8992. 1490. Magni Turci epistulae. [MVHAMMAD.] 4°. CA. 1191. Types 3, 7.
 8993. * 31 Jan. 1491. Gul. de Ockam : disputatio inter clericum et militem ; etc. [CLERICVS.] 4°. CA. *573. Types 3, 5, 6.
 8994. † 25 Feb. 1491. Cordiale, quattuor nouissima. 4°. CA. *1305. Types 3, 5, 6.

8995. † 27 March 1491. Alexander Gallus : doctrinalis pars secunda. 4°. CA. 124^a. Types 3, 5, 6.
8996. 4 June 1491. SENECA : prouerbia. 4°. CA. 1521. Types 3, 5, 6.
8997. * 11 June 1491. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 4°. CA. *1137. Types 3, 5, 7. [Bodl. imp.]
8998. 1491. EXHORTATIONES nouitiorum ; etc. 4°. CA. *719. Types 3, 5, 6. [2 copies.]
8999. 1491. Moralia Catonis ad filium. [CATO.] 4°. CA. 409. Types 3, 6.
9000. 10 Feb. 1492. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus : parthenice Mariana. 4°. CA. *223. Types 3, 4, 6.
9001. 12 March 1492. Dathus : elegantiolae. [DATI.] 4°. CA. 532. Types 3, 4, 6.
9002. 1492. Suuerlick boecxken van o. l. vrouwen croen, souter, en mantel. [MARY.] 8°. CA. *330. Type 3.
9003. [n.b. 1493.] Albertus de EYBE : Boeck van den echten staete. 4°. CA. 724. Types 3, 8.
9004. 27 Nov. 1494. Stella clericorum. [CLERGY.] 4°. CA. 1610. Types 3, 4, 6.
9005. * 16 Dec. 1494. CORDIALE, quattuor nouissima. 4°. CA. *1308. Types 3, 4, 6.
9006. 1494. Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta. [ELEGANTIAE]. 4°. CA. *667. Types 3, 4, 6.
9007. 22 May 14[9]5. ANDREAS de Escobar : modus confitendi. 4°. CA. 1236. Types 3, 4, 6.
9008. † 30 Oct. 1495. Alexander Gallus : doctrinalis pars prima. 4°. CA. 120. Types 3, 5, 6.
9009. † 27 Nov. 1495. Baptista Mantuanus : de calamitatibus temporum. 4°. CA. 228. [Fragments.]
9010. 1495. Gemma uocabulorum. [DICT.] 4°. CA. *781. Types 3, 5, 6.
9011. 26 Aug. 1496. P. Vergili Maronis georgica. [VIRGILIUS.] 4°. CA. *1742. Types 3, 6, 7.
9012. 25 Oct. 1496. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus : carmen in praeconium Rob. Seuerinatis. 4°. CA. *239. Types 3, 4, 6. [2 copies.]
9013. 1496. Ioh. Synthen : glossa super secunda parte doctrinalis Alexandri. [ALEXANDER.] 4°. CA. 126. Types 3, 5, 6.
9014. 1496. Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus. [SOLOMON.] 4°. CA. 459^a. Types 3, 4, 6.
9015. 1496. GVLIELMVS de Gouda : expositio mysteriorum missae. 4°. CA. *891. Types 3, 4, 6.
9016. 18 Oct. 1497. ALEXANDER Gallus : doctrinalis pars prima. 4°. CA. 122. Types 3, 5, 6.

9017. * 5 May 1498. P. Vergili Maronis bucolica. [VIRGILIVS.] 4°. CA. *1739. Types 3, 6, 7.
9018. † 1498. Elucidarius carminum et historiarum. 4°. CA. *677. Types 3, 5, 6, and greek type.
9019. 8 Jan. 1499. PETRARCA : bucolica. 4°. CA. *1384. Types 3, 4.
9020. 27 Feb. 1499. FACETVS cum glossa. 4°. CA. 733. Types 3, 5, 6.
9021. * 24 Apr. 1499. Auctoritates Aristotelis. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. CA. *194. Types 3, 5, 6.
9022. 16 June 1499. Philelphus : epistulae breuiores. [FILELFO.] 4°. CA. 1409. Types 3, 5, 6.
9023. 30 Oct. 1499. Plutarchi apophthegmata. [PLVTARCH.] 4°. CA. *1424. Types 3, 5, 6.
9024. † 1499. Ioh. de Hese : itinerarius. 4°. CA. 1032. Types 3, 5, 6.
-
9025. n.d. Hymnarius de tempore et de sanctis. [LIT.] 4°. Not in CA. Type 4.
9026. * 24 Dec. — Aesopus moralisatus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. *46. Types 3, 5.
9027. n.d. Ioh. de Garlandia : aequiuoca. [VOCABVLA.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 5. [Imp.]
9028. n.d. Philelphus : epistulae. [FILELFO.] 4°. CA. *1412. Types 3, 5.
9029. n.d. Datus : ars scribendi epistulas. [DATI.] 4°. CA. 526. Types 3, 4, 6.
9030. n.d. Paulus POMPILIVS : uita Senecae. 4°. CA. 1436. Types 3, 4, 6.
9031. * n.d. PRVDENTIVS : opera. 4°. CA. *1456. Types 3, 4, 6. [2 copies in B.M.]
9032. n.d. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus : de uita beata opusculum. 4°. CA. 233. Types 3, 5, 6.
9033. n.d. Magni Turci et Phalaridis epistulae. [MVHAMMAD.] 4°. CA. 1192. Types 3, 5, 6.
9034. n.d. De ritu et moribus Indorum ; etc. [Prester IOHN.] 4°. CA. 1477. Types 3, 5, 6. [2 copies.]
9035. † n.d. Iuuencus : historia euangelica. 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 5, 6.
9036. n.d. MANVALE scholarium. 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 5, 6.
9037. n.d. Philelphus : epistulae. [FILELFO.] 4°. CA. 1413. Types 3, 5, 6.
9038. * n.d. THEOBALDVVS : physiologus. 4°. CA. *1647. Types 3, 5, 6. [2 copies in B.M.]
9039. n.d. Carmina Prisciani de orbis situ. [DIONYSIVS.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 5, 6.
9040. n.d. PROVERBIA seriosa teutonico-latina. 4°. CA. 1453. Types 5, 6.

9041. † n.d. Henricus Boort : fasciculus morum. 4°. CA. 744? Types 3, 5, 7. [Sig. i-o (end) only.]
9042. n.d. ANDREAS de Escobar : modus confitendi. 4°. CA. *1238. Types 3, 8.
-
9043. n.d. WIMPELING : disceptatio super raptu ducissae britannicae. 4°. CA. *602. Types 3, 4. [v. imp.]
9044. † n.d. Mancinus : de passione domini. 4°. CA. *1193. Types 3, 4.
9045. † n.d. [a. 1500?] Arator carmine describens actus apostolorum. 4°. CA. *167. Types 3, 4, and greek type.
9046. n.d. [a. 1500?] Coniugationes uerborum graecae. [GREEK conj.] 4°. CA. 493. Types 3, 4, 5, and greek type. [2 copies.]

iv. *Jacobus, of Breda, second press.* [1489 Aug. 31.]

9047. [a. 23 Dec. 1489.] Valucie vanden goude ende ziluere penninghen. [NETHERLANDS.] 4°. Not in CA. Type 4.
9048. 27 Feb. 1490. BOETHIVS : de consolatione philosophiae. 4°. CA. *312. Types 3, 4, 5, 6. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
9049. 5 Apr. 1490. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 4°. CA. 1136. Types 3, 5, 6.
9050. 9 Oct. 1490. BOETHIVS : de disciplina scholarium. 4°. CA. 326. Types 3, 4, 5, 6.
9051. * 4 Nov. 1490. Aesopus cum commento optimo et morali. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. 40. Types 3, 4, 5, 6.
9052. 1490. ALBERTANVS : ars loquendi et tacendi. 4°. CA. 67. Types 3, 4, 6.
9053. † 19 March 1491. Boethius : de consolatione philosophiae. 4°. CA. *313. Types 3, 4, 5, 6.
- 9053A. 3 Sept. 1491. Vulgaria Plauti comici iucundissimi. [PLAVTVS.] 4°. CA. 1421^A. Types 3, 4, 5, 6.
9054. † 20 Dec. 1491. Alexander Gallus : doctrinalis pars tertia et quarta. 4°. Not in CA. Types 5, 6.
9055. † 1491. Calphurnius : eclogae undecim. 4°. CA. *395. Types 3, 4, 6.
9056. 6 Apr. 1492. Liber morosi Faceti. [FACETVS.] 4°. CA. *729. Types 3, 6, 7.
9057. 22 June 1492. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 4°. CA. *1138. Types 3, 5, 6, 7.
9058. † 31 Oct. 1492. P. Vergili Maronis bucolica cum commento. 4°. CA. *1737. Types 3, 4, 5, 6.
9059. * 1492. ALANVS : doctrinale altum. 4°. CA. *55. Types 3, 6, 7.

9060. n.d. Aeneas Syluius: somnium de fortuna. [PIVS ij.] 4°. CA. *18. Type 7.
9061. † n.d. Cicero: Cato maior. 4°. CA. 431. Types 3, 4.
9062. n.d. Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta. [ELEGANTIAE.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 4.
9063. * n.d. Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus. [SOLOMON.] 4°. Not in CA. (H. *14249, imp.?) Type 4.
9064. n.d. Aesopus graecus per Laur. Vallensem traductus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. 36. Types 3, 4, 5.
9065. n.d. Ioh. SYNTHEN: uerba deponentialia. 4°. CA. 1723. Types 3, 4, 5.
9066. n.d. Ioh. SYNTHEN: uerba deponentialia. 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 4, 5.
9067. † n.d. Bartholomaeus Coloniensis: epistula mythologica. 4°. CA. *251. Types 3, 4, 6.
9068. † n.d. Vegius: uita S. Antonii. 4°. CA. *1712. Types 3, 4, 6.
9069. n.d. Aesopus graecus per Laur. Vallensem traductus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. 32. Types 3, 6, 7.
9070. n.d. Gasparinus BARZIZIVS: epistulae. 4°. CA. 779. Types 6, 7. [Imp.]
-
9071. 30 July 1494. Aesopus moralisatus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. *43. Types 3, 4, 7, 8.
9072. * 7 Sept. 1494. Liber Faceti docens mores hominum. [FACETVS.] 4°. CA. *730. Types 3, 4, 7, 8.
9073. * 30 Sept. 1494. ALANVS: doctrinale altum. 4°. CA. *56. Types 3, 4, 5, 7, 8. [2 copies in Bodl.]
9074. † 18 Nov. 1494. Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. 4°. CA. *1141. Types 3, 4, 7, 8.
9075. * 6 Dec. 1494. CORDIALE, quattuor nouissima. 4°. CA. *1307. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9076. † 16 Feb. 1495. Aesopus moralisatus. 4°. CA. 45. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9077. 29 Apr. 1495. Guillelmus: postilla. [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. *903. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9078. † 4 Sept. 1495. Franc. Niger: ars epistulandi. 4°. CA. 1293. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9079. 1495. P. Vergili Maronis bucolica. [VIRGILIVS.] 4°. CA. 1738^a. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9080. 1495. Elegantiae terminorum ex Laur. VALLA aliisque. 4°. CA. 674. Types 3, 4, 8.
9081. 16 Feb. 1496. Aesopus moralisatus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. 48. Types 3, 4, 5, 8. [The same ed. as 16 Feb. 1495, the date alone altered.]
9082. 15 May 1496. BOETHIVS: de disciplina scholarium. 4°. CA. *328. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.

9083. 1496. CATO moralissimus. 4°. CA. 412. Types 3, 4, 7, 8.
9084. 29 Apr. 1497. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: parthenice Mariana. 4°. CA. *225. Types 3, 4, 8.
9085. 16 May 1497. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: parthenice secunda. 4°. CA. *243. Types 3, 4, 8.
9086. † 10 June 1497. Dacus maior. 4°. CA. 533. Types 3, 4, 8.
9087. 5 Aug. 1497. BOETHIVS: de consolatione philosophiae. 4°. CA. *318. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9088. 2 Sept. 1497. Auctoritates Aristotelis. [ARISTOTLE] 4°. CA. *193. Types 3, 4, 8.
9089. * 24 Dec. 1497. ANDREAS de Escobar: modus confitendi. 4°. CA. *1237. Types 3, 4, 8.
9090. 1497. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: de uita Ludouici Morbioli. 4°. CA. *235. Types 3, 4, 8.
9091. † 1497. Elegantiae terminorum. 4°. CA. 675. Types 3, 4, 8.
9092. * 1497. GRESEMVNDVS: dialogus in artium liberalium defensionem. 4°. CA. *858. Types 3, 4, 8.
9093. † 1497. Gulielmus de Gouda: expositio mysteriorum missae. 4°. CA. *892. Types 3, 4, 8.
9094. 12 Jan. 1498. PETRARCA: de secreto conflictu curarum suarum. 4°. CA. 1389. Types 4, 8. [Imp.]
9095. * 17 Jan. 1498. Stella clericorum. [CLERGY.] 4°. CA. *1614. Types 3, 4, 8. [2 copies in B.M.]
9096. 7 Apr. 1498. Ioh. SYNTHEN: composita uerborum. 4°. CA. 486. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9097. † 18 May 1498. Baptista Mantuanus: parthenice mariana. 4°. CA. *226. Types 3, 4, 8.
9098. † 1498. Guillermus: postilla. 4°. CA. *904. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9099. 14[9]8. Marc. Ant. [COCCIVS] Sabellicus: carmina de beata uirgine. 4°. CA. *1485. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9100. 30 March 1499. P. Vergili Maronis bucolica. [VIRGILIUS.] 4°. CA. *1741. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9101. 28 Feb. 1500. Philelphus: epistulae breuiiores. [FILELFO.] 4°. CA. 1414. Types 3, 7, 8.
9102. 18 Aug. 1500. BOETHIVS: de disciplina scholarium. 4°. CA. 329. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
-
9103. n.d. SENECA: de quattuor uirtutibus cardinalibus. 4°. CA. 1516. Types 3, 4, 7, 8.
9104. n.d. Baptista [SPAGNVOLI] Mantuanus: Parthenices commendatio. 4°. CA. *220. Types 3, 4, 8.
9105. * n.d. [a. 1500?] CICERO: Cato maior. 4°. CA. *432. Types 3, 4, 8.
9106. † n.d. Collenucius: agenoria. 4°. CA. *463. Types 3, 4, 8.

9107. † n.d. [a. Dec. 1498.] Hegius: de arte et inertia. 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 4, 8.
9108. † n.d. Lucianus: dialogus inter Charonem et Mercurium. 4°. CA. *1179. Types 3, 4, 8.
9109. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Sallustius: Catilina. 4°. Not in CA. [not 1500.] Types 3, 4, 8.
9110. † n.d. Vita diui Antonii. 4°. CA. *1713. Types 3, 4, 8.
9111. n.d. CORDIALE, quattuor nouissima. 4°. CA. 1306^a. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9112. n.d. NICOLAVS de Louanio: minorica elucidatiua. 4°. CA. *1260. Types 3, 4, 5, 8.
9113. n.d. SENECA: de moribus; de quattuor uirtutibus cardinalibus. 4°. CA. 1513? Type 8.
-
9114. † n.d. [a. 1500?] Cicero: Laelius. 4°. CA. *436. Types 3, 4, 8.
9115. n.d. [a. 1500?] GVLIELMVS de Gouda: expositio mysteriorum missae. 4°. CA. 890^a. Types 3, 4, 8.
9116. n.d. [a. 1500?] IUVENCVS: historia euangelica. 4°. CA. *1059. Types 3, 4, 8.
9117. n.d. [c. 1510?] SENECA: de moribus; de quattuor uirtutibus cardinalibus. 4°. CA. 1517. Types 3, 4, 8.

V.—S. MAARTENSDIJK.

[See Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 274.]

VI.—NIJMEGEN.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 274.]

. *Printer of the Epistula Engelberti Cultificis.* [1479 Aug. 23.]

9118. † 23 Aug. 1479. Engelbertus Cultificis: epistula de simonia uitanda. 4°. CA. *514. Type I.
9119. † 1479. Engelbertus Cultificis: epistula declaratoria. 4°. CA. *512. Type I.
-

VII.—ZWOLLE.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 275.]

i. Pieter van Os, of Breda, first press. [1479 Dec. 22.]

9120. 22 Dec. 1479. Vocabularius ex quo. [DICT.] 4°. CA. *1749. Type 1.
 9121. n.d. Andreas de Escobar: MODVS confitendi. 4°. CA. *1230. Type 1.
 9122. * 1479. BONAVENTURA: sermones. F°. CA. *336. Type 2. [3 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]
 9123. 1480. Hugo [de VINAC] de Prato Florido: sermones dominicales. F°. CA. *1003. Type 2.
 9124. n.d. Iac. de Cessolis: BOEK vanden tijtuerdrijf... F°. CA. 420. Type 2.
 9125. * n.d. BONAVENTURA: centiloquium. 4°. CA. *333. Type 2.
 9126. n.d. Iac. de Cessolis: Vanden scaeckspeel ende tijtuerdrijf... [SCHAAKSPEL.] 4°. Not in CA. Type 2.
 9127. n.d. Theodoricus de HERXEN: speculum iuuenum. 4°. CA. *1653. Type 2.
 9128. n.d. Ioh. de HAGEN: tractatus de grauaminibus religiosorum. 4°. CA. *906. Type 3.
 9129. † [a. 25 Aug. 1481.] Ioh. de Garlandia: cornutus; etc. 4°. CA. *1030. Types 3, 4.

ij. Pieter van Os, second press. [1484 May 26.]

9130. 26 May 1484. Historien ghetogen uten gesten der romeynen. [ROMANS.] F°. CA. *828. Type 5.
 9131. 21 Nov. 1488. Thomas Cantipratanus: der bien boeck. [BIJEN.] F°. CA. *1658. Type 5.
 9132. † 1488. Dat sterfboeck. F°. CA. *1620. Type 5. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
 9133. 21 Feb. 1489. Passie ende liden ons heren ihesu cristi. [BIBLE.] 4°. CA. *1163. Type 5.
 9134. * 6 Nov. 1489. IACOBVS de Voragine: sermonen op die euangelien vanden zonnendaghen. F°. CA. *1772. Type 5.
 9135. 1 Apr. 1490. Boeck ghehieten Vitas patrum. [IEROME.] F°. CA. *938. Type 5.
 9136. 1 Sept. 1490. Iac. de Voragine: somerstuck vanden passionael. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA. *1766(2). Types 5, 6.
 9137. 18 Nov. 1490. Iac. de Voragine: winterstuck vanden passionael. [LEGENDA.] F°. CA. *1766(1). Types 5, 6.
 9138. * 24 March 1491. Die duytsche souter. [BIBLE.] 8°. CA. *551. Type 5.

9139. 30 Apr. 1491. EXERCITIA utilissima pro horis soluendis. 8°. CA. 715.
Types 5, 7. [Imp.]
9140. 4 June 1491. Dat sterfboeck. [ARS.] F°. CA. *1621. Type 5. [Imp.]
9141. 1 July 1491. CORDIALE, die vier utersten. 4°. CA. *1323. Type 5.
9142. n.d. Augustinus: de uirtute psalorum. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. CA. 202. Type 5.
9143. n.d. Paulus PELLANTINVS: carmen de natiuitate Christi. 4°. CA. *1378. Type 5.
9144. 1494. Ioh. Mauberne: ROSETVM exercitiorum spiritualium. F°. CA. *1224. Types 8, 9, 10. [2 copies.]
9145. * 27 May 1495. Sermones Bernardi in duytsche. [BERNARD.] F°. CA. *276. Types 6, 8. [2 copies in Bodl.]
9146. 20 Nov. 1495. LVDOLPHVS de Saxonia: dat boeck vanden leuen ons liefs heren. F°. CA. *1184. Type 8.
9147. n.d. Gaguinus: de intemeratae uirginis conceptu. [GAGVIN.] 4°. CA. *769. Types 6, 8.
9148. † n.d. Wilh. Zenders de Vert: lilium grammaticae. 4°. Not in CA. Types 6, 8, 9.
9149. n.d. Bonauentura: LIBER profectuum religiosorum. 8°. CA. *1442^A. Types 8, 9.
9150. n.d. Mirabilia Romae. [ROME.] 8°. Not in CA. Types 8, 9.
9151. † n.d. Wilh. Zenders de Vert: lilium grammaticae. 4°. Not in CA. Types 8, 9. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
9152. n.d. PRVDENTIVS: psychomachia. 4°. CA. 1458. Types 9, 11.
9153. † [1500?] Bartholomaeus Coloniensis: canones. 4°. CA. 250^A. Types 11, 12.

VIII.—HASSELT.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 276.]

i. Peregrinus Barmentlo [from Napoli], *first press*. [1480.]

9154. 28 Oct. 1481. Summe le roy of des conincs summe. [SOMME.] 4°. CA. 1628. Type 1.
9155. † 1481. Gesta Romanorum. F°. CA. *824. Type 1. [Imp.]

ij. Peregrinus Barmentlo, *second press*. [1488.]

9156. 2 Jan. 1490. Sancte Iheronimus boeck. [EVSEBIVS.] 4°. CA. *927. Types 3, 4.

IX.—KUILENBURG.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 277.]i. Jan Veldener, *third press*. [1483 March 6.]

9157. 25 Sept. 1483. SPECVLVM humane saluationis. 4°. CA. *1573. Type 5.
[Imp.]
9158. 1484. Kruidboek in dietsche. [AGGREGATOR.] 4°. CA. *918.
Types 5, 6.

X.—LEIDEN.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 276.]

i. Heynricus Heynrici. [1483 July 9.]

9159. 9 July 1483. Cronike van HOLLAND. 4°. CA. *507. Type 1. [Imp.]
9160. 14[8]3. Aeneas Sylvius: de duobus amantibus. [PIVS ij.] 4°. CA. 13. Type 1.
9161. 4 June 1484. THOMAS Aquinas: de humanitate Christi. 4°. CA. *1670.
Type 1.

iv. Hugo Janszoen, *of Woerden, first press*. [1494 Dec. 10.]

9162. 12 Jan. 1495. Ghetijden van onser lieuer vrouwen. [LIT.] 8°. CA. 838. Type 1. [Sheet L only.]
9163. 28 Apr. 1495. Schoone historie gheheeten SYDRAC. F°. CA. 981.
Type 1.

v. Hugo Janszoen, *second press*. [1497.]

[Type 3 is not in Bradshaw or Holtrop.]

9164. 1497. Ghetijden van onser lieuer vrouwen. [LIT.] 8°. CA. 841.
Type 2. [Sheet t only.]
9165. 25 May 1498. Dat leuen ons liefs heren. [IESVS.] 8°. CA. 1111. Type 2.
9166. † 1498. Ghetidenboek. 8°. Not in CA. Type 2. [v. imp.]

9167. 26 July 1500. Dat leuen onser lieuer vrouwen. [MARY.] 8°. CA. *1122.
Types 2, 3.
9168. † n.d. (Duytsche Souter?) 8°. Not in CA. Type 2. [Part of
the last leaf only.]

XI.—H A A R L E M.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 277.]

i. Jacop Bellaert. [1483 Dec. 10.]

9169. * 15 Feb. 1484. Iac. [PALLADINVS] de Theramo : der sonderen troest. F°. CA. *1656. Type 1.
9170. † 31 May 1484. Summe le roy of des conincs summe. 4°. CA. *1630.
Type 1.
9171. * 25 Oct. 1484. OTTO van Passau : boeck des gulden throens. F°. CA.
*1343. Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]
9172. 12 Nov. 1484. CORDIALE : die vier utersten. 4°. CA. *1318. Type 1.
9173. * 24 Dec. 1485. BARTHOLOMAEVS Anglicus : vanden proprieteyten der
dinghen. F°. CA. *258. Type 1.

ij. Iohannes Andreae. [1486 March 1.]

9174. 1 March 1486. FORMVLA nouitiorum. 4°. CA. 753. Type 1.
9175. † n.d. Een corte schone collatie van den goeden Thobias ende
sinen soen. 4°. CA. *450. Type 1.

XII.—'S HERTOGENBOSCH.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 277.]

i. Gerardus Leempt, of *Nijmegen*. [1484.]

9176. † 1485. Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta. 4°. CA. 662. Type 1.
9177. † n.d. Liber de uita religiosorum. 4°. CA. *1746. Types 2, 3.

XIII.—SCHOONHOVEN.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 278.]i. *Canonici apud S. Michaellem in den Hem.* [1495 Feb. 28.]

9178. 28 Feb. 1495. Breuiarium Traiectense. [LIT.] F°. CA. 375. Type 1.
 9178A. 10 March 1500. Liber horarum beatae Mariae et sanctae crucis ad modum
 regularium. [LIT.] 8°. CA. 988. Type 1.
 9179. n.d. [c. 1500.] Horae de eterna sapientia; etc. [LIT.] 8°. Not in CA.
 Type 1.

XIV.—SCHIEDAM.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 278.]i. *Printer of the Vita Lydwinae.* [1498.]

[Type 2 is not in Bradshaw or Holtrop.]

9180. * 1498. Ioh. BRVGMAN: uita Lydwinae. 4°. CA. *383. Types
 1, 2.

XV.—UNKNOWN PLACES.

[For presses and types see Bradshaw, *op. cit.*, p. 278.]i. *Printer of Mandeville.* [n.d.]

9181. n.d. MANDEVILLE: reysen int heilighe lant. F°. CA. *1199.
 Type 1.

iiij. *Printer of the Liber Alexandri de praeliis.* [n.d.]

9182. * n.d. ALEXANDER: liber de praeliis. F°. CA. *140. Type 1.
 9183. * n.d. Guido Columna: historia troiana. [COLONNE.] F°. CA.
 871. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]

vi. *Printer of Freeska Landriucht.* [n.d.]

9184.

* n.d. *Freeska landriucht.* [FRIESLAND.] 4°. CA. *1085. Type 1.
[2 copies in Bodl.]

vij. *Printer of the Dialogi orationes et tractatus.* [n.d.]

9185.

* n.d. *DIALOGI orationes et tractatus.* F°. CA. *593. Type 1.
[Bodl. imp.]

ix. *Printer of the 26line folio Doctrinale.* [n.d.]

9186.

n.d. *ALEXANDER Gallus: doctrinale.* F°. [Cf. CA. 111.] Type 1.
[26 ll. ; 2 ff. on vellum, vv. 814—865, 1167—1217.]

x. *Miscellaneous Dutch Donatus fragments.*

9187.

n.d. [a. 1500?] *DONATVS: de octo partibus orationis.* 4°. [Cf. CA. 652.
Gouda, press 10, type 2? 4 last ff. on vellum. 30 ll.]

9188.

† n.d. [a. 1500?] *Donatus: de octo partibus orationis.* 4°. [Cf. CA. 652.
Type as no. 9187? Part of 2 ff. on vellum.]

9189.

† n.d. [a. 1500?] *Donatus: de octo partibus orationis.* 4°. [Type as no.
9187? 1 cropt leaf on vellum. Initials in red.]

9190.

† n.d. [a. 1500?] *Donatus: de octo partibus orationis.* 4°. Not in CA.
[30 ll. ; 1 leaf on vellum. Type not in MT. ?]

9191.

n.d. [a. 1500?] *DONATVS: de octo partibus orationis.* 4°. [30 ll. ; ff. 1,
6 (?) on vellum.]

9192.

n.d. [a. 1500?] *DONATVS: de octo partibus orationis.* 4°. [Part of 2 ff.
on vellum.]

BELGIUM.

1. Alost	1473	5. Audenarde	1480
2. Louvain	[a. 7 Aug. 1474]	6. Anvers	1481 June 8
3. Bruges	[b. 1476]	7. Gand	1483 Apr. 8
4. Bruxelles	1476 May 25		

I.—A L O S T.

1. Johann, of Paderborn, first press, with Thierry Martens, of Alost .. 1473
2. Thierry Martens, first press 1474 Oct. 1
3. Thierry Martens, second press 1487, b. March 1

i. Johann, of Paderborn, first press.

[Type 1^A, MT. 45a.]

ij. Thierry Martens, first press.

[Type 1 = press 1, type 1^A; MT. 45e.]

iii. Thierry Martens, second press.

[Type 2 = MT. 46b, imprint: type 3 = *ib.*, 'incipit.']

9193. † [b. 1 March 148 $\frac{1}{2}$.] Augustinus: de aspiratione. 4°. CA. 196. Types 2, 3.
9194. * 9 July 1487. Sermo super salve regina. [MARY.] 4°. CA. *1534.
Types 2, 3. [2 copies in B.M.]
9195. * 22 March 148 $\frac{1}{2}$. Ioh. Chrysostomus: de providentia dei. [JOHN.] 4°. CA. *425. Types 2, 3. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 imp.]
9196. 6 Feb. 148 $\frac{1}{2}$. Gerson: alphabetum diuini amoris. [CHARLIER.] 8°. CA. *800. Types 2, 3.
9197. 4 July 1490. ANGELVS de Clauasio: summa angelica. 4°. CA. *448. Types 2, 3.
9198. † n.d. Formula uiuendi canonicorum. 4°. CA. 754. Types 2, 3.

9199. * n.d. Henricus Suso : HOROLOGIVM aeternae sapientiae. 4°. CA. *1000. Types 2, 3.
9200. n.d. Interpretationes seu somnia Danielis. [DANIEL.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 2, 3.
9201. * n.d. Iulianus Pomerius : prognosticon de futuro saeculo. [IVLIAN.] 4°. CA. 1435. Types 2, 3. [2 copies in B.M.]
9202. * n.d. PECTORALE dominicae passionis. 4°. CA. *1375. Types 2, 3.

II.—LOUVAIN.

- | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|
| 1. | Jan Veldener, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | [a. 7 Aug. 1474] |
| 2. | Johann, of Paderborn, from Alost, second press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1474 Dec. 9 |
| 3. | Conrad Braem | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1475 |
| 4. | Conrad, of Paderborn, from Padova, second press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1476 Dec. 1 |
| 5. | Hermann, of Nassau, and Rodolphus Loeffs, of Driel | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1483 |
| 6. | Rodolphus Loeffs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 148 $\frac{3}{4}$ Feb. 6 |
| 7. | Jan Veldener, from Kuilenburg, fourth press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | [n.b. 1484] |
| 8. | Aegidius vander Heerstraten | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1485 July 6 |
| 9. | Ludovicus Ravescot | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1487, a. Sept. 9 |
| 10. | Printer of Scotus, Physiognomia | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1487 |
| 11. | Thierry Martens, from Anvers, fourth press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1498 |

i. Jan Veldener, *first press*.

[Type 1, MT. 48a; 2, MT. 48, 2c (Incipit); 3, MT. 48, 2a; 4, MT. 47, 3a; 5, MT. 40.]

9203. [a. 7 Aug. 1474.] Iac. [PALLADINVS] de Theramo : Belial. F°. CA. *1654. Type 1.
9204. * 29 Dec. 1475. Rolewinck : FASCICVLVS temporum. F°. CA. *1478. Types 3, 4. [2 copies in Bodl.]
9205. † [n.b. 1476.] Laur. Valla : elegantiae. F°. CA. 1701^A. Type 3.
9206. † 1477. Aeneas Syluius : epistulae familiares. F°. CA. *22. Type 3.
9207. † n.d. Lucanus : Pharsalia. F°. CA. 1175. Type 3. [A frag. of 2 ff.]

ij. Johann, of Paderborn, *second press*.

[Type 1^A, brought from Alost, MT. 49a; 1^B (different A), MT. 49b; 2, MT. 49e; 3, MT. 50b; 4, MT. 50a; 5, MT. 50c 2; 6, MT. 51a.]

9208. * 9 Dec. 1474. Petrus de CRESCENTIIS : liber ruralium commodorum. F°. CA. *501. Type 1^A. [2 copies in Bodl.]

9209. n.d. Ioh. de Ligniano : de pluralitate beneficiorum ; etc. [LEGNANO.] F°. CA. *1038. Type 1^{AB}.
9210. n.d. Ioh. [RVNCINVS] Faber : breuiarium super codice. F°. CA. *1053. Types 1^{AB}, 2. [Printed initials.]
9211. * n.d. VERGERIVS : de ingenuis moribus ; etc. 4°. CA. *1724. Type 1^{AB}. [2 copies in B.M. ; 32 ll., printed initials.]
9212. n.d. Aeg. de BELLAMERA : tractatus permutationum. F°. CA. *261. Type 1^{AB}.
9213. * 29 Apr. 1475. MILIS : repertorium. F°. CA. *1255. Type 1^B.
9214. † 28 May 1475. Nicolaus Panormitanus : practica de modo procedendi in iudicio. F°. CA. *1355. Type 1^B.
9215. 20 Sept. 1475. IVVENALIS et Persius : saturae. F°. CA. 1055. Types 1^B, 2.
9216. † [1475—6.] Ioh. Laet : prognosticatio pro anno 1476. F°. CA. 1081. Types 1^B, 2.
9217. * [n.a. 1479.] Augustinus : de uirtute psalmorum. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. CA. 198. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9218. † [a. 5 March 1480.] Per studiosos legum duos . . . acta declamatio. 4°. CA. *554. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
-
9219. * n.d. ADELARDVS Bathoniensis : quaestiones naturales. 4°. CA. 4. Type 1^B. [32 ll. ; 3 copies in Bodl.]
9220. † n.d. Aeneas Syluius : de miseria curialium. 4°. Not in CA. H. 196. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9221. n.d. Ambrosius : de officiis ; etc. [AMBROSE.] 4°. CA. *150. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9222. n.d. ANTONIVS Gratia dei : exhortatio. 4°. CA. 158. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9223. † n.d. Datus : elegantiolae. 4°. Not in CA. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9224. n.d. GVARINVS : regulae grammaticales. 4°. CA. 866. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9225. † n.d. [n.b. 1477.] Poggius : facetiarum liber. 4°. CA. 1429. Type 1^B. [32 ll.]
9226. † n.d. Quintilianus : declamationes xv. 4°. CA. *1467. Type 1^B. [32 ll.—2 copies.]
-
9227. 1480. Casus summarii decretalium Sexti et Clementinarum. [ROME.] F°. CA. *857? Types 1^B, 2.
9228. [a. 12 Dec. 1480.] Sixtus iiij. : regulae, ordinationes ; etc. [ROME.] 4°. CA. 1564. Types 1^B, 2. [30 ll.]
9229. * 1481. Epitoma Henrici de Zoemerem in primam partem dialogi G. Ockam. [GVLELMVS.] F°. CA. *914. Type 1^B. [41 ll.—Bodl. imp.]
9230. * 1482. MAGNINVS : regimen sanitatis. 4°. CA. *1188. Types 1^B, 3. [30 ll.]

231. † 17 May 1483. Cicero : paradoxa, Laelius, Cato maior. F°. CA. *433, *445. Types 1^b, 2.
232. † [1483.] Cicero : de officiis. F°. CA. *438. Types 1^b, 2.
233. * 1483. Aeneas Syluius : epistulae familiares. [PIVS ij.] F°. CA. *23. Type 4. [3 copies in B.M.]
234. * 1484. BOETHIVS : de consolatione philosophiae. F°. CA. *307. Types 1^b, 2.
235. * Oct. 1485. Iac. de Voragine : HISTORIAE plurimorum sanctorum. F°. CA. *1753. Types 1^b, 2.
236. 1485. Ioh. [GOBI] Iunior : scala caeli. F°. CA. *1044. Types 1^b, 3.
237. 1486. MAGNINVS : regimen sanitatis. 4°. CA. *1189. Types 1^b, 2. [30 ll.]
238. * 18 Sept. 1488. Augustinus : de ciuitate dei. [AVGVSTINE.] F°. CA. *209. Types 1^b, 2.
239. 1492. Petrus de RIVO : tertius tractatus. F°. CA. 1407. Types 1^b, 2.
240. † 7 Nov. 1496. Legenda S. Annae. 8°. CA. *1096. Types 2, 5.
-
241. * n.d. Augustinus : de consensu euangelistarum. [AVGVSTINE] F°. CA. *210. Type 1^b. [43 ll.]
242. n.d. ADRIANVS Carthusiensis : de remediis utriusque fortunae. F°. CA. *6. Type 1^b. [42 ll.—2 copies.]
243. * n.d. ANTONINVS : summa confessionum. F°. CA. *162. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
244. * n.d. Petrus de CRESCENTIIS : liber ruralium commodorum. F°. CA. *502. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
245. n.d. Petrus de CRESCENTIIS : liber ruralium commodorum. F°. CA. *503. Type 1^b. [41 ll.—2 copies in B.M.; frag. in Bodl.]
246. † n.d. Gerson : alphabetum diuini amoris. F°. CA. *798. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
247. n.d. IACOBVS de Voragine : sermones de tempore. F°. CA. *1771. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
248. † n.d. Liber paenitentialis. F°. CA. *1426. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
249. n.d. LVDOLPHVS de Saxonia : compendium uitae Christi. F°. CA. 1180. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
250. n.d. Nicolaus [de TVDESCHIS] Panormitanus : iudiciarius ordo. F°. CA. *1357. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
251. 1484. Hermannus de PETRA de Scutdorpe : sermones super orationem dominicam. F°. CA. *920. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
252. † n.d. Tractatus de septem sacramentis. F°. CA. *1491. Type 1^b. [41 ll.]
253. n.d. OVIDIVS : metamorphoses. F°. CA. 1347. Type 1^b. [36 ll.]

9254. * n.d. Nicolaus de Saliceto: *ANTIDOTARIUS animae*. F°. CA. *1495. Types 1^a, 2. [42 ll.]
9255. † n.d. *Sermones Parati de tempore et de sanctis*. F°. CA. *1358. Types 1^a, 2. [41 ll.]
9256. * n.d. Ant. de BVTRIO: *speculum de confessione*, etc. F°. CA. *392. Types 1^a, 2. [41 ll.]
9257. n.d. Guilibertus Tornacensis: *sermones*. [GVIBERTVS.] F°. CA. *896. Types 1^a, 2.
9258. * n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: *de imagine mundi*, etc. [AILLY.] F°. CA. 143. Types 1^a, 2, 5. [3 copies in Bodl., 1 imp.]
9259. n.d. Ioh. ANDREAE: *lectura super arboribus consanguinitatis*, etc. F°. CA. *155. Types 1, 2. [Type 1 only in sigs.]
-
9260. n.d. ADELARDVS Bathoniensis: *naturales quaestiones*. 4°. CA. *5. Type 1^a. [30 ll.—2 copies.]
9261. * n.d. [n.b. 1481.] Annius: *glossa super apocalypsim*. 4°. CA. *1276. Type 1^a. [29, 30 ll.—2 copies in Bodl.]
9262. n.d. Aristoteles: *secreta secretorum*, etc. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. CA. 175. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9263. n.d. Augustinus: *de uirtute psalorum*. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. CA. 199. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9264. * n.d. Burlaeus: *de VITA et moribus philosophorum*. 4°. CA. 388. Type 1^a. [30 ll.—2 copies in B.M.]
9265. * n.d. Guido Columna: *historia troiana*. [COLONNE.] 4°. CA. *872. Type 1^a. [30 ll.—2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
9266. n.d. [a. 9 July 1479.] Engelbertus CVLTIFICIS: *epistula declaratoria*, etc. 4°. CA. *513. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9267. n.d. Gerson: *de modo uiuendi fidelium*; etc. [CHARLIER.] 4°. CA. *815. Type 1^a. [30 ll.—2 copies.]
9268. † n.d. *Gesta Romanorum*. 4°. CA. *825. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9269. * n.d. *Gesta Romanorum*. [ROMANS.] 4°. CA. 825^a. Type 1^a. [30 ll.—2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]
9270. n.d. *Gesta Romanorum*. [ROMANS.] 4°. Not in CA. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9271. † n.d. Guido de Monte Rocherii: *manipulus curatorum*. 4°. CA. *878. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9272. n.d. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: *manipulus curatorum*. 4°. Not in CA. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9273. n.d. *Imitatio Christi*. [CHARLIER.] 4°. CA. 803. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]
9274. * n.d. Libellus de *regimine rusticorum*. [REGIMEN.] 4°. CA. *1480. Type 1^a. [30 ll.]

9275. n.d. Lotharius: de miseria conditionis humanae; etc. [INNO-
CENT iiij.] 4°. CA. 1016. Type 1^b. [29, 30 ll.]
9276. * n.d. MENSA philosophica. 4°. CA. 1240. Type 1^b. [29, 30 ll.
—2 copies in Bodl.]
9277. * n.d. MENSA philosophica. 4°. CA. 1241. Type 1^b. [B.M. imp.]
9278. * n.d. MENSA philosophica. 4°. Not in CA. Type 1^b. [Both
imp.]
9279. † n.d. Michael de Hungaria: sermones. 4°. CA. *1251. Type 1^b.
[30 ll.]
9280. * n.d. NIDER: manuale confessorum. 4°. CA. *1281. Type 1^b.
[30 ll.]
9281. n.d. NIDER: manuale confessorum. 4°. CA. *1283. Type 1^b.
[29, 30 ll.]
9282. n.d. NIDER: de morali lepra. 4°. CA. *1287. Type 1^b.
[30 ll.]
9283. n.d. Platina: de honesta uoluptate et ualitudine. [SACCHI.]
4°. CA. 1418. Type 1^b. [30 ll.]
9284. n.d. Ricardus Radulphi: defensorium curatorum. [FITZRALPH.]
4°. CA. *557. Type 1^b. [30 ll.]
-
9285. n.d. LIBERTVS episc. Bericensis: speculum peccatorum. 4°. CA. 1151. Types 1^b, 2. [30 ll.]
9286. n.d. MICHAEL de Hungaria: sermones. 4°. (CA. 1249 cor-
rected.) Types 1^b, 2. [29, 30 ll.]
9287. n.d. MICHAEL de Hungaria: sermones. 4°. CA. 1250. Types
1^b, 2. [30 ll.]
9288. n.d. PAVLVS de Middelburgo: epistula apologetica. 4°. CA.
*1364. Types 1^b, 2.
9289. * n.d. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [ACAD.] 4°. CA. *1469.
Types 1^b, 2.
9290. * n.d. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [ACAD.] 4°. CA. *1470.
Types 1^b, 2.
9291. * n.d. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [ACAD.] 4°. CA. 1471^a.
Types 1^b, 2.
9292. n.d. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [ACAD.] 4°. CA. 1472.
Types 1^b, 2.

iiij. Conrad Braem.

[Type 1, MT. 52a; 2, MT. 59b.]

9293. 1476. Aristoteles: ethica. [ARISTOTLE.] F^b. CA. 170. Type 1.
9294. 29 Nov. 1481. LANFRANCVS: chirurgia parua; etc. 4°. CA. 1086.
Type 2.

iv. Conrad, of Paderborn, second press.

[Type 2, MT. 53a 1.]

v. Hermann, of Nassau, and Rodolphus Loeffs, of Driel.

[Type 1, MT. 54b.]

9295. † 1483. Laur. Valla : de uero bono ; etc. 4°. CA. *1702. Type 1.

vi. Rodolphus Loeffs.

[Type 1, MT. 54c ; 2, MT. 45d, line 1.]

9296. * n.d. Leon. [BRVNI] Aretinus : epistulae familiares. 4°. CA. *168. Type 1. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]

9297. n.d. PETRARCA : res memorandae ; etc. 4°. CA. *1391. Type 1.

vij. Jan Veldener, fourth press.

[Type 7, MT. 116, 2a, line 1 ; 8, MT. 116, 2a, all but line 1 ; 9, MT. 47, 5a.]

1484? See no. 9314.

9298. n.d. Herbarius. [AGGREGATOR.] 4°. CA. 917. Types 7, 8. [3 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]

9299. n.d. Herbarius in latino cum figuris. [AGGREGATOR.] 4°. CA. *916. Types 7, 8. [3 copies in B.M., 2 imp.]

9300. † n.d. Matheolus Perusinus : tractatus de memoria. 4°. CA. 1221. Types 7, 8.

9301. n.d. [1484-5.] Gerson : alphabetum diuini amoris. [CHARLIER.] 8°. CA. 799^a. Type 9.

viij. Aegidius vander Heerstraten.

[Type 1, MT. 55a ; type 2, MT. 55c.]

9302. 6 July 1485. ALBERTANVS : de arte loquendi et tacendi. 4°. CA. *62. Type 1.

9303. * 19 Apr. 1486. BEETS : expositio decalogi. F°. CA. *260. Type 1.

9304. † n.d. Perottus : institutio grammaticalis. 4°. CA. 1380. Type 1.
[4 ff. of a second copy.]
9305. 8 June 1486. CAEPOLLA : cautelae. 4°. CA. *248. Type 2.
9306. 1486. Ioh. Marius Philelphus : epistularium novum. [FILELFO
4°. CA. 1415. Type 2.]
9307. * 14 Apr. 1487. Petrus de Aliaco : libellus sacramentalis. 4°. CA. *145
Type 2. [Bodl. imp.]
9308. * 1487. BOCCACCIO : de claris mulieribus. F°. CA. *294. Type 2.
[2 copies in Bodl.]
9309. † 5 Feb. 1488. Modus legendi abbreviaturas. F°. CA. *1266. Type 2.
9310. 23 Feb. 1488. METHODVS utriusque iuris. F°. CA. *1243. Type 2.
[2 copies.]
9311. 12 Nov. — Henricus BRVNO : opus super institutis. F°. CA. *1054
Type 2.

ix. Ludovicus Ravescot.

[Type 1, MT. 57a 2.]

9312. * 1488. Petrus de RIVO : opus responsium. F°. CA. *1405.
Type 1.
9313. * n.d. Visio lamentabilis cuiusdam heremite . . . [FVLBERTVS.]
4°. CA. 1745. Type 1.

x. Printer of Scotus, *Physiognomia*.

[Type 1 (= Veldener 5), MT. 59a.—If, as seems probable, the date in no. 9314 is to be read 1484, not 1487, the book will take its place among those of Veldener, and this press will disappear.]

9314. 1487? Mich. Scotus : physiognomia. [SCOTT.] 4°. CA. 1509
Type 1.

xi. Thierry Martens, *fourth press*.

[Type 5, MT. 51b.]

9315. 31 July 1500. Statuta synodalia Leodiensia. [LIÈGE.] 4°. CA. 1602.
Type 5.

III.—BRUGES.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| 1. Colard Mansion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | [b. 1476] |
| 2. William Caxton, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | [b. 1477] |
| 3. Jean, of Pipriac, a Breton | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | n.d. |
| 4. Jean Gossin | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | [a. May 1484] |

i. Colard Mansion.

[Type 1, MT. 60a ; 2, Blades, *Life of Caxton* [1861-3], pl. 8 ; 3, Blades, pl. 6f ; 4, MT. 60c.]

9316. 1476. BOCCACCIO : de la ruine des nobles hommes et femmes. F°. CA. 295. Type 1. [Imp.]
9317. n.d. SVRSE de Pistoye : la controverſie de noblesse. F°. CA. 1632. Type 1.
9318. [b. 1477 ?] Les quatre derrenieres choses. [CORDIALE.] F°. CA. 423^a. [Bl. 6.] Type 2.
9319. n.d. Raoul LEFÈVRE : recueil des histoires de Troie. F°. CA. 1093^b. [Bl. 2.] Type 3. [Part of a 2nd copy.]
9320. * 1479. BOVTILLIER : somme rural. F°. CA. 360. Type 4.
9321. n.d. DIONYSIVS Areopagita : de caeleſti hierarchia, etc. F°. CA. 579. Type 4. [Imp.]
- May 1484. OVIDIVS : livre des metamorphoses. See below, no. 9324.

ij. William Caxton, *first press*.

[Type 1 = press 1, type 3 ; 2 (not used at Bruges) = press 1, type 2.]

9322. * n.d. LEFÈVRE : Recuyell of the histories of Troy. F°. CA. 1093^a. [Bl. 1.] Type 1. [2 copies in Bodl.]
- 9323.*[a. 31 March 147⁴/₅.] Iac. de Cessolis : the game and play of the Chess. [CAXTON.] F°. CA. 418^a. [Bl. 3.] Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.]

iij. Jean, of Pipriac.

[Type 1, MT. 61b 1, heading ; 2, MT. 61b 2, text.]

iv. Jean Gossin.

[Type 1 = press 1, type 1.]

9324. 'May 1484.' OVIDIVS : livre des metamorphoses. F°. CA. 1348 note. Type 1.

IV.—BRUXELLES.

I. Fratres uitae communis 1476 May 25

i. Fratres uitae communis.

[Type 1^A, MT. 62b; 1^B (only one form of S), MT. 62c 2; 2, MT. 63a 1 (smaller); 3, not in MT.; 4, MT. 63a 1 (larger).]

9325. * n.d. ATHANASIVS: de fide catholica. F°. CA. *189 = 1503^A(6).
Types 1^A, 2.
9326. n.d. EVSEBIVS: legenda S. Siluestri. F°. CA. *712 = 1503^A(7).
Types 1^A, 2. [Nos. 1—5 pr. at Köln, q.v.]
9327. † 25 May 1476. Arn. Geilhoun: gnotosolitos. F°. CA. *830. Types 1^A, 2.
[Wants table to part 2.]
9328. [1478.] Lucas episcopus Sibiricensis: literae indulgentiarum.
[ROME.] Obl. CA. *1555. Type 1^A. [On vellum;
2 copies.]
9329. * 1478.} Aeg. CARLERIVS: sporta, sportula fragmentorum. F°. 1479.} CA. *398. Type 1^A.
9330. † 1479. Iohannes Chrysostomus: homiliae xxi. 4°. CA. *427.
Type 1^A.
9331. 16 May 1480. Breuiarium Carmelitanum. [LIT.] 4°. CA. 364. Type 2.
9332. * 4 Oct. 1480. Ioh. de S. Laurentio: postillae euangeliorum dominicalium.
[BIBLE.] F°. CA. *1041. Type 1^A.
9333. * 11 Apr. 1481. Bernardus: epistulae. [BERNARD.] F°. CA. *268. Type 1^A.
[Bodl. imp.]
9334. * 9 June 1481. Bernardus: sermones de tempore et sanctis. [BERNARD.]
F°. CA. *273. Type 1^A.
9335. * n.d. CASSIANVS: collationes patrum. F°. CA. *399. Type 1^A.
9336. † n.d. Gregorius: homiliae in Ezechielem. F°. CA. *853.
Type 1^A. [2 copies.]
9337. * n.d. IOANNES Salisberiensis: polycraticus, etc. F°. CA. *1045. Type 1^A. [2 copies in B.M. and Bodl.]
9338. * n.d. PETRVS Blesensis: epistulae. F°. CA. *1403. Type 1^A.
[2 copies in Bodl.]
9339. * n.d. Vitas patrum. [IEROME.] F°. CA. *936. Type 1^A.
9340. * n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: lectura sententiarum; etc. [Ailly.]
F°. CA. *144. Type 1^B. [Bodl. imp.]
9341. † n.d. Bonauentura: stimulus amoris. 4°. CA. *347. Type 1^B.
9342. † n.d. Petrus de Aliaco: speculum considerationis; etc. F°. CA. *148. Types 1^B, 2. [2 copies, 1 v. imp.]

- 684 BRUXELLES—AUDENARDE—ANVERS. [9343—9351.
9343. † n.d. Franciscus de Marone: sermones de tempore. F°. CA.
*1215. Types 1^a, 3.
9344. 1484. Legenda Henrici imp. et Kunegundis. [HENRY.] 4°. CA.
1100. Types 1^a, 2, 4
9345. 15 June 1485. Breuiarium Cisterciense. [LIT.] 8°. CA. 365^a. Type 2.
[Fragments.]

V.—AUDENARDE.

1. Arend de Keysere, first press 1480

i. Arend de Keysere, *first press*.

[Type 1, MT. 95a.]

9346. † 1480. Hermannus de Petra: sermones 1. F°. CA. *919. Type 1.

VI.—ANVERS.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1. Mathias Goes, first press | 1481 June 8 |
| 2. Gerardus Leeu, from Gouda, third press | 1484 Sept. 18 |
| 3. Mathias Goes, second press | 1486 |
| 4. Claes Leeu | 1487 Dec. 17 |
| 5. Govaert Bac | 1493 July 3 |
| 6. Thierry Martens, from Alost, third press | 1493 July 21 |
| 7. Adriaen van Liesvelt | 1494 May |
| 8. Hendrik, de Lettersnider, first press | 1496 Aug. 28 |
| 9. Roelant vanden Dorpe | 1497 Feb. 28 |
| 10. Adriaen van Berghen (?) | 1500 |

i. Mathias Goes, *first press*.

[Type 1, MT. 100a; 2, MT. 100b.]

9347. * 1483. CORDIALE, quattuor nouissima. 4°. CA. 1298. Type 1.
[2 copies in B.M.]
9348. n.d. Aeneas Syluius: de remedio amoris. [PIVS ij.] 4°. CA.
20. Type 2. [2 copies.]
9349. † n.d. Ouidius: de arte amatoria. 4°. CA. 1350. Type 2.
9350. * n.d. OVIDIVS: trium puellarum liber. 4°. CA. 1350^a. Type 2.
9351. * n.d. OVIDIVS: de nuntiō sāgaci. 4°. Not in CA. Type 2.

ij. Gerardus Leeu, *third press.*

[Types 3–5 as at Gouda; 6, MT. 79d 1; 7, not in MT.; 8, MT. 102b; 9, MT. 102d; 10, MT. 79c; 11, English type, not in MT., Duff pl. 35; 12, Duff pl. 36.]

9352. 18 Sept. 1484. *Gemmula uocabulorum*. [DICT.] 4°. CA. 787. Types 4, 5.
9353. 28 Sept. 1484. *PAVLVS de Middelburgo: prenostica ad uiginti annos duratura*. 4°. CA. 1366. Types 4, 5.
9354. 4 Oct. 1484. *ALBERTANVS: de arte loquendi et tacendi*. 4°. CA. 60. Type 5.
9355. † 28 Jan. 1485. *Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi*. 4°. CA. *1129. Types 3, 4, 5.
9356. * 1 March 1485. *CATO moralissimus*. 4°. CA. *406. Types 3, 4, 5.
9357. † June 1485. *Albertanus: de arte loquendi et tacendi*. 4°. CA. 61. Type 5.
9358. * 28 Jan. 1486. *Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi*. [MODVS.] 4°. CA. *1130. Types 3, 4, 5. [Both imp.]
9359. 1 Feb. 1486. *ALBERTANVS: de arte loquendi et tacendi*. 4°. CA. *63. Types 4, 5.
9360. † 23 Aug. 1486. *Gemmula uocabulorum*. 4°. CA. *788. Types 4, 5.
9361. 26 Sept. 1486. *Aesopus: fabulae*. [AESOP.] F°. CA. *26. Types 4, 5.
9362. * 18 Oct. 1486. *Rabbi SAMVEL: redargutio contra iudaeos*. 4°. CA. *1504. Types 4, 5.
9363. 11 Dec. 1486. *DIALOGVS creaturarum moralisatus*. F°. CA. *563. Type 4.
9364. 31 Jan. 1487. *Psalterium*. [BIBLE.] 16°. CA. 541. Types 3, 5.
9365. † 25 June 1487. *Alexander Gallus: doctrinale*. 4°. CA. 112. Types 3, 4, 5. [Imp.]
9366. * 2 Aug. 1487. *Mich. Francisci: speculum sermonum super salutatione angelica*. [MARY.] 4°. CA. *1576. Types 4, 5.
9367. 19 Aug. 1487. *Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi; etc.* [PECCATOR.] 4°. CA. *465. Types 4, 5.
9368. 30 Oct. 1487. *CATO moralissimus*. 4°. CA. 408. Types 3, 4, 5.
9369. * 3 Nov. 1487. *LVDOLPHVS de Saxonia: tboeck vanden leuen ons heeren ihesu christi*. 4°. CA. *1181. Types 3, 4.
9370. 12 Dec. 1487. *Auctoritates Aristotelis*. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. CA. 190. Types 4, 5.
9371. 1487. *ALBERTANVS: de arte loquendi et tacendi*. 4°. CA. 65. Types 4, 5.
9372. † [n.a. 1488.] *Iaspar Laet: prognosticationes anni 1488*. 4°. Not in CA. Types 4, 5.
9373. 16 Feb. 1488. *Van die gheestelijke kintscheijt ihesu*. [IESVS.] 8°. CA. *1074. Type 4.

9374. * 20 Feb. 1488. MORTICELLARIVM aureum. 4°. CA. *1270. Types 4, 5.
[2 copies in Bodl.]
9375. * 14 May 1488. Aesopus moralisatus. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. 38. Types 3, 4.
[Bodl. imp.]
9376. † 1 July 1488. Auctoritates Aristotelis. 4°. CA. 191. Types 4, 5.
9377. 2 Sept. 1488. Praecepta elegantiarum. [LATIN orations.] 4°. CA. 671
(ff. 1-12). Types 4, 5. [V. imp.]
9378. † 15 Oct. 1488. Breuiarium Windechimense. 8°. Part = CA. *367, part
not in CA. Types 3, 7.
9379. 1488. Aeneas Syluius: de duobus amantibus. [PIVS ij.] 4°. CA. 14. Types 4, 5.
9380. * 1488. Directorium sacerdotum (ordinale Sarum). [LIT.] 4°. CA. 1226. Types 4, 5. [2 copies in Bodl.]
9381. [n.b. 1488.] Correptorium Flamingorum. [FLEMINGS.] 4°. CA. *499.
Types 4, 5.
9382. 3 March 1489. Brigitta: opusculum uitae et passionis Christi. [BRIDGET.]
16°. CA. *380. Types 3, 4. [Imp.]
9383. * 14 March 1489. ALBERTVS magnus: de uirtutibus animae. 4°. CA. *77.
Types 4, 5. [2 copies in B.M.]
9384. * 14 March 1489. PETRARCA: de secreto conflictu curarum suarum. 4°. CA. *1388. Types 4, 5.
9385. * 18 March 1489. Poggius [BRACCIOLINI]: de nobilitate. 4°. CA. 1427.
Types 4, 5.
9386. 17 March 14... Libellus de modo confitendi et paenitendi. [MODVS.] 4°. CA. *1133. Types 3, 4, 5.
9387. † n.d.? Alexander Gallus: doctrinale. 4°. CA. 113? Types 3, 4, 5. [Frag. of 12 ff.]
9388. * n.d. CANVTVS: regimen contra epidemiam. 4°. CA. 1065. Types 4, 5.
9389. * n.d. Bernardus: sermo super missus est. [BERNARD.] 4°. CA. *281. Types 4, 5.
9390. † n.d. Mich. Francisci de Insulis: quodlibet de ueritate fraternitatis rosarii. 4°. CA. *759. Type 5. [2 copies.]
-
9391. 12 Sept. 1489. Proba Falconia: centones Vergili. [VIRGILIUS.] 4°. CA. *737. Types 3, 5, 8.
9392. 5 Dec. 1489. Franc. NIGER: ars epistulandi. 4°. CA. *1289. Types 5, 8.
9393. * 1 March 1490. CARACCIOLVS: sermones de laudibus sanctorum. 4°. CA. *397. Types 3, 8.
9394. * 6 Nov. 1490. HISTORIA calumniae nouercalis. 4°. CA. *950. Types 5, 8. [B.M. imp.]
9395. 1490. Iac. SOLDVS: opus de epidemia. 4°. Not in CA. (H. 14871?) Types 5, 8.

9396. 11 Apr. 1491. *DIALOGVS creaturarum moralisatus*. 4°. CA. *564.
Types 5, 8.
9397. 3 June 1491. *Psalterium*. [BIBLE.] 8°. CA. 544. Types 8, 9.
9398. * 5 July 1491. *Dialogus de sene et iuvene*; etc. [Iac. de RENO.] 8°. CA. 571, 1475. Types 8, 9. [Ff. 23–38 only in Bodl.]
9399. 16 Aug. 1491. *Duytsche ghetiden*. [LIT.] 8°. Not in CA. Types 8, 9.
9400. [a. 1 Jan. 1492.] *PAVLVS de Middelburgo: inuectiua in quendam superstitiosum astrologum*. 4°. CA. 1365. Types 5, 8, 10.
9401. † 13 March 1492. *Horae secundum usum Romanum*. 8°. CA. 994.
Type 9. [Imp.]
9402. [a. 10 Apr. 149½.] *Tmancement der valuwacyen vander munten*. [NETHERLANDS.] 4°. CA. *1225. Types 8, 10.
9403. * 6 Oct. 1492. *Corona mystica b. uirginis Mariae*. [MARY.] 8°. CA. *497. Types 8, 9[5].
9404. † n.d. *Appellatio uniuersitatis Parisiensis*. 4°. Not in CA.
Types 3, 5, 8, 10.
9405. † n.d. The *dialogus* or *communing* betwixt Salomon and Marcolphus. 4°. CA. 460. Type 11.
9406. 1493. The *Chronicles* of the land of ENGLAND. F°. CA. 511.
Types 10, 12.

iiij. Mathias Goes, *second press*.

[Type 3, MT. 101b 3; 4, MT. 101d (Incipit); 5, MT. 101c 1.]

9407. † n.d. *Albertus Magnus: liber aggregationis*; etc. 4°. Not in CA. Type 3.
9408. † n.d. *Aristotelis secreta secretorum*. 4°. CA. 177. Type 3.
9409. n.d. *CANVTVS: regimen contra epidemiam*. 4°. CA. 1070.
Type 3.
9410. n.d. *Fantinus Dandulo: compendium catholicae fidei*. [DANDOLO.] 4°. CA. *523. Type 3.
9411. n.d. *GVLIELMVS de Gouda: expositio mysteriorum missae*. 4°. CA. *880. Type 3.
9412. † n.d. *Imitatio Christi*. 4°. CA. *805. Type 3.
9413. n.d. *INTERROGATIONES et doctrinae*. 4°. CA. 1187. Type 3.
9414. n.d. *Martinus de MAGISTRIS: contemplatio super salue regina*. 4°. CA. 1216. Type 3.

9415. 21 June 1487. *SERMONES quattuor nouissimorum*. 4°. CA. *1537.
Types 3, 4. [2 copies.]
9416. n.d. *Aristoteles: problemata*. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. CA. 179.
Types 3, 4.

9417. n.d. Augustinus: de uirtute psalmorum. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. CA. 200. Types 3, 4. [2 copies.]
9418. n.d. Bernardinus Senensis: tractatus diuersi. [BERNARDIN.] 4°. CA. *282. Types 3, 4.
9419. n.d. Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi. [PECCATOR.] 4°. CA. 464 (ff. 1–10). Types 3, 4. [Wants ff. 11–20.]
9420. n.d. CONFESSIO NALE primo per quaestiunculas. 4°. CA. 490 = 491. Types 3, 4.
9421. n.d. Fantinus Dandulo: compendium catholicae fidei. [DANDOLO.] 4°. CA. 524. Types 3, 4.
9422. n.d. Datus: elegantiolae. [DATI.] 4°. CA. 529. Types 3, 4. [Wants h 1, 2, and all after h 4.]
9423. n.d. Epistulae magni Turci. [MVHAMMAD.] 4°. CA. *680. Types 3, 4.
9424. n.d. Lotharius: de miseria conditionis humanae. [INNOCENT iij.] 4°. CA. 1017. Types 3, 4.
9425. n.d. Mich. Scotus: physiognomia. [SCOTT.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 3, 4.
9426. n.d. THOMAS Aquinas: de modo confitendi, etc. 4°. CA. 1665. Types 3, 4.
9427. n.d. Albertus TROTTVS de Ferrara: de horis canonicis. 4°. CA. 96. Types 3, 4.
9428. n.d. Libellus de raptu animae Tundali. [TVNDAL.] 4°. CA. *1691. Types 3, 4.
9429. † n.d. Gerson: tractatus decem. 4°. CA. 818, 821. Types 3, 5. [Last part not in CA.]
9430. † n.d. Ioh. de Sancto Geminiano: dialogus Christi et latronis. 4°. CA. *1039. Types 3, 5.

iv. Claes Leeu.

[Type 1 = press 2, type 4; 2 = press 2, type 5; 3 = press 2, type 3.]

9431. * 17 May 1488. Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi Iesu; etc. 4°. CA. *466. Types 1, 2. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 v. imp.]
9432. 20 Nov. 1488. LVDOLPHVS de Saxonia: Dat boeck vanden leuen ons liefs heeren. F°. CA. *1183. Types 1, 3.

v. Govaert Bac.

[Type 1, MT. 107c 1 (ll. 2–end); 2, MT. 107c 1 (line 1); 3, MT. 107a 2.]

9433. 19 June 1494. MANDEVILLE: reysen. 4°. CA. 1200. Types 1, 2.
9434. 1495. Ioh. de LAPIDE: resolutorium dubiorum. 8°. CA. *1036. Types 1, 3.

9435. 1496. *Legenda S. Dymphnae*. [DYPNÆ.] 4°. CA. 1098. Types 1, 2.
9436. [n.b. 1496.] *Die kuere van Zeelandt*. [ZEALAND.] 4°. CA. *1075. Types 1, 2.
-
9437. n.d. *Een hantboucxkin . . . geheeten dat gulden gewichte*. [GEWIGT.] 8°. Not in CA. Type 1.
9438. n.d. *Sinte Katherinen legende*. [CATHARINE.] 4°. CA. 1101. Type 1.
9439. n.d. *Os, facies, mentum*. 4°. Not in CA. Type 1. [Imp.]
9440. n.d. *Bernardus Silvester : Hoemen dat huys ghesinne regeren sal*. [BERNARD.] 4°. Not in CA. Types 1, 2.
9441. n.d. *Dit is een goede oefeninghe . . .* [OEFENING.] 8°. Not in CA. Types 1, 2.
9442. n.d. *Aesopus graecus per Laur. Vallensem traductus*. [AESOP.] 4°. CA. 37. Types 1, 2, 3. [2 copies, which differ.]
9443. n.d. *Iod. BEYSELIVS : rosacea Mariae corona*. 4°. CA. *288. Types 1, 2, 3.
9444. n.d. *GVLIELMVS de Gouda : expositio mysteriorum missae*. 4°. CA. *895. Types 1, 2, 3.
9445. * n.d. *Historia perpulcra de Anna sanctissima*. [ANNE.] 4°. CA. *1507. Types 1, 2, 3. [Bodl. imp.]
9446. n.d. *IOANNES de Hese : itinerarius ; etc.* 4°. CA. 1034. Types 1, 2, 3.
9447. n.d. *Gul. ZENDERS de Vert : lilium grammaticae*. 4°. Not in CA. Types 1, 2, 3. [2 copies, 1 imp.]
9448. * n.d. *Aristoteles : quaestiones naturales*. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. CA. 182. Types 1, 3.
9449. n.d. *ARS notariatus*. 4°. CA. *184. Types 1, 3.
9450. n.d. *Casus papales episcopales et abbatiales*. [PAPAL CASES.] 4°. CA. 404? Types 2, 3.
- 9450A. † n.d. *Stella clericorum*. 4°. CA. 1612.

vi. Thierry Martens, *third press*.

[Types 2, 3, as at Alost ; 4, not in MT. ; 5, MT. 46a (Incipit).]

9451. 21 July 1493. *Ioh. de GARLANDIA : synonyma*. 4°. Not in CA. Types 2, 3, 4. [2 copies.]
9452. * [n.b. 1496.] *Mich. FRANCISCI de Insulis : quodlibetica decisio*. 4°. CA. *760. Types 2, 3.
9453. 22 May 1497. *Petrus Hispanus : thesaurus pauperum*. [IOHN xxij.] F°. CA. *1395. Types 2, 3, 5.

9454. † 1497. Admissio in confraternitatem S. Iacobi in Compostella.
Obl. Not in CA. Types 2, 3. [2 copies.]
9455. † 1497. Admissio in confraternitatem S. Iacobi in Compostella.
Obl. Not in CA. Types 2, 3.
9456. † 1497. Priuilegia confraternitatis S. Iacobi in Compostella. *Obl.*
 Not in CA. Types 2, 3.
9457. 1497. Priuilegia confraternitatis S. Iacobi in COMPOSTELLA.
Obl. Not in CA. Types 2, 3.

vij. Adriaen van Liesvelt.

[Type 1 = press 2, type 9; 2 = press 2, type 11; 3 = press 2, type 8.]

9458. † n.d.? Horae secundum usum diocesis Traiectensis. 8°. Not
 in CA. [not 990.] Type 1. [Imp. at end.]

viii. Hendrik, de Lettersnider.

[Type 1, MT. 110a.]

ix. Roelant vanden Dorpe.

[Type 1, MT. 111a 2.]

9459. † 28 Feb. 1497. Cronike van Brabant ... F°. CA. *508. Type 1.

x. Adriaen van Berghen?

[The printer at the sign of the great golden mortar; see MT., page 103.—Type 1,
 MT. 110b 3; 2 (perhaps woodcut), MT. 110b 2.]

VII.—G A N D.

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Arend de Keysere, from Audenarde, second press | 1483 Apr. 8 |
| 2. Beatrice van Orroir, widow of A. de Keysere | 1490 |

i. Arend de Keysere, second press.

[Type 3, MT. 113a; 4, MT. 113b 2.]

9460. * 22 Aug. 1483. GVLIELMVS Aluernus: rhetorica diuina. 4°. CA. *905.
 Types 3, 4
9461. * 3 May 1485. BOETHIVS: de consolatione philosophiae. F°. CA. *322.
 Types 3, 4. [3 copies in B.M., 2 in Bodl.]

ij. Beatrice van Orroir.

[See CA. 1374. No copy of any book printed by A. de Keysere's widow is known to exist.]

VIII.—UNKNOWN PLACES.

1. [Printer of the Flemish *Wech der syelen salicheyt*; A. de Keysere, before 1480?—Type 1, MT. 122.]

2. [Printer of the *Spiegel der simpelre menschen*; Louvain, not before 1483?—Type 1 = Audenarde, press 1, type 3; MT. 123.]

AUSTRIA - HUNGARY

1. Buda-Pest	..	..	..	1473 June 5	6. Wien	..	..	..	1482
2. Trient	..	..	..	1475 Sept. 6	7. Winterberg	..	..	..	1484 Oct. 16
3. Pilsen	..	..	..	1476 Apr. 26	8. Brünn	..	..	..	1485
4. Krakau	..	..	..	[n.a. 1476]	9. Kuttenberg	..	..	..	1489 Nov. 15
5. Prag	..	..	..	1478	10. Olmütz	..	..	..	1499

I.—B U D A - P E S T.

1. Andreas Hess 1473 June 5

i. Andreas Hess.

[For the two books printed by A. Hess, see Szabó, *Régi Magyar Könyvtár*, vol. 2, nos. 1, 2.]

II.—T R I E N T.

- | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|--------------|
| 1. Albrecht Kunne, of Duderstadt, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1475 Sept. 6 |
| 2. Hermann Schindeleyp | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1476 Feb. 2 |
| 3. Giovanni Lionardo Longo, from Bergamo, third press | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1481 Aug. 11 |

ij. Hermann Schindeleyp.

[Type 1, small gothic, Burger pl. 46; very like Venezia, press 7, type 2 (q.v.); Milano, press 3, type 2, etc.]

9462. [a. 7 June 1475.] *L'aspra crudeltà del Turco a quegli di Caffà.* [TVRK.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

9463. 9 Feb. 1476. *TVBERINVS: historia de passione et obitu pueri Simonis.* 4°. *15661. Type 1. [Imp.]

ii. Giovanni Lionardo Longo, *third press*.

[Type 2, roman type, rather smaller than type 1, and less rough : resembles Verona, press 6, type 1 (Burger pl. 100) : ϵ like Venezia, press 23, type 1.—Type 2 = press 2, type 1.]

464. 11 Aug. 1481. ALEXANDER Gallus : doctrinale. F°. Not in H. Type 2.
 465. 5 Sept. 1482. TVBERINVS : in beatum Simonem epigramma ; etc. 4°. 15660. Type 2.
 466. n.d. Ioh. CALPHVRNIVS : mors et apotheosis Simonis infantis. 4°. 4268? Type 3.

III.—PILSEN.

1. Printer of the Statuta synodalia 1476 Apr. 26

IV.—KRAKAU.

1. Printer of Turrecremata, expositio psalterii [n.a. 1476]
 2. Swietopolk Fiol 1491
 3. Johann Haller, or his printer 1499

i. *Printer of Turrecremata.*

[See Hain 15692. The type is very like or = Augsburg, press 1, type 2. See the *Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen*, 1895, p. 507 sqq. A poor facs. in Zapf, *Über eine alte Ausgabe, etc.*, 1803 ; and another in Estreicher, *G. Zainer i S. Fiol*, Wars. 1867.]

ij. Swietopolk Fiol.

[For an account of the books printed by Fiol or Veyl see an article by Golovátsky in the *Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-historischen Classe der Kaiserl. Akad. der Wissenschaften*, Wien, 1876, Bd. 83, p. 425 ; and for facsimiles of his Cyrillic type see Estreicher, *G. Zainer i S. Fiol*, 1867.]

iiij. Johann Haller.

[Two types.—Haller was probably a publisher only. The 1582 ed. of Sacranus says that the first ed. was printed in 1500.]

9467. n.d. [1500?] Ioh. SACRANVS : elucidarius errorum Ruthenorum. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

V.—P R A G.

- | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|--------------|
| 1. Printer of the Statuum utraquistorum articuli | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1478 |
| 2. Printer of the Bible of 1488 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1488 Aug. |
| 3. Printer of the New Testament of 1497 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1497 Oct. 31 |

ij. *Printer of the Bible of 1488.*

[One type. For reference to facs. see P. 2367.]

9468. * Aug. 1488. Biblia bohemica. [BIBLE.—For Jan Pytlik, Severin Kramarsz, Johann von Störchen, Matthias vom weissen Löwen.] F°. 3161. Type 1.

iiij. *Printer of the N. T. of 1497.*

[Type 1 = press 2, type 1.]

9469. 31 Oct. 1497. [Nouum testamentum, *bohem.* [BIBLE.] 4°. Not in H. 1498.] Type 1. [Imp.]

VI.—W I E N.

- | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 1. Iohannes Cassis | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1482 |
| 2. Johann, of Winterburg | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1492 |

i. Iohannes Cassis.

[Type 1, imitated from italian types (e.g. Vicenza, press 6, type 1). Facs. in Mayer, *Wiens Buchdrucker-geschichte*, I., pp. 11–17; and in R. C. Hawkins, *First books and printers of the 15th cent.*, as ‘Klosterneuburg’.]

9470. 1482. Vochabuolista, *ital.-germ.* [DICT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1. [v. imp.]
9471. [a. 6 Jan. 1484.] Innocentius viij. : Bulla canonisationis S. Leopoldi. [ROME.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
9472. n.d. Officium S. Leopoldi. 8°. Not in H. Type 1. [Fragment of 2 ff.]

ij. *Johann, of Winterburg.*

[‘Iohannes ex hiberna arce prope Rhenum;’ i.e. Winterburg near Kreuznach. Possibly = Joh. Alakraw, who printed in 1482 at Passau and in 1484 at Winterberg (see below), probably the place so named on the north side of the Böhmer Wald, not far from

Passau.—Type 1, rather fanciful small type.—Type 2, very large.—Type 3, large, curious caps., like Passau, press 2, type 6, but smaller.—Type 4, smaller than 3, but large; square.—Type 5, large text type, smaller than 4, but resembling it.—Type 6, like Augsburg, press 5, type 7: smaller body (20 ll. = 78 mm.) than Winterberg, press 1, type 1, which it is very like, except M.—Type 7, small type, imitated from italian types, e.g. Rome, press 26, type 9, or Venezia, press 45, type 14.—Type 8, very large round type [1499]; see Mayer, *Wiens Buchdruckergeschichte*, I., p. 22. Larger than 10.—Type 9, large round type.—Type 10, very large round type, much larger than 9 or 11.—Type 11, another large type, like Augsburg, press 5, type 6—a venetian type, like 7. Perhaps both came from Venezia together. Facs. Mayer, I., p. 23.]

473. [a. 19 Aug. 1493.] PERGER: oratio in funere imperatoris. 4°. *12621. Types 1, 2. [2 copies.]
474. n.d. [1493.] Begräbnis Friedrichs des iij. zu Wien. [STEPHEN.] 4°. Not in H.? Types 1, 3. [A frag., sig. c. Part of H. 12621?]
475. 1 Aug. 1494. Balbus: epigrammata. [BALBI.] 4°. *2250. Type 1.
476. [a. 1 Nov. 1497.] APVLEIVS: de mundo. F°. 1321. Types 4, 5, 6, 7.
477. 1500. Septenaria sodalitas literaria Germaniae . . . [For Contr. Celtes.] 4°. 2182. Types 1, 5, 6.
-
478. n.d. Aug. Datus: elegantiolae. [DATI.] 4°. *5975. Types 1, 2, 3.
479. n.d. HENRICVS de Hassia: secreta sacerdotum. 4°. *8376. Types 1, 4, 5.
480. * n.d. PRUDENTIVS: hymni. 4°. *13436. Types 2, 5, 6. [Bodl. v. imp.]
481. * n.d. Defensorium priuilegiorum ordinibus mendicantium concessorum. [MENDICANT ORDERS.] 4°. *6087. Types 4, 6.
482. n.d. HORATIVS: ars poetica. 4°. Not in H. Types 4, 6.
483. n.d. Barth. STEBER: a morbo gallico praeseruatio ac cura. 4°. 15053. Types 4, 6.
484. n.d. TACITVS: Germania. 4°. 15225. Type 6.
485. n.d. Priuilegia beatae uirginis. [MARY.] 4°. *13368. Type 6.
486. n.d. DIONYSIVS Periegetes: de situ orbis. 4°. 6224. Types 1, 8.
487. n.d. Obiectiones in dicta Talmut. [TALMVD.] 4°. *15229. Types 1, 2, 8.
488. n.d. Immunitatis . . . ecclesiasticae defensio. [IMMUNITAS.] 4°. *6080. Types 5, 8.
489. n.d. CELTES: oeconomia. 4°. 4843. Types 6, 9.
490. n.d. [a. 1500?] Concordia hungarica inter Fridericum iij. et Wladislaum. [GERMANY.] F°. Not in H. Types 5, 10.

VII.—WINTERBERG.

1. Johann Alakraw [from Passau] 1484 Oct. 16

[Type 1 is like Passau, press 1, type 1 (same M); 20 ll. = 94 mm. Facs., Hawkins pl. 20. Cf. Wien, press 2, type 6, which has different M.]

9491. 16 Oct. 1484. ALBERTVS Magnus: summa de eucharistiae sacramento.
F°. *458. Type 1.
9492. * 1484. Augustinus: soliloquia. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. *2013. Type 1.

VIII.—BRÜNN.

1. Printer of Clement von Graz [Hain 5470] 1485
2. Printer of Thwroc, Chronica Hungarorum 1488 March 20
3. Conrad Stahel [from Venezia] and Matthaues Freinlein 1491 Nov. 21

ij. *Printer of Thwroc.*

[Types 1, 2 like Erh. Ratdolt's types 9 and 13; both have the same body, and the capitals are used quite indiscriminately. Facs., Lippmann's Druckschriften, pl. 24.]

9493. 20 March 1488. Ioh. de THWROCZ: chronica Hungarorum. F°. *15517.
Types 1, 2. [Wants a woodcut.]
9494. 1488. Ioh. Iac. a CANIBVS: de modo studendi in iure. 4°. *4325.
Types 1, 2.

IX.—KUTTENBERG.

1. Martin, of Tischniowa [Tischnowitz?] 1489 Nov. 14

i. *Martin, of Tischniowa.*

[Type 1, smaller, type 2, larger vernacular type; type 1 is somewhat like Prag, press 2, type 1.]

9495. 14 Nov. 1489. Biblia bohémica. [BIBLE.] F°. 3162. Types 1, 2.

X.—O L M Ü T Z.

1. Mathias (Matthaeus?) Preinlein, of Ulm [from Brünn?] 1499
 2. Conrad Baumgarten, from Danzig, second press 1500 Oct. 29

ij. Conrad Baumgarten, *second press.*

[Type 2, a text type; many of the caps. are like those of Strassburg, press 12, type 18
 (the Horae type).]

496. 29 Oct. 1500. AVGVSTINVS Morauus: de secta Waldensium. 4°. 11614
 Type 2.

SPAIN.

1. Valencia	1474	13. Mallorca	1485 June 20
2. Zaragoza	1475 Oct. 15	14. Hajar	1485 Aug.
3. Tortosa	1477 June 16	15. Huete	1485 Aug. 23
4. Sevilla	1477 Aug. 1	16. Toledo	1486 July 31
5. Barcelona	1478 June 15	17. Murcia	1487 May 28
6. Lerida	1479 Aug. 16	18. San Colgat del Valles ..	1489 Nov. 29
7. Salamanca	1481 Jan. 16	19. Coria	1489
8. Zamora	1482 Jan. 25	20. Valladolid	1492 Feb. 3
9. Guadalajara	1482	21. Monterey	1494 Feb. 3
10. Gerona	1483 Nov. 17	22. Pamplona	1495 Oct. 10
11. Tarragona	1484 Aug. 3	23. Granada	1496 Apr. 30
12. Burgos	1485 March 12	24. Monserrate	1499 May 27

I.—VALENCIA.

- Lambertus Palmart, a German [Fleming], partly with Alonso Fernandez of Cordova 1474
- Lope de la Roca, a German, first press 1485 Dec. 9
- Printer of the Officium b. V. Mariae 1486 Nov. 7
- Nicolaus Spindeler, of Zwickau, from Tarragona, fourth press .. 1490 Nov. 20
- Peter Hagembach, first press, with Leonhard Hutz 1493 Jan. 11
- Lope de la Roca, from Murcia, third press, partly with Pedro Trincher 1495 May 15
- Alfonso de Orta [a. 1 Dec. 1496]
- Christoph Kaufmann, of Basel 1499 Jan. 28

i. Lambert Palmart.

[Type 1, roman type; facs. in the reprint of the 1474 Fenollar, mentioned by Häbler p. 89.—Type 2, large gothic; Häbler pl. 29, larger type.—Type 3, text gothic; *ib.*, smaller type; cf. Basel, press 2, type 6.—Type 3* = 3 with a number of additional capitals.—Type 4, later large type, german; cf. press 5, type 2.]

9497. † 29 Jan. 1483. Franc. Ximenez: lo primer del Crestia. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
9498. † 15 March 1484. Franc. Ximenez: primer volum del dotzen libre appellat Crestia. F°. 16238. Types 2, 3.

9499. 19 May 1486. Iac. Perez de Valentia : expositio super cantica. [BIBLE.] F°. 12592. Types 2, 3.
 9500. 16 Sept. 1494. REPERTORIUM perutile de prauitate haeticorum. F°. 13875. Types 3*, 4.

iiij. *Printer of the Officium B. V. Mariae.*

[Perhaps Nicolaus Spindeler.—Type 1, large gothic; Häbler pl. 28; cf. press 4, type 3.]

9501. 7 Nov. 1486. Officium b. uirginis secundum morem curiae Romanae. [LIT.] 8°. 11989. Type 1. [On vellum.]

iv. Nicolaus Spindeler, *fourth press.*

[Type 1, large gothic, different from type 3; mixt capitals; cf. Sevilla, press 5, type 1.—Type 2, first text gothic; Häbler pl. 30, text (much reduced).—Type 3, large, very like press 3, type 1; Häbler pl. 30, large type (much reduced); cf. pl. 28.—Type 4, second text type; 20 ll. = 96 mm. The type resembles Albi, press 1, type 4 (TP. xxviii. 5).—Type 5, third text type.]

9502. 20 Nov. 1490. TIRANT lo Blanch. F°. 10861. Types 1, 2, 3.
 9503. 16 Feb. 1491. Imitatio Christi, *hisp.* [CHARLIER.] 4°. 9133. Types 1, 4.
 9504. 25 Feb. 1493. CONFESSIONAL. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4.
 9505. † 11 Nov. 1496. Phalaris : epistulae. 4°. 12899. Types 1, 5.

v. Peter Hagembach, *first press.*

[Type 1, text gothic, very like Zaragoza, press 5, type 2; but F, M, P differ; 20 ll. = 101 mm.; cf. Burgos, press 1, type 7.—Type 2, large gothic, apparently = press 1, type 4; cf. Lyon, press 8, type 2.—Type 3, intermediate between types 1 and 2.]

9506. 16 Feb. 1495. Ludolphus de Saxonia : lo quart del Cartoxa (uita Christi). [RVIZ de Corella.] F°. 10300(4). Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

vii. Alfonso de Orta.

[There is no doubt that this book was printed immediately after the writing of it was completed.—Type 1, large, different from press 5, type 2, but like Barcelona, press 3, type 1.—Type 2, large text, resembling generally, though differing in details from Barcelona, press 3, type 2; 20 ll. = 98 mm.; cf. Barcelona, press 5, type 1.—Type 3, small text, not like any other type; curly-tailed h; 20 ll. = 82 mm.]

9507. [a. 1 Dec. 1496.] Hier. TORRELLA : de imaginibus astrologicis. 4°. 15560. Types 1, 2, 3.

vii. Christoph Kaufmann.

[Type 1, large gothic, very like, if not identical with Monserrate, press 1, type 1.—
Type 2, text type, very like press 4, type 4; 20 ll. = 99 mm.—Type 3; see P. 1166.]

9508. 1500. Ludolphus de Saxonia: lo sego del Cartox (uita Christi).
[RVIZ de Corella.] F°. 10300(2). Types 1, 2.

II.—ZARAGOZA.

- | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| 1. Matthaeus, of Flanders | .. .. . | 1475 Oct. 15 |
| 2. Printer of B. de Parentinis, expositio missae | .. .. . | 1478 June 16 |
| 3. Paul Hurus, of Konstanz, first press | .. .. . | 1485 Feb. 20 |
| 4. Johann Hurus | .. .. . | 1488 |
| 5. Paul Hurus, second press | .. .. . | 1491 May 13 |
| 6. Georg Coci, Leonhard Hutz, and Wolff Appentegger | .. .. . | 1500 Apr. 30 |

i. Matthaeus, of Flanders.

[It does not seem to be yet definitely established that the books of 1475 and 1478 are in the same type; until this is ascertained, it is best to treat the two separately.]

ij. Printer of B. de Parentinis, expositio missae.

[Type 1, text gothic; Häbler pl. 16; 20 ll. = 83 mm.; cf. Lerida, press 1, type 1. An *Aristotle* in the Cambridge University Library has the register in this type, while the text is in a large text roman, resembling Napoli, press 2, type 2. (Cf. P. 1254.) It was probably printed at Zaragoza, before 1478.]

9509. 16 June 1478. Bern. de PARENTINIS: expositio missae. F°. 12418.
Type 1.

v. Paul Hurus, second press.

[Type 1, large gothic, resembling several venetian types, e.g. Venezia, press 64, type 7.
—Type 2, text gothic, apparently lyonnese: it belongs to the class of types illustrated by TP. xx. 5; cf. Valencia, press 5, type 1.—Type 3, larger than type 1; Häbler pl. 18.
—Type 4, small type, found in a device only.]

9510. 22 Sept. 1492. Aristoteles: ethica. [ARISTOTLE.] F°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2.
9511. 1493. SALLVSTIVS: opera, hisp. F°. 14234. Types 1, 2.
9512. 1495. VALERIVS Maximus, hisp. F°. 15797. Types 1, 2.
9513. 16 Jan. 1498. BREYDENBACH: viaje de la tierra santa. F°. 3965.
Types 1, 2, 3. [Imp.]

9514. 12 Sept. 1499. Gauberte Fabricio de VAGAD: cronica de Aragon. F°. 15758. Types 1, 2, 3, 4. [Imp.]
9515. n.d. Juan de MENA: la coronacion. 4°. Not in H. [not 11069.] Types 1, 2.

APPENDIX.

[Type 1 = press 5, type 1; type 2 = press 5, type 2, except for M, R, the long comma and hyphen, which differ; but in the Pedro and Art de bien morir the R used is that of press 5, type 2.]

9516. n.d. Ramon de LLABIA: cancionero. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
9517. n.d. Pedro, Infante de Portugal: Coplas. [PETER.] F°. 12544? Types 1, 2.
9518. † n.d. Art de bien morir. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

vi. Georg Coci.

[This is strictly a continuation of press 5, both types and devices being identical; see the facsimiles given in Mendez-Hidalgo.]

III.—TORTOSA.

1. Nicolaus Spindeler, of Zwickau, first press, with Pierre Brun, of Genève 1477 June 16

IV.—SEVILLA.

1. (a) Antonio Martinez, Alonso del Puerto, Bartolome Segura 1477 Aug. 1
- (b) Bartolome Segura and Alonso del Puerto 1480
- (c) Alonso del Puerto 1482
2. Antonio Martinez [second press] 1486 Feb. 20
3. (a) Johann Pegnitzer of Nürnberg, Paul of Köln, Magnus Herbst of Vils, Thomas Glockner 1490
- (b) Pegnitzer, Herbst and Glockner 1493
- (c) Pegnitzer and Herbst 1499 Oct. 7
4. (a) Meinardus Ungut, a German, and Stanislaus, a Pole 1491 Feb. 4
- (b) Stanislaus alone, first press 1499 Nov. 12
5. Pierre Brun, of Genève [from Barcelona], first press, with Giovanni Gentile 1492 June 30
6. Pierre Brun, second press 1499 Aug. 25

i. Antonio Martinez, and others.

[Type 1; Häbler pl. 19.]

(b) *B. Segura and A. del Puerto.*

9519.

* 1480. Rolewinck: FASCICVLVS temporum. F°. 6927. Type 1.

iii. *Johann Pegnitzner, and others.*

[Type 1, large type, like Venezia, press 45, type 20; Häbler pl. XIX., headline.—Type 2, curious text type; Häbler pl. XIX., text. The *et* is remarkable; 20 ll. = 91 mm.—Type 3, small text, apparently venetian; cf. Venezia, press 53, type 10, but the M differs; 20 ll. = 81 mm.—Type 4, between 1 and 3, not unlike Burgos, press 1, type 6, but smaller; cf. TP. XXV. 9–10.—Type 5, text type, in appearance a reduction of type 1; very like press 4, type 5; 20 ll. = 96 mm.; curious tailed h; r perruſia used.—Type 6, large type, smaller than 1, larger than 4; lyonnese, but many of the capitals are like those of Venezia, press 23, type 9.—Type 7, small type, smaller than 3; very like Venezia, press 97, type 5; 20 ll. = 66 mm.]

(a) *Pegnitzner, Paul of Köln, Herbst, Glockner.*

9520.

* 2 July 1491. Las uidas del Plutarco. [PLVTARCH.] F°. *13133. Types 1, 2. [B.M., vol. 1 only, imp.]

9521.

30 Sept. 1491. El Tostado sobre sant Matheo. [BIBLE.] F°. *15581. Types 1, 3.

9522.

24 Dec. 1491. Breuedad de todos las principales fuerças iudiciales. (Las siete partidas.) [CASTILE.] F°. 12427. Types 1, 3, 4.

(b) *Pegnitzner, Herbst and Glockner.*

9523.

1493. Alfonso ORTIZ: tratados. F°. 12109. Types 1, 5.

[In 1496 Pegnitzner was at Granada.]

9524.

5 March 1499. Aurea expositio hymnorum una cum textu. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6, 7.

9525.

11 July 1499. Iñigo LOPEZ de Mendoza: prouerbios. 4°. Not in H. Types 5, 6.

(c) *Pegnitzner and Herbst.*

9526.

7 Oct. 1499. Iuan de MENA: las CCC. (el labirintho.) 4°. Not in H. [not 11072.] Types 5, 6.

iv. *Meinardus Ungut and Stanislaus, a Pole.*

[It seems clear from the evidence of the types that Ungut and Stanislaus came to Sevilla on the break up of the Napoli press of Matthias of Ölmütz.—Type 1, fine small type; Häbler pl. XX. (b), smaller type; cf. Napoli, press 4, type 5.—Type 2, larger type; Häbler pl. XX. (b), larger type.—Type 3, intermediate between 1 and 2; 20 ll. =

91-3 mm.; cf. Napoli, press 4, type 6.—Type 4, large type; Häbler pl. 24, larger type; cf. Napoli, press 4, type 4. Types 1-4 are all in the same style.—Type 5, text, very like press 3, type 5; Häbler pl. 24, text.]

9527. 4 Feb. 1491. Didacus de DEÇA: defensiones S. Thomae Aquinatis. 4°. 6040. Types 1, 2.
9528. * 28 May 1491. Cinco libros de SENECA. F°. 14596. Types 1, 2.
9529. 13 Nov. 1492. Causalca: espejo de la cruz. [SPECCHIO.] 4°. 4792. Types 1, 2.
9530. 5 June 1493. Las ethicas de Aristoteles. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. 1760? Types 2, 3.
9531. 15 March 1494. Manuale Hispalense. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
9532. 20 Oct. 1494. Aegidius [COLONNA] Romanus: de regimine principum, *hisp.* F°. *112. Types 2, 4, 5. [2 copies.]
9533. 15 Nov. 1494. Iñigo LOPEZ de Mendoza: prouerbios. 4°. 10207. Types 4, 5.
9534. 1494. Processionale fratrum praedicatorum. [LIT.] 4°. 13380. Types 2, 3, 4.
9535. 18 Apr. 1495. Bernardus de GORDONIO: lilio de medicina. F°. 7802. Types 1, 2, 4.
9536. 8 July 1495. Gaspar GORRICIO de Nouaria: contemplaciones sobre el rosario de N. S. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 4, 5.
9537. 8 Oct. 1495. Pedro Lopez de Ayala: cronica del rey PEDRO de Castilla. F°. 10206. Types 1, 4, 5.
9538. 12 Jan. 1496. Juan de MENA: el labirintho. [For Juan Thomas Favario de Lumelo.] 4°. 11071. Types 4, 5.
9539. † 16 May 1496. Quintus Curtius: historia de Alexandre magno. F°. 5891. Types 4, 5.
9540. † 21 Feb. 1497. Boethius de consolacion; Vergel de consolacion. F°. 3366. Types 4, 5.
9541. 26 June 1497. BONAVENTURA: forma nouitiorum, *hisp.* F°. 3509 ('1496'). Types 4, 5.
9542. n.d. Quaderno de las leyes nuevas de la hermandad del Rey y de la Reyna. [SPAIN.] F°. 6972. Types 1, 4, 5.

(b) *Stanislaus alone.*

9543. 12 Nov. 1499. Juan de MENA: coronacion. 4°. Not in H. [not 11070.] Types 4, 5.
9544. * 24 Apr. 1500. Hernando de PVLGAR: los claros varoñes de España. 4°. 13593? ('22 May.') Types 4, 5.

v. Pierre Brun and Giov. Gentile.

[Type 1, larger, type 2 smaller type (20 ll. = 88 mm.); both are of the same elegant character; the larger resembles the smaller capitals in Valencia, press 4, type 1; cf. Valencia, press 3, type 1; Lerida, press 1, type 3.]

9545. 30 June 1492. Hernando MEXIA: libro de la nobleza. F°. 11133.
Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
9546. † [n.d.?] Textus hymnorum. 4°. Not in H. Type 1? [Fragments.]

vi. Pierre Brun, *second press*.

[Type 2, from press 5.]

9547. 25 Aug. 1499. La ystoria del noble Vespasiano. [VESPASIANVS.] 4°. Not in H. Type 2.

V.—BARCELONA.

1. Nicolaus Spindeler, from Tortosa, second press, at first (1478) with Pierre Brun 1478 June 15
2. Pedro Posa, a Catalan priest, at first with Pierre Brun 1481 July 16
3. Peter Michael 1491 Aug. 16
4. Johann Rosembach, of Heidelberg, first press 1492 Oct. 2
5. Diego de Gumiel, first press 1494 Oct. 27
6. Gabriel Pou 14[9?]5 June 23
7. Johann Luschner, of Lichtenberg, first press—
 (a) with Geraldus Freus 1495 July 9
 (b) alone 1498 May
8. Johann Gerling, a German, from Monterey, third press 14[9]8 Oct. 7

iiij. Peter Michael.

[Type 1, medium large gothic, not unlike Zaragoza, press 5, type 1; but M, P, etc. differ.—Type 2, text type, extremely like Strassburg, press 16, type 3. Cf. Valencia, press 7, type 2.—Type 3, small type, curious; in general effect not unlike Sevilla, press 4, type 3; many capitals are alike.]

9548. 16 July 1493. BONAVENTURA: meditationes uitae Christi. F°. 3561.
Types 1, 2.
9549. 24 Nov. 1493. BONETVS: metaphysica. 4°. *3580. Type 3.
9550. 24 Apr. 1494. OVIDIVS: libre de los transformacions. F°. 12167.
Types 1, 2.

iv. Johann Rosembach, *first press*.

[Type 1, large type, curious; Häbler pl. III(b); II. (larger type).—Type 2, text type; Häbler pl. II. (text.) It resembles Zaragoza, press 5, type 2, but B, H, M, P, etc. differ; 10 ll. = 50 mm.—Type 3, intermediate; the capitals are those of type 2; 10 ll. = 56 mm.]

9551. 18 Sept. 1493. Diego de SAN PEDRO: Carcel de amor, en estil de valenciana prosa. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

9552.

n.d. Felipe de MALLA : Memorial del peccador remut. F°. Not
in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

v. Diego de Gumiel.

[Type 1, text gothic (Häbler pl. III(a).), very like Valencia, press 7, type 2; the A differs; 20 ll. = 98 mm.]

9553.

3 Jan. 1495. Flors de vertuts e de costums. [FIORE.] 4°. Not in H.
Type 1.

vi. Gabriel Pou.

[The date of no. 9554 may be 1505, but 1495 agrees better with the appearance of the book; e.g. the absence of a titlepage, and the identity of types with those of the fifteenth century.—Type 1 = press 3, type 1.—Type 2 = press 3, type 2.—Type 3, small type, used for headlines; no resemblance to any other spanish type.]

9554.

23 June 14[9?]5. P. Vergili Maronis Aeneis. [VIRGILIUS.] 4°. Not in H.
Types 1, 2, 3.

ix. Miscellaneous.

§ 1. [Type 1, text type, entirely different from either of those in § 2; 10 ll. = 53 mm. The parts of the book in this type are the table, 10 ff.; two leaves of the text, replacing (imperfectly) ff. 24, 27 of the other edition; and 8 leaves at the end.]

9555.

[a. 3 June 1484.] Libre del CONSOLAT. F°. (5646?) Type 1.

§ 2. [Types 1, 2, very curious; see Häbler pl. I., and cf. § 1. All the book, except the leaves mentioned above, is in these types. The Huth copy agrees with that of the B.M. precisely.]

9556.

n.d. Libre del CONSOLAT. F°. (5645?) Types 1, 2.

VI.—LERIDA.

1. Heinrich Botel, of Sachsen 1479 Aug. 16

[Type 1, small gothic, very like Zaragoza, press 2, type 1.—Type 2, like 1, but smaller still.—Type 3, elegant large text, resembling Venezia, press 17, type 15 (details differ); 20 ll. = 101 mm. The types of Sevilla, press 5 are of the same character.—Type 4, larger type, resembling Valencia, press 1, type 2.]

9557.

† 16 Aug. 1479. Sanctorable breuiarii ecclesiae Illerdensis. 4°. 3848.
Types 1, 2.

9558.

5 Nov. 1495. Clemente SANXIS: lo sacramental arromançat. F°. Not
in H. Types 3, 4

VII.—SALAMANCA.

1. Printer of Antonius Nebrissensis, *Introductiones latinae*.. .. 1481 Jan. 16
2. Printer of Antonius Nebrissensis, *Gramatica castellana* 1492 Aug. 18
3. Leonhard Hutz, a German [from Valencia], and Lupus Sanz, of Navarra 1496 Jan. 8
4. Juan de Porras [from Monterey] 1500 Feb. 22

i. *Printer of Ant. Nebrissensis, Introductiones latinae.*

[The following books are only conjecturally assigned to this press.—Type 1, middle, type 2, smaller, type 3, larger type; all three types have the same capitals, which belong to type 1; for types 2, 3 see Häbler pl. xxxiii(a).—Type 4, roman type, fine and bold; Q separate, short tail; P notable; different from press 2, type 4.]

9559. † n.d.? Aelius Antonius Nebrissensis: *introductiones latinae*? 4°. Not in H.? Type 1. [Fragments of 2 ff.—Long lines.]
9560. n.d. Aelius Antonius Nebrissensis: *las introductiones latinas*. [ANTONIO.] F°. 11684? Type 1.
9561. n.d. Alphonsus DIAZ de Montaluo: *secunda compilatio legum regni Castellae*. F°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.
9562. † n.d.? Ouidii *metamorphoses*. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4. [Fragments of 4 ff.]

ij. *Printer of Ant. Nebrissensis, Gramatica castellana.*

[Type 1, text type; 20 ll. = 89–90 mm.; Häbler pl. xii.—Type 2, larger; Häbler pl. xiv., xv.—Type 3, larger than 2; Häbler pl. xiii(a).—Type 4, roman; 20 ll. = 109 mm.; Häbler pl. xi.]

9563. 18 Aug. 1492. Aelius Antonius Nebrissensis: *gramatica Castellana*. [ANTONIO.] 4°. 11689. Type 1. [Frag. in Bodl.]
9564. 1492. Aelius Antonius Nebrissensis: *dictionary lat.-hisp. et hisp.-lat.* [ANTONIO.] F°. 11683. Types 1, 2.
9565. 10 March 1495. ANTONINVS: *confessionale (defecerunt)*, *hisp.* 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
9566. 8 May 1495. Diego de VALERA: *cronica de España*. F°. †15772. Types 1, 2, 3.
9567. 15 Aug. 1497. LIVIVS: *decades*, *hisp.* F°. 10150. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
9568. 1498. LOPEZ de Villalobos: *summario de la medicina*. [For Ant. de Barreda.] F°. 10208. Types 1, 2.
9569. 1498. Pomponius MELA: *cosmographia*. 4°. 11021. Types 1, 3, 4.
9570. 20 May 1499. NOTAS del relator con otras muchas añedidas. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
9571. [a. 26 June 1499.] *Leyes hechas por la breuedad y orden de los pleytos*. [SPAIN.] F°. Not in H. [not *6971.] Types 1, 2. [3 copies, 1 imp.]

9572. 29 Oct. 1499. Canonis missae expositio. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.
9573. n.d. [a. 10 Dec. 1491.] Leyes del quaderno nuevo de las rentas de las alcaualas . . . [SPAIN.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
9574. 17 June 1500. Diego de VALERA : cronica de España. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
9575. 1500. Iuan de MENA : coplas de los vij. peccados mortales. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.
9576. n.d. Iñigo LOPEZ de Mendoza : prouerbios. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

iii. Leonh. Hutz and Lupus Sanz.

[Type 1, small text, almost identical in appearance with Lyon, press 8, type 1, or Lyon, press 17, type 1; but M differs.]

9577. 8 Jan. 1496. GVNDISALVVS de Villadiego : tractatus contra haereticam prauitatem. F°. Not in H. Type 1.
9578. n.d. RAMIREZ de Lucena : repeticion de amores. 4°. 10254. Type 1. [Imp.]
9579. n.d. Diego de SAN PEDRO : la passion trobada. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.

iv. Juan de Porras.

[Type 1, large type = press 2, type 3.—Type 2, text type, like TP. XII. 2.]

9580. [a. 9 June 1500.] Capítulos en los quales se contienen las cosas que han de guardar los gouernadores. [SPAIN.] F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

VIII.—ZAMORA.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------------|
| 1. Antonio de Centenera | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1482 Jan. 25 |
| 2. Samuel ben Musa, and Immanuel | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1492 (or 1497) |

i. Antonio de Centenera.

[Type 1, see Häbler pl. 32; type 2 is very like it, but smaller. Cf. Huete, press 1, types 1, 2.]

9581. † 3 Aug. 1482. Los prouerbios de Seneca. F°. 14651. Type 1. [Imp.]
9582. 15 Jan. 1483. Henricus de Aragonia : libro de los trabajos de Hercules. [HENRY.] F°. Not in H. Type 1.

708 ZAMORA—GUADALAJARA—GERONA—TARRAGONA. [9583—9587.

9583. * 7 Feb. 1483. Iuan de LVCENA : uita beata. F°. 10255. Type 1.

9584. † 15 June 1485. Alph. Diaz de Montaluo : copilacion de leyes. F°. 11559.
Types 1, 2.

9585. n.d. Iñigo LOPEZ de Mendoza : uita Christi fecho por coplas ;
etc. F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]

ij. Samuel, *ben Musa*, and Immanuel.

[See Steinschneider, *Cat. Bibl. Bodl.*, col. 2342, no. 6927 (2).]

IX.—GUADALAJARA.

1. Solomon ibn al-Kabiz ben Moses Levi 1482

i. Solomon, *ibn al-Kabiz*.

[See also Steinschneider, *Cat. Bibl. Bodl.*, col. 869, no. 4821 (5).]

9586. 1482. DAVID Kimchi : commentarius in prophetas posteriores,
hebr. F°. 6035(imp.) [St. 4821(5).—Imp.]

9587. † n.d. Iacob ben Ascher : lapis auxilii (corpus iuris iij.), *hebr.*
F°. Not in H. [St. 5500(36).]

X.—GERONA.

1. Printer for Matthaeus Vendrell 1483 Nov. 17
2. Juan de Valdes, an Asturian 1497 Nov. 9

XI.—TARRAGONA.

1. Nicolaus Spindeler, from Barcelona, third press 1484 Aug. 3
2. Johann Rosembach, from Barcelona, second press 1498 Sept. 18

XII.—BURGOS.

1. Friedrich Biel, of Basel 1485 March 12
 2. Juan, of Burgos, first press 1490 March 12

i. Friedrich Biel.

[Type 1, larger type of Häbler pl. iv(a).—Type 2, smaller type of the same.—Type 3, larger than 1.—Type 4, Häbler pl. iv(b).; cf. press 2, type 2.—Type 5, almost = type 2, but has a different h, v, y, *et*.—Type 6, medium large type, resembling Zaragoza, press 5, type 1; but S is like Valencia, press 5, type 3; cf. TP. XXV. 9, 10.—Type 7, a lyonnese text type, very like Valencia, press 5, type 1; cf. Lyon, press 6, type 7.—Type 7*, a recast of type 7 on a larger body; 20 ll. = 101 mm.—Type 8, another lyonnese text type; the diagonals of the U slope the wrong way; M differs from that of type 7; 20 ll. = 109 mm.—Type 9, smaller lyonnese text type; 20 ll. = 77 mm.; cf. Lyon, press 6, type 6.—Type 10, large round, very like Strassburg, press 13, type 17, q.v.—Type 11, roman type; 20 ll. = 108 mm.—Type 11*, a recast of type 11 on a smaller body; 20 ll. = 95 mm.—Type 12, a close copy of Paris, press 13, type 5; large upright gothic.]

9588. n.d. Glosa de las coplas de Mingo REVVULO. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]
 9589. 20 June 1487. DOCTRINAL de los caualleros. F°. 4538 = 6313. Types 3 [caps. of 1], 4.
 9590. 1487. Diego de Valera : cronica de España. F°. 15767. Types 3, 4, 5.
 9591. 24 Sept. 1488. Alph. Diaz de Montaluo : copilacion de leyes. [CASTILE.] F°. 11560. Types 3, 4, 5.
 9592. 15 Oct. 1490. Francisco XIMENEZ : libro de los santos angeles. F°. 16232. Types 6, 7.
 9592A. 6 July 1493. Aelius Antonius Nebrissensis : introductionum latinarum secunda pars. [ANTONIO.] 4°. Ff. 101–118 = 12082. Types 6, 8, 9.
 9593. n.d. La passion de Ihesu Christo segun los quatro euangelistas. F°. Not in H. Types 6, 8. [A fragment.]
 9594. 27 Oct. 1496. Diego de SAN PEDRO : carcel de amor. 4°. 12545. Types 7*, 10.
 9595. n.d. [1497?] Lucius MARINEVS Siculus : liber de laudibus Hispaniae. F°. Not in H. Types 11, 12.
 9596. [n.b. 1499.] Iodocus BADIVS : stultiferae naues. 4°. Not in H. Types 11*, 12.

ij. Juan, of Burgos, first press.

[Type 1, large type, tall and narrow; remarkable capitals.—Type 2, text type, a copy of press 1, type 4; 20 ll. = 102–3 mm.]

9597. 8 Aug. 1499. Henricus de Aragonia : los doze trabajos de Hercules ; etc.
[HENRY.] F°. 1545. Types 1, 2.
9598. n.d. IACOBVS de Voragine : la leyenda de los santos. F°. No
in H. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

XIII.—MALLORCA.

1. Nicolaus Calafat, of Val de Mussa 1485 June 20

[The press was 'en la casa de Trinitat de Miramar de la vila de Val de Musse' in 1487.]

XIV.—HIJAR.

1. Eliezer Alantansi ben Abraham 1485 Aug.

i. Eliezer Alantansi.

[The printer's name does not occur till 1487, and the 1485 book may be by a different printer. Solomon Salmati ben Maimon (1490) seems to be a publisher only.]

9599. (Aug. 1485.) IACOB ben Ascher : semita uitae (corpus iuris i.), *hebr.* F°. 1882(1).
9600. 1487. IACOB ben Ascher : Docens scientiam (corpus iuris ij.), *hebr.* F°. 1882(2).
9601. † n.d. Pentateuchus, *hebr.* F°. 12571. [St. 1011.—Also part of a 2nd copy, on vellum.]
- 9602.* (July–Aug. 1490.) Pentateuchus, *hebr.* [BIBLE.—For Solomon Salmati ben Maimon.] F°. 12569. [St. 8.]

XV.—HUETE.

1. Printer of Diaz de Montalvo, Copilacion de leyes 1485 Aug. 23

i. *Printer of Diaz de Montalvo, Copilacion.*

[That the wording of the colophon (see Häbler p. 151) refers to the printing, not to the writing of the book, is shewn by the fact that the Zamora edition of it (no. 9584) was already printed two months previously.—Types 1, 2; see Häbler pl. XXXIII(b); cf. Zamora, press 1, types 1, 2.]

9603. 23 Aug. 1485. Alph. Diaz de Montaluo : copilacion de leyes. [SPAIN.] F°. 11558. Types 1, 2.

XVI.—T O L E D O.

1. Juan Vazquez 1486 July 31
 2. Juan Tellez 1494 March 29
 3. Peter Hagembach, from Valencia, second press 1498 Feb. 26

i. Juan Vazquez.

[Type 1, small text ; Häbler pl. xxvii.]

9604. † 31 July 1486. Pedro Ximenes de Prexano: confutatorium errorum. F°. 16243. Type 1.

iiij. Peter Hagembach, *second press*.

[Types 1–3, brought from Valencia.—Type 4, very large, canon type. In the Missal of 1500 there are also pieces of printed paper stuck on the margins, which are in different types, but cannot be of much later date.]

9605. † 4 Apr. 1498. Gutierrez: cura de la piedra... y colica rrenal. [For Melchior Gorricio.] F°. 8336. Types 1, 3.
 9606. 14 July 1498. CAESAR: commentarios. [For M. Gorricio.] F°. 4225. Types 1, 3, 4.
 9607. 9 Jan. 1500. Missale beati Isidori dictum Mozarabes. [LIT.—For M. Gorricio.] F°. 11336. Types 1, 2, 3, 4. [On vellum.]
 9608. 20 July 1500. Alfonso MARTINEZ: los vicios de las malas mujeres. F°. Not in H. Types 1, 3.

XVII.—M U R C I A.

1. Lope de la Roca, from Valencia, second press 1487 March 26

XVIII.—S A N C O L G A T D E L V A L L E S.

1. Printer of Isaac, de religione 1489 Nov. 29

XIX.—C O R I A.

1. Bartholomaeus, of Lille 1489

[Type 1, text, very curious, but resembling closely Salamanca, press 1, type 1; cf. Häbler pl. xxxiii(a).—Type 2, very like type 1, but smaller.]

9609. † n.d. Officium in festo uisitationis beatae uirginis Mariae. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Wants all after fo. 8.]
9610. † 1489. Pedro Gratia Dei: blason general. 4°. † 7880. Type 1. [Large frags.; printers' waste, differing from the existing copy.]

XX.—VALLADOLID.

1. Juan de Francour 1492 Feb. 3
2. Juan, of Burgos, from Burgos, second press 1500 Feb. 15

XXI.—MONTEREY.

1. Gonzalo Rodrigo de la Pasera, and Juan de Porras 1494 Feb. 3
2. Johann Gerling, a German, from Braga, second press 1496 June 10

XXII.—PAMPLONA.

1. Arnaldo Guillen, de Brocar, first press 1495 Oct. 10

[The date here given seems to be the first that is authentic.—Type 1, medium gothic; type 2, text, like TP. xvi. 10; 20 ll. = 80 mm.—Type 3, large type; Häbler pl. ix.—Type 4, very large.—Type 5, text type, very like Burgos, press 1, type 8; 20 ll. = 108–9 mm.—Types 4 and 5 are used in the *Cronica Troyana*, n.d.]

9611. n.d. Petrus de Castrouol: tractatus in symbolum Quicumque uult. [ATHANASIAN creed.] 4°. 4655? Types 1, 2.
9612. 3 Nov. 1497. BONAVENTURA: diaeta salutis. 8°. 3529. Types 1, 2, 3.

XXIII.—GRANADA.

1. Meinard Ungut and Johann Pegnitzer [from Sevilla] 1496 Apr. 30

[Type 1, large type, like or = Sevilla, press 3, type 1.—Type 2, large text type; 20 ll. = 123 mm.]

9613. 29 Apr. 1496. Franc. XIMENES: primer volume de la vida de nuestro señor. F°. 16239. Types 1, 2.

XXIV.—MONSERRATE.

1. Johann Luschner, from Barcelona, second press 1499 Apr. 16

[Type 1, larger type; cf. Valencia, press 8, type 1.—Type 2, text type, partly resembling Barcelona, press 4, type 2. For both types see Häbler pl. VII., VIII.]

614. 26 Aug. 1500. Processionarium ordinis S. Benedicti de Valladolid. [LIT.]
4°. 13379. Types 1, 2. [On vellum.]
615. 13 Nov. 1500. Garcia de Cisneros: EXERCITATORIO de la vida spiritual.
8°. 5366. Type 2. [Imp.]

XXV.—UNKNOWN PLACES.

[Type 1, apparently = Zaragoza, press 5, type 1.—Type 2, text type, almost = Valencia, press 5, type 1; P, F, M, are the same; but the body is smaller, and G differ.]

616. [a. 15 Sept. 1500.] Prematica sençion de sus altezas para los perayles. [SPAIN.]
F°. Not in H. Types 1, 2.

[Salamanca, Juan de Porras, c. 1500?—Type 1, roman type, almost = Salamanca, press 2, type 4.—Type 2, larger gothic.—Type 3, small text gothic.]

617. † n.d. Prudentius: psychomachia. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
618. † n.d. Antonius Nebrissensis: enarrationes in psychomachiam
Prudentii. 4°. Not in H. Types 2, 3.

[Probably 16th cent.—Type 1, large gothic, like Sevilla, press 4, type 4.—Type 2, small gothic, curious; looks spanish.—Type 3, text roman. An initial S, which looks like spanish work.]

619. n.d. [a. 1500?] Gaguinus: de puritate uirginis Mariae. [GAGVIN.] 4°.
Not in H. Types 1, 2, 3.

620. n.d. [c. 1500.] Preces festiuales ritus cathalaunici, *hebr.* [LIT.] 4°. Not
in H. [or St.]

ENGLAND.

1. Westminster	..	..	..	..	1477	3. London	..	..	..	..	1480
2. Oxford	..	..	..	..	1478	4. S. Albans	..	..	..	..	1480

I.—WESTMINSTER.

- | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|--------------|
| 1. William Caxton, from Bruges, second press | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1477 |
| 2. Wynkyn de Worde, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1493 |
| 3. Julian Notary, from London, second press, at first with Jean Barbier | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1498 Dec. 20 |

i. William Caxton, *second press*.

[Reference to :—Blades, *The biography and typography of William Caxton*; second edition, Lond. 1882; cited as *Bl.* The types as *Bl.*, except that his type 7 is here called type 8. For type 7 see E. G. Duff, *Early English Printing*, pl. 7 (1).]

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 9621. | * n.d. Raoul Lefèvre: the history of IASON. F°. Bl. 7. Type 2.
[Also a frag. in B.M.] |
| 9622. | 1477. The dictes and sayings of the philosophers. [WYDEVILE.]
F°. Bl. 8. Type 2. [2 copies, 1 imp.] |
| 9623. | † n.d. Horae. 8°. Bl. 9. Type 2. [1st ed. Fragment of 4 ff.] |
| 9624. | n.d. Directorium seu pica Sarum. [LIT.] 4°. Bl. 36. Type 3.
[Frag.] |
| 9625. | † n.d. If it plese any man ... (Advertisement of Pica Sarum.)
<i>obl.</i> Bl. 35. Type 3. |
| 9626. | n.d. CHAUCER: Canterbury tales, ed. 1. F°. Bl. 10. Type 2.
[2 copies, 1 imp.; also frag. Frag. of 8 ff. in Bodl.] |
| 9627. | [b. 1479.] Lydgate: the HORSE, sheep and goat. 4°. Bl. 16.
Type 2. [Frag.] |
| 9628. | [b. 1479.] Lydgate: the CHURL and the bird. 4°. Bl. 20. Type 2.
[Frag., 2 ff. only.] |
| 9629. | n.d. The TEMPLE of brass; etc. 4°. Bl. 22. Type 2.
[v. imp., 14 ff.] |

9630. * [b. 1479.] BOETHIVS: of the consolation of philosophy (Chaucer). F°. Bl. 25. Types 2, 3. [3 copies in B.M.; 2 in Bodl., both imp.]
9631. * 24 March 1479. Cordiale, or the four last things. [WYDEVILE.] F°. Bl. 26. Types 2*, 3. [Both imp.]
9632. [b. 30 March 1480.] Ioh. Kendale: literae indulgentiarum. *obl.* Bl. 29. Type 2*. [On vellum.]
9633. * 10 June 1480. Chronicles of ENGLAND. F°. Bl. 39. Type 4. [2 copies in Bodl., both imp.; 1 imp. copy and a frag. of 6 ff. in B.M.]
9634. * 18 Aug. 1480. Higden: the description of BRITAIN. F°. Bl. 40. Type 4. [B.M., 1 imp. copy, 1 frag.; Bodl. 3 copies, 2 imp.]
9635. n.d. Dictes and sayings of the philosophers. [WYDEVILE.] F°. Bl. 28. Type 2*. [Frag. of a 2nd copy.]
- 9635A. n.d. Paruus et magnus CATO. F°. Bl. 30. Types 2*, 3.
9636. n.d. Horae. [LIT.] 4°. Bl. 37. Type 3. [2nd ed. Frag., proof sheets.]
9637. n.d. Psalterium. [BIBLE.] 4°. Bl. 38. Type 3.
9638. * [a. 8 March 1480.] The mirror of the world. [CAXTON.] F°. Bl. 31. Type 2*. [2 copies in B.M.]
9639. [a. 6 June 1481.] The history of REYNARD the fox. F°. Bl. 32. Type 2*.
9640. 12 Aug. 1481. The boke of Tulle of old age, etc. [CICERO.] F°. Bl. 33. Types 2*, 3. [2 copies and fragments.]
9641. 20 Nov. 1481. The history of Godfrey of Boulogne. [HERACLIVS.] F°. Bl. 42. Type 4. [Frag. of 3 ff. in Bodl.]
9642. [1481.] Sixtus iv.: literae indulgentiarum. [ROME.] *obl.* Bl. 43. Type 4. [Mutil. frag. on vellum.]
9643. * n.d. Iac. de Cessolis: the game and play of the chess. [CAXTON.] F°. Bl. 34. Type 2*. [Both imp.]
9644. n.d. Lydgate: CVRIA sapientiae. F°. Bl. 41. Type 4. [Also frags.; 2 ff. in B.M., 2 ff. in Bodl.]
9645. * [a. 2 July 1482.] HIGDEN: polychronicon. F°. Bl. 46. Type 4. [3 copies in B.M., 2 imp.; 2 in Bodl., 1 imp.]
9646. * 8 Oct. 1482. Chronicles of ENGLAND. F°. Bl. 45. Type 4. [2 copies in B.M., both imp.; Bodl. imp.]
9647. † n.d. A book to learn French and English. F°. Bl. 48. Type 4. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
9648. n.d. Officium de uisitatione beatae uirginis. [LIT.] 4°. Bl. 51. Type 4. [Wants fo. 1.]
9649. [a. 14 Feb. 1483.] Sex quam elegantissimae epistulae. [ROME.] 4°. Bl. 52. Types 3, 4, 4*.
9650. 6 June 1483. Guillaume de Deguilleville: PILGRIMAGE of the soul. F°. Bl. 47. Type 4.
9651. n.d. [1483-5.] The order of chivalry. [ORDRE.] 4°. Bl. 59. Types 3, 4*. [2 copies, 1 imp.]

9652. * 30 June 1483. Mirkus : festial. [LIBER.] F°. Bl. 49. Type 4*.
9653. * n.d. [1483.] Quattuor SERMONES. F°. Bl. 50. Type 4*. [2 copies in Bodl., both imp.]
9654. 2 Sept. 1483. GOWER : confessio amantis. F°. Bl. 53. Types 4, 4*. [3 copies in B.M., 2 imp.; frag. of 3 ff. in Bodl.]
9655. * [a. 20 Nov. 1483.] Iac. de Voragine : the golden legend. [LEGENDA.] F°. Bl. 56. Types 3, 4*. [B.M., imp., mostly ed. 2 : Bodl. (1) imp.; (2) v. imp., mostly ed. 2 ; (3) v. imp., mostly ed. 1.]
9656. * [a. 23 Dec. 1483.] The book called CATO. F°. Bl. 55. Types 2, 4*. [Bodl. imp.; also 26 ff. of a 2nd copy.]
9657. * 31 Jan. 1484. G. de LA TOVR LANDRY : the book which the knight of the tower made . . . F°. Bl. 54. Types 4, 4*. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.; Bodl. imp.]
9658. * 26 March 1484. The fables of Esope, etc. [AESOP.] F°. Bl. 58. Types 3, 4*. [Bodl. also 1 leaf of printers' waste.]
9659. 1 Dec. 1485. Life of Charles the great. [CAXTON.] F°. Bl. 67. Type 4*. [Also frag., 1 leaf.]
9660. 19 Dec. 1485. PARIS and Vienne. F°. Bl. 68. Type 4*.
9661. n.d. CHAUCER : Canterbury tales, ed. 2. F°. Bl. 60. Types 2*, 4*. [2 copies, 1 imp., 1 v. imp.]
9662. n.d. CHAUCER : the house of fame. F°. Bl. 61. Type 4*. [Also 2 frags.]
9663. n.d. Alain CHARTIER : the curial. F°. Bl. 62. Type 4*.
9664. n.d. Chaucer : TROILVS and Criseyde. F°. Bl. 63. Type 4*. [2 copies, and a frag. of 8 ff.]
9665. * n.d. LYDGATE : life of our lady. F°. Bl. 64. Type 4*. [Also frag. of 2 ff. in B.M.]
9666. † n.d. Lydgate : life of our lady, second edition. F°. Not in Bl. Type 4*. [Frag., 2 ff. only.]
9667. n.d. Life of Saint WINIFRED. F°. Bl. 65. Type 4*. [Also frags., 2 ff. 1 leaf in Bodl.]
9668. * n.d. Iac. de Voragine : the golden legend. [LEGENDA.] F°. Bl. 69. Types 4*, 5. [See above, no. 9655.]
9669. n.d. Clement Maidstone : directorium Sacerdotum (Pica Sarum). [LIT.] F°. Bl. 72. Type 5.
9670. n.d. Horae. [LIT.] 8°. Bl. 73. Type 5. [3rd ed. Frag. of 8 ff.]
9671. n.d. The royal book (Somme le roi). [CAXTON.] F°. Bl. 74. Type 5.
9672. n.d. BONAVENTURA : speculum uitae Christi. F°. Bl. 77. Type 5. [2 copies, 1 imp., 1 on vellum. Frag. of 8 ff. in Bodl.]
9673. n.d. Seruitium de transfiguratione Iesu Christi. [LIT.] 4°. Bl. 79. Type 5.

9674. n.d. Horae. [LIT.] 8°. Bl. 80. Type 5. [4th ed. Frag. of 4 ff.]
9675. [b. 24 Apr. 1489.] Ioh. de Gigliis: literae indulgentiarum. [ROME.] *obl.* [Not in Bl.] Type 7. [3 copies on vellum.]
9676. * [a. 7 May 1489.] Guy de Roye: doctrinal of sapience. F°. Bl. 76. Type 5. [2 copies in Bodl., 1 in B.M., all imp.]
9677. * 14 July 1489. Christine de PISAN: fayttes of arms. F°. Bl. 81. Type 6. [3 copies in B.M., 1 imp.; 3 in Bodl., 1 v. imp.]
9678. * [a. 15 June 1490.] The art and craft to know well to die. [ARS.] F°. Bl. 93. Type 6.
9679. * [a. 22 June 1490.] The boke of Eneydos. [VIRGILIUS.] F°. Bl. 88. Type 6. [3 copies in B.M., 1 imp.; 3 in Bodl., 2 imp.]
9680. † n.d. The gouernayle of helthe; medicina stomachi. 4°. Bl. 83. Type 6.
9681. n.d. Blanchardin and Eglantine. F°. Bl. 85. Type 6. [Frag. of 1 leaf.]
9682. † n.d. Clement Maidstone: directorium sacerdotum (Pica Sarum). F°. Bl. 87. Type 6. [1 leaf in B.M.]
9683. † '1477.' [c. 1490.] Dictes and sayings of the philosophers [ed. 3]. F°. Bl. 89. Type 6.
9684. n.d. The fifteen Oes, etc. [PRAYERS.] 4°. Bl. 92. Type 6.
9685. n.d. Quattuor SERMONES. F°. Bl. 96. Type 6. [Imp.]
9686. * n.d. Mirkus: festial. [LIBER.] F°. Bl. 95. Types 6, 8. [Bodl. imp.]
9687. † n.d. Ars moriendi, that is to say, the craft for to die... 4°. Bl. 97. Types 6, 8.
9688. n.d. The CHASTISING of God's children. F°. Bl. 98. Types 6, 8.

ij. Wynkyn de Worde, *first press*.

[Types:—1 = Caxton 6; 2 = Caxton 8; 3 = Caxton 3; 4 = Caxton 4* recast; 5, Duff pl. 11, text; 6 = Caxton 7; 7 = Gouda, press 7, type 1; 8, Duff pl. 12 (3—text); 9, Duff pl. 12 (3—commentary). Undated books in alphabetical order.]

9689. † n.d. [1491–3.] The book of courtesy or Little John. 4°. Type 1. [Frag. of 2 ff., printers' waste. Bl. 94.]
9690. n.d. [1491–3.] Raymundus de VINEIS: Life of S. Catherine of Senis. F°. Types 2, 4. [2 copies, 1 imp., & a frag.]
9691. * 20 May 1493. Iacobus de Voragine: the golden legend. [LEGENDA.] F°. Types 2, 4. [Both imp.]
9692. † 1493. Mirkus: festial. 4°. Type 5.
9693. † 1494. Quattuor sermones. 4°. Type 5.
9694. 1494. HYLTON: scala perfectionis. F°. Type 2. [Imp.]
9695. n.d. [1494?] Horae secundum usum Sarum. [LIT.] 4°. Types 2, 5. [v. imp.]

9696. 13 Apr. 1495. HIGDEN: polychronicon. F°. Types 2, 5. [Imp.]
9697. * [b. 21 Aug.] 1495. Vitas patrum, *angl.* [IEROME.] F°. Types 2, 5. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp., & in Bodl., both imp.]
9698. 1495. Clement Maidstone: directorium sacerdotum (Pica Sarum). [LIT.] 4°. Types 3, 5.
9699. † 9 March 1496. The meditations of saint Bernard. 4°.
9700. '9 March 1496.' The meditations of saint BERNARD. 4°. Types 2, 5. [A reprint, c. 1499?]
9701. * 31 May 1496. LYNDEWODE: constitutiones prouinciales. 8°. Types 2, 5. [2 copies in B.M.; Bodl. imp.]
9702. * 1496. Mirkus: festial. [LIBER.] 4°. Types 2, 5. [Bodl. imp.]
9703. † 1496. Quattuor sermones. 4°.
9704. * 1496. Juliana BERNES: the book of S. Albans. F°. Type 7. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.; 4 in Bodl., 3 imp.]
9705. * [a. 14 Oct. 1496.] Statuta edita anno Henrici vij. undecimo. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 3, 5. [B.M. on vellum.]
9706. * 3 Dec. 1496. DIVES et pauper. F°. Types 3, 5.
- 9706A. 23 May 1497. ALCOCK: mons perfectionis. 4°. Types 2, 5.
9707. * 1497. The Chronicles of ENGLAND. F°. Types 3, 5. [2 copies in B.M.]
9708. * 8 Jan. 1498. Iacobus de Voragine: the golden legend. [LEGENDA.] F°. Types 2, 3, 5. [Both imp.—Not 1498.]
9709. 1498. Higden: description of Britain. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 3, 5. [2 copies.]
9710. 1498. CHAUCER: the Canterbury tales. F°. Types 3, 5. [Imp.]
9711. n.d. [1498.] LYDGATE: the assembly of the gods. F°. Types 3, 5.
9712. † 1498. Malory: Morte Darthur. F°. [Fragment of 2 leaves.]
9713. † 15 Apr. 1499. Lyndewode: constitutiones prouinciales. 8°.
9714. † 10 July 1499. The contemplation of sinners. 4°. Types 3, 5.
9715. n.d. [a. July 1499.] The three kings of Coleyn. [MAGL.] 4°. Type 5.
9716. * 1499. Mirkus: festial; quattuor sermones. [LIBER.] 4°. Types 2, 3, 5. [B.M. imp., Bodl. v. imp.]
9717. † 4 Dec. 1499. Sulpitius: grammatica. 4°. Types 8, 9.
9718. † [n.b. 1499.] Introductorium lingue latine. 4°.
9719. † [n.a. 1500?] Prognostication [for 1500?]. 4°. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
9720. * 1500. Ortus uocabulorum. [DICT.] F°. Types 2, 5.
-
9721. n.d. The Abbey of the HOLY GHOST. 4°. Type 5.
9722. † n.d. Accidence. 4°.
9723. † n.d. Accidence. 4°.
9724. † n.d. Alcock: exhortation to religious sisters. 4°.

9725. * n.d. BARTHOLOMAEVS Anglicus : de proprietatibus rerum. F°. Types 3, 5. [2 copies in B.M. & Bodl.]
9726. † n.d. Sir Bevis of Hampton. 4°. Type 5. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
9727. † n.d. Cordiale ; the four last things. 4°.
9728. † n.d. Donatus minor cum Remigio. 4°.
9729. † n.d. Fitzjames : sermo in die lunae in hebdomade paschae. 4°.
9730. † n.d. Guy of Warwick. 4°. Type 5. [Fragment, one leaf.]
9731. † n.d. Horae secundum usum Sarum. 4°. [Imp.]
9732. n.d. Horae. [EPH.] 4°. Type 5. [Frag. ; calendar only.]
9733. n.d. Life of S. IEROME. 4°. Type 5.
9734. * n.d. A little treatise to learn ENGLISH and French. 4°. Types 2, 5. [2 ff. only in Bodl.]
9735. n.d. Lydgate : the destruction of THEBES. 4°. Types 2, 5.
9736. n.d. Lydgate : the assembly of the gods. [INTERPRETATION.] 4°. Type 5.
9737. n.d. Lydgate : the TEMPLE of glass. 4°. Type 5.
9738. † n.d. Peruula. 4°.
9739. n.d. A treatise called Peruula. 4°. Types 2, 5.
9740. n.d. Sermo pro episcopo puerorum. [INNOCENTS' DAY.] 4°. Type 5.
9741. † n.d. The three kings of Coleyn. 4°. [Not no. 9715.]

iiij. Julian Notary, *second press.*

[Type 1 = London, press 7, type 1.—Type 2 = London, press 7, type 2.—Type 3, very small ; facs. in *Bibliographica*, vol. 3, p. 486.]

9742. 20 Dec. 1498. Missale ad usum Sarum. [LIT.—For W. de Worde.] F°. Types 1, 2. [Imp.]

II.—O X F O R D.

- | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----------------|
| 1. Printer of the Expositio S. Hieronymi [Th. Rood ?] | .. | .. | .. | 14[7]8 Dec. 17 |
| 2. Theodoric Rood, of Köln | .. | .. | .. | 1481 Oct. 11 |

i. *Printer of the Expositio S. Hieronymi.*

[Type 1 = Madan pl. 2. References to Madan, *The Early Oxford Press* (numbers in 'Appendix A').]

9743. * 17 Dec. 14[7]8. Expositio S. Hieronymi in symbolum apostolorum. [APOSTLES' CREED.] 4°. [M. 1.] Type 1. [Also frags. in Bodl.]

9744. * 1479. Aristoteles : ethica, interprete Leon. Aretino. [ARISTOTLE.] 4°. [M. 2.] Type 1. [2 copies in B.M.; also frags. in both libraries.]
9745. † 14 March 1479. Aegidius Romanus : de peccato originali. 4°. [M. 3.] Type 1.

ij. Theodoricus Rood, of Köln.

[Types 1-6 = Madan's types 2-7.]

9746. † n.d. CICERO : oratio pro Milone. 4°. [M. 4.] Type 1. [Frag. of 4 ff.]
9747. n.d. LATIN grammar. 4°. [M. 5.] Type 1. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
9748. * 11 Oct. 1481. ALEXANDER de Hales : expositio librorum de anima. F°. [M. 6.] Types 1, 2. [B.M. imp.—Also frags.]
9749. * 31 July 1482. Latteburius : super threnos Hieremie. [BIBLE.] F°. [M. 7.] Types 1, 2. [Also frags. on paper and vell.]
9750. * [n.a. 1483.] Anwykyll : grammatica ; TERENCE : uulgaria. 4°. [M. 8.] Types 3, 4, 5. [f-h, k-q, also n-q, Bodl.; n-q, B.M.]
9751. n.d. Augustinus : excitatio fidelis animae. [AVGVSTINE.] 4°. [M. 9.] Types 3, 4, 5.
9752. † n.d. Logica ; Swyneshede, insolubilia. 4°. [M. 11.] Types 3, 5. [1 leaf only, frag.]
9753. * n.d. LYNEWODE : constitutiones prouinciales. F°. [M. 12.] Types 2, 3, 4, 5. [3 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
9754. † 1485. Phalaris : epistulae. [With Thomas Hunte.] 4°. [M. 13.] Types 2, 4. [Frag., part of 2 ff.]
9755. † 19 March 1486. Mirkus : festial. F°. [M. 15.] Types 4, 6. [2 copies, both v. imp. 1 leaf in B.M.]

III.—LONDON.

- | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-------------------|
| 1. John Lettou [of Lithauen] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1480 [b. 18 Apr.] |
| 2. J. Lettou and William, of Malines | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | n.d. |
| 3. Printer of the 'Siege of Rhodes' | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | n.d. |
| 4. William of Malines, first press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | n.d. |
| 5. William of Malines, second press | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | n.d. |
| 6. Richard Pinson | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1492 Nov. 13 |
| 7. Julian Notary, first press, with Jean Barbier and I. H. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1497 |

i. John Lettou.

[Type 1, Duff pl. 15 (text).—Type 2, Duff pl. 15 ('Eatus qui').]

9756. [b. 18 Apr. 1480.] Ioh. Kendale : literae indulgentiarum. [ROME.] obl. Type 1.

9757.

1480. Ant. ANDREAE: quaestiones super Aristotelis metaphysica.
[For W. Wilcock.] F°. Type 1.

9758.

* 1481. Valencius: super psalterium expositiones. [THOMAS.—
For W. Wilcock.] F°. Types 1, 2. [B.M. imp.]

ij. John Lettou, and William, of Malines.

[Type 1 = press 1, type 2.—Type 2, Duff pl. 16.]

9759.

n.d. Littleton: TENORES nouelli. F°. Types 1, 2. [3 copies,
1 imp.]

9760.

n.d. Vetus abbreviamentum statutorum. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 1, 2. [3 copies.—1 leaf in Bodl.]

9761.

n.d. Statuta anni xxxiiij Henrici vi. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 1, 2.

9762.

n.d. Statuta anni xxxv Henrici vi. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 1, 2.

9763.

n.d. Statuta anni xxxvi Henrici vi. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 1, 2.

iiij. Printer of the Siege of Rhodes.

[Type 1, Duff pl. 19.]

9764.

n.d. Caoursin: the siege of RHODES. F°. Type 1. [2 copies,
1 imp.]

iv. William, of Malines, first press.

[Type 1 = press 1, type 2.—Type 2, Duff pl. 17(1).—Type 3, Duff pl. 17(2).]

9765.

* n.d. Noua statuta. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 1, 2. [3 copies
in B.M.]

9766.

n.d. Littleton: TENORES nouelli. F°. Types 1, 2.

9767.

* n.d. REVELATION to a monk of Evesham. 4°. Types 1, 2.

9768.

[a. March 1486.] The promise of matrimony . . . [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 1, 2.

9769.

n.d. Horae secundum usum Sarum. 8°. Types 2, 3. [Frag.,
7 ff. on vellum.]

9770.

* n.d. ALBERTVS magnus: liber aggregationis. 4°. Type 3. [2
copies in B.M., 1 imp.]

9771.

n.d. ALBERTVS magnus: secreta mulierum et uirorum. 4°. Type 3.

v. William, of Malines, second press.

[Type 4, Duff pl. 18, small type.—Type 5, Duff pl. 18, large type.]

9772. n.d. CANVTVS: a treatise against the pestilence. 4°. Types 4, 5.
9773. * n.d. The Chronicles of ENGLAND. F°. Types 4, 5. [3 copies, all imp., and a frag. in Bodl.; B.M. imp.]
9774. n.d. Donatus. F°. Types 4, 5. [Frag., 2 copies of 1 leaf.]
9775. n.d. Statuta anni xxxiv Henrici vi. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 4, 5. [2 copies.]
9776. n.d. Vulgaria Terentii. [TERENTIVS.] 4°. Types 4, 5. [Imp.]
9777. * n.d. Watton: speculum Christiani. [CHRISTIAN.] 4°. Types 4, 5. [2 copies in B.M.]
9778. † n.d. Officium pro festo uisitacionis b. Mariæ uirginis. 4°. [Fragment.]

vi. Richard Pinson.

[Type 1, Duff pl. 20.—Type 2, Duff pl. 22.—Type 3^a, Duff pl. 23 (2—comment).—Type 3^b (= 3^a with additional d), Duff pl. 24(3).—Type 4, Duff pl. 21, text.—Type 5, Duff pl. 23(2—text).—Type 6, Duff pl. 23 (1—larger type).—Type 7, Duff pl. 23 (1—smaller type). Most of the undated books are placed in alphabetical order.]

9779. * n.d. [c. 1492.] Donatus. F°. Type 1. [2 ff. in B.M., 1 leaf in Bodl.]
9780. * n.d. [c. 1492.] CHAUCER: Canterbury tales. F°. Types 1, 2. [2 copies in B.M. and Bodl., 1 of each imp.]
9781. † [c. 1492.] Fragments of an English poem. Type 1.
9782. * 5 July 1493. DIVES et pauper. F°. Types 4, 5. [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.; 3 in Bodl., 1 imp.]
9783. * 27 Jan. 1494. BOCCACCIO: the fall of princes. F°. Types 2, 5. [2 copies in B.M., 1 in Bodl., all imp.]
9784. † 8 Oct. 1496. Ioh. de Garlandia: aequiuoca. 4°.
9785. * 1496. Ioh. de Garlandia: synonyma. 4°. Types 3^a, 7.
9786. * 20 Jan. 1497. TERENTIVS: comoediae. 4°. Types 2, 3^a, 7. [Phormio only in Bodl.]
9787. 1497. Clement Maidstone: directorium sacerdotum (Pica Sarum) [LIT.] 4°. Types 2, 6, 7.
9788. † [1497.] Expositio hymnorum secundum usum Sarum. 4°.
9789. † 1497. Expositio sequentiarum secundum usum Sarum. 4°.
9790. [1497?] Noua statuta [ad 12 Henry vij.]. F°. Type 7. [3 copies, 1 imp.]
9791. (1497—98.) ALCOCK: mons perfectionis. 4°. Type 7. [Printed in 13 Hen. vij.]

9792. † [n.b. 2 Feb. 1499.] Robertus Castellensis: forma absolutionis. *obl.* Type 7.
[On vellum.]
9793. * 15 May 1499. Promptorius paruulorum. [DICT.—For F. Egmond and
Petrus post Pascha.] F°. Types 2, 6. [2 copies
in B.M.]
9794. 6 July 1499. Mirkus: festial. [LIBER.] 4°. Type 7. [Imp.]
9795. 9 Oct. 1499. Abbreuiamentum statutorum. [ENGLAND.] 8°. Types
3^b, 7. [2 copies.]
9796. † 24 Dec. 1499. Parronus: prognosticon anni MD. 4°.
9797. † 10 Jan. 1500. Missale Sarum. F°. Types 6, 7. [Also 2 ff. on vellum.]
9798. * 28 Apr. 1500. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 8°.
Types 3^b, 6. [B.M. imp.]
-
9799. n.d. Aesopi fabulae. [AESOP.] F°. Type 7. [Imp.]
9800. † n.d. Alcock: gallicantus ad confratres. 4°.
9801. n.d. BONAVENTURA: the mirror of the life of Christ. F°.
Type 2.
9802. n.d. Lydgate: the CHURL and the bird. 4°. Type 4.
9803. n.d. GVIDO de Monte Rocherii: manipulus curatorum. 16°.
Types 3^a, 7. [Wants leaf 1.]
9804. n.d. GUY of Warwick. 4°. Type 2. [Frag. of 3 ff.]
9805. n.d. Here is a good book to learn to speak FRENCH; etc. 4°.
Type 2.
9806. † n.d. Horae secundum usum Sarum. 4°. [On vellum.]
9807. † n.d. [1496?] Hymni secundum usum Sarum [appendix to no. 1426]. 4°.
9808. † n.d. Informatio puerorum. 4°.
9809. † n.d. Life of S. Margaret. 4°. Type 2. [Frag., ff. 1, 2,
7, 8.]
9810. † n.d. Life of S. Petronilla. 4°. Type 2. [Frag. of 2 ff.]
9811. * n.d. LYNDEWODE: constitutiones prouinciales. 8°. Type 2.
9812. † n.d. [c. 1500.] Lyndewode: constitutiones prouinciales. 8°.
9813. n.d. Sir John MANDEVILLE: travels. 4°. Type 2. [Imp.—
1 leaf in Bodl.]
9814. † n.d. [a. 1500?] Marguerite: the mirror of gold for the sinful soul. 4°.
9815. n.d. Officium pro festo nominis Iesu. [LIT.] 4°. Type 4.
- 9815A. n.d. The old tenures. [LITTLETON.] F°. Type 2.
9816. † n.d. Prognostication. 4°. Type 2. [Frag., part of 2 ff.]
9817. † n.d. Reynard the Fox. F°. [Imp.]
9818. † n.d. [c. 1496?] Sequentiae secundum usum Sarum [appendix to
no. 1427]. 4°.
9819. n.d. Statuta anni primi Edwardi iv. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types
2, 5.

9820. n.d. Statuta anni noni Edwardi iv. [ENGLAND.] F°. Types 2, 5.
 9821. n.d. SVLPICIVS : opus grammaticae. 4°. Types 3^a, 6, 7.

vij. Julian Notary, *first press*.

[Type 1, Duff pl. 13 (1—text).—Type 2, Duff pl. 13 (1—‘Veritur . . .’).]

9822. † n.d. Albertus Eccardus : de modis significandi. 4°. Types 1, 2. [1 leaf in B.M.]
 9823. † 1497. Horae secundum usum Sarum. [For W. de Worde.] 8°. Type 1. [Frag. of 4 ff.]

IV.—S. ALBANS.

1. The schoolmaster printer 1480

i. *The schoolmaster printer*.

[Type 1, Duff pl. 32 (1).—Type 2, Duff pl. 32 (2).—Type 3, Duff pl. 33.—Type 4 = Caxton 3.]

9824. * 1480. Laur. Gul. [TRAVERSANVS] de Saona : rhetorica noua. 4°. Types 1, 2.
 9825. † 1481. Ioh. Canonicus : quaestiones super Aristotelis physica. F°. Types 1, 3. [2 copies, also frags. Frags. in B.M.]
 9826. 1481. Exempla sacrae scripturae. [BIBLE.] 4°. Types 1, 3.
 9827. * [n.b. 1483.] The Chronicles of ENGLAND. F°. Type 2. [3 copies in Bodl., 2 in B.M., all imp.]
 9828. * 1486. Juliana BERNES : the book of S. Albans. F°. Types 2, 4. [Bodl. imp.]

DENMARK.

Odense 1482 | 2. København 1493

I.—ODENSE.

I. Johan Snel, first press 1482

i. Johan Snel.

[Type I resembles Leipzig, press 2, type 3. See Bruun, *Årsberetninger og Meddelelser*, Bind I (1870) pl. I. (1) ; cf. *ib.* p. 9, sqq.]

II.—KØBENHAVN.

I. Govaert van Ghemen, from Gouda, second press 1493

i. Govaert van Ghemen.

[Type I, from Gouda ; see Bruun, *op. cit.*, pl. v. (3), VI. ; and *ib.* p. 47, sqq.]

S W E D E N.

1. Stockholm	.. 1483 Dec. 20	3. Gripsholm	.. 1498 March 24
2. Vadstena	.. 1495		

I.—STOCKHOLM.

1. Johan Snel, from Odense, second press	.. .. .	.. 1483 Dec. 20
2. Iohannes Fabri [afterwards his widow]	.. .. .	.. 1495 July 18

i. Johan Snel.

[Type 2, larger than type 1 ; facs., Bruun, *op. cit.*, pl. 1. (2).]

ij. Iohannes Fabri.

[Type 1, small gothic very like Münster (Westphalen), press 1, type 1.]

9829. * 18 July 1495. Breuiarium Strengnense. 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
 [One leaf in each library ; pl. 7 of KLEMMING.]
- : 9830. * 30 Sept. 1496. Breuiarium Vpsalense. 4°. 3950. Type 1. [One leaf
 in each library ; pl. 8 of KLEMMING.]
-

II.—VADSTENA.

1. Press of the Monastery of S. Birgitta..		.. 1495
--	---------	---------

[See Schröder, *Incunabula artis typographicae in Suecia*, p. 12, no. 4.]

III.—GRIPSHOLM.

1. Press of the Carthusian monastery of Mariefred 1498 March 24

i. *Carthusian press.*

[Type 1 = Stockholm, press 2, type 1.]

9831. 24 March 1498. Alanus de RVPE: de dignitate psalterii. 4°. 14035.
Type 1.

PORTUGAL.

1. Faro	..	..	..	..	1487 June 30	3. Leiria	..	..	..	..	1492 July 25
2. Lisboa	..	..	..	..	1489 July	4. Braga	..	..	..	..	1494 Dec. 12

I.—F A R O.

1. Printer for Don Samuel Gacon 1487 June 30

i. *Printer for Don Samuel Gacon.*

9832. (30 June 1487.) Pentateuchus, *hebr.* [BIBLE.] F°. Not in H. [St. col. 163, no. 1072.]

II.—L I S B O A.

1. Rabbi Eliezer (partly with Rabbi Zorba, or his own son Zacchaeus) .. 1489 July
2. Valentin 'Fernandez' of Mähren, partly with Nicolaus, of Sachsen .. 1495 Aug. 14

i. Rabbi Eliezer.

9833. * (July 1489.) MOSES Nachmanides: nouellae in commentaria super legem. F°. 11670. [St. 6532(49).—2 copies in Bodl.]
9834. * (1489 Nov. 25.) DAVID abu Derahim: commentarius ordinis precum. F°. Not in H. [St. 4784(1).]
9835. * (July 1491.) Pentateuchus, *hebr.* [BIBLE.] F°. 12570. [St. 10.—Bodl. & B.M. on vellum; in B.M. part of 2nd copy on paper; in Bodl. frag. on vellum.]
9836. * (1492.) Esaias et Hicremias, *hebr.* [BIBLE.] F°. Not in H. [see 13427.—St. 13.—2 copies in Bodl.; only Esaias in B.M.]
-

837. n.d. IACOB ben Ascher: semita uitae, *hebr.* F°. Not in H.
[or St.—Imp.—Dub.]
838. * n.d. Ieschua Levi: itinera mundi; etc., *hebr.* 4°. Not in H.
[St. 5817(1).—2 copies in B.M.—Dub.]

ij. Valentin 'Fernandez,' of Mähren.

[The two parts of the following book are in quite different types, and probably do not belong to one another.]

839. † 1500 Feb. 21. Cataldus Siculus: epistulae et orationes; opera. F°. 4678. Type (goth.).

III.—LEIRIA.

1. Abraham ben Samuel Dortas 1492 July 25

i. Abraham ben Samuel Dortas.

[Also called, in 1496, 'Magister Ortas'; see Häbler p. 78.]

840. * (25 July 1492.) Prouerbia, *hebr.* [BIBLE.] F°. 13428. [St. 14.]

IV.—BRAGA.

1. Johann Gerling, a German, first press 1494 Dec. 12

MONTENEGRO.

1. Rieka, near Cetinje 1493

I.—R I E K A.

1. Macario, a priest.. .. . 1493

i. Macario.

[One cyrillic type. For this press see the *Serapeum* for 1843, p. 326.]

9841. 1493—Jan. 1494. Oktōēkhos, *slavon.* F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Imp.]

APPENDIX.

Type-printed broadsides in the Print Room of the British Museum.

Speier, press 3.

352A. [n.b. Nov. 1483.] Ordo diuini officii tempore hiemali anni 1483-1484 seruandus. F°. Not in H. Type 2. [Broadside.]

Ulm, press 3.

59A. n.d. Gegrüsst seist du heiliges Antlitz... (Veronikabild mit Ablass.) F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Single leaf.]

Ulm, press 9.

[Type 1, german text type.]

98A. n.d. Ihr Menschen all' die hie für gand... (Der Tod im Munde der Hölle.) F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Broadside.]

Basel, Miscellaneous, § 1.

[Type 1, almost identical with press 2, type 1, but with german modifications; some capitals, e.g. N, differ, and the body of the type is not the same.]

788A. n.d. [c. 147-] Es ist zu wissen dass... welcher Mensch will kommen zu Gott der muss zum mindesten halten die zehn Gebote. F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Broadside.]

ib., § 2.

788B. [n.a. 1487.] Kalender auf das Jahr 1487. F°. Not in H. Type 1. [Broadside; last 7 lines only.]

REGISTERS.

TABLE I.—Alphabetical List of Towns, Printers and
Publishers *page* 735

TABLE II.—Alphabetical List, arranged by Authors, of Books
contained in Hain, except those printed
in England or the Low Countries . *page* 769

TABLE III.—Alphabetical List, arranged by Authors, of Books
printed in the Low Countries, following
the order of Campbell's *Annales* . *page* 854

TABLE IV.—Alphabetical List, arranged by Authors, of Books
(except those included in Tables III.
and V.) omitted by Hain . . . *page* 864

TABLE V.—Alphabetical List, arranged by Authors, of Books
printed in England *page* 898
Additions and Corrections . . . *page* 903

TABLE I.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

The names of towns are printed in small capitals; those of publishers and stationers are in italics, and are preceded by the sign †. A reference from a printer to a press, instead of to the numbers of the text, shows that the printer in question is not represented in the two libraries. The names of such publishers only are given as occur in the *Index*, and the date attached is in each case that of the earliest book in the *Index* in which their name appears.]

EVILLE	8763, 8764	Agnolo, of Firenze With Lorenzo, of Firenze [<i>Pisa</i> 1484], q.v.
ham, ben R. Chajjim de' Tintori—		Alakraw, Ioh.—
(a) 1st press, <i>Ferrara</i> (1477) ..	5745, 5746	(a) With Bened. Mayr [<i>Passau</i> 1482], q.v.
(b) 2nd press, <i>Bologna</i> (1482) ..	6557	(b) <i>Winterberg</i> (1484)
(c) [printer to the Soncino firm]		Alantansi, Eliezer. <i>See</i> Eliezer.
<i>See</i> Joshua Solomon, of Soncino.		Alanus, Petrus, and Andr. Caluinus
ham ben Garton ben Isaac		<i>Angoulême</i> (1491)
<i>ggi di Calabria</i> (1475)	press i.	Albanesoti, gli. <i>See</i> Vitalibus, B. de.
ham, ben R. Jacob Landau,		† <i>Albano, Iustus de</i> [Ulm 1486]
rector to Joseph Aschkenazi		Alberto, of Piemonte With Lodovico, of Piemonte [<i>Milano</i> 1477], q.v.
<i>Napoli</i> 1491], q.v.		ALBI
ham ben Samuel Dortas. <i>See</i>		Albinus, Philippus, of Aquino <i>Vicenza</i>
Dortas.		(1477)
ham Conath. <i>See</i> Conath.		Albrecht, of Stendal <i>Padova</i> (1473)
ham Jedidiah With Abr. Conath		Alding, Heinrich—
<i>Antova</i> n.d.], q.v.		(a) 1st press, <i>Messina</i> (1473)
rsius, Bonus <i>Milano</i> [1478] ..	5962–5970	(b) 2nd press, with Peregrinus
tes, Leonardus, of Basel—		Barmentlo, <i>Napoli</i> (1476)
(a) 1st press, <i>Padova</i> (1473) ..	6775–6777	(c) 3rd press, <i>Messina</i> (1478)
(b) 2nd press, <i>Vicenza</i> (1474) ..	7119–7138	Aldus Manutius. <i>See</i> Manutius.
UI	page 517	Alexander, of Fivizzano With Iacobus, of Fivizzano [<i>Fivizzano</i> 1472], q.v.
n, of Ammergau <i>Venezia</i> (1471)	4143–4152	† <i>Alexandre, Jean</i> [Angers 1495]
n, of Rottweil—		Alexandria, Antonius de. <i>See</i> Antonio, della Paglia.
(A) 1st press, <i>Venezia</i> ,		Alexandria, Barthol. de. <i>See</i> Blauis, B. de.
(a) with Andreas Corvus (1476)	4415	Alexandria, Gerardus de. <i>See</i> Gerardus.
(b) alone (1477)	4416–4420	
(B) 2nd press, <i>Aquila</i> (1482) ..	7277–7279	
n, Iohannes, Polonus. <i>See</i> Io-		
annes Adam.		
n, Petrus, de Michaelibus. <i>See</i>		
Michaelibus, P. A. de.		
en van Berghen. <i>See</i> Berghen.		
en van Liesvelt. <i>See</i> Liesvelt.		

Alexandria, Thomas de. <i>See</i> Blauis, Tho. de.		Anshelm, Thomas—	
Alexandros, of Kandia <i>Venezia</i> (1486)	5153	(a) 1st press, <i>Strassburg</i> (1488) ..	731
Alissot, Jean With P. Levet [<i>Paris</i> 1486], q.v.		(b) 2nd press, <i>Pforzheim</i> (1500) ..	3239
Alopa, Antonio di Francesco di. <i>See</i> Antonio, di Francesco.		Antiquarius, Felix. <i>See</i> Felix, Antiquarius.	
Alopa, Lorenzo di Francesco di. <i>See</i> Lorenzo, di Francesco.		Antonellus, a Moneta <i>Venezia</i> (1478) press xxxvii	
ALOST	9193-9202	Antonio, della Paglia With Bartolomeo, of Fossombrone, and Marchesino di Savioni <i>Venezia</i> (1480) ..	4598-4600
Aloysius, of Como With Bartholomaeus de Trottis <i>Pavia</i> (1497) ..	7110	Antonio, di Francesco, di Alopa—	
Altis, Petrus in. <i>See</i> Petrus in Altis.		(a) 1st press, <i>Firenze</i> (1487) ..	6329-6331
Alvise, Alberto With Giov. Alvise [<i>Verona</i> 1478], q.v.		(b) 2nd press, with F. Buonaccorsi, <i>Firenze</i> (1488) ..	6344-6348
Alvise, Giovanni and Alberto <i>Verona</i> (1478)	6913-6917	(c) 3rd press, <i>Firenze</i> (1492) ..	6403
<i>See</i> also Iohannes [Alvise?], of Verona.		(d) With Franciscus, of Lucca [<i>Venezia</i> 1499], q.v.	
Aluisius, in contrata S. Luciae <i>Venezia</i> (1492)	5377, 5378	Antonio, of Pavia, Bernardinus de Moronis, et socii <i>Venezia</i> (1482) ..	press lxi
Aluisius, Iohannes <i>Venezia</i> (1498) ..	5634-5637	Antonius, Bononiensis. <i>See</i> Miscomini.	
Alviso, of Sale <i>Venezia</i> (1473) ..	press xiv.	Antonius, de Strata. <i>See</i> Strata, A. de.	
† <i>Alyate, Alex.</i> [<i>Paris</i> 1499] ..	8028, 8470, 8471	Antonius, of Avignon <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7338
A. M. A. <i>See</i> Compagnia del Drago.		Antonius, of Cuzzago <i>Venezia</i> (1497) ..	5631-5633
Ambergau, Adam de. <i>See</i> Adam, of Ammergau.		Antonius Andreae Matthiae, of Anvers, and Balthasar Corderius—	
Ambrosius, of Caponago <i>Milano</i> (1499)	6075, 6076	[(a) <i>Genova</i> (1471)	
Ambrosius, of Orco, and Dionysius Parauisius <i>Como</i> (1474)	7186	(b) <i>Mondovi</i> (1472)	6375
Amerbach, Johann von. <i>See</i> Johann, of Amorbach.		ANVERS	9347-9459
Amsterdamis, Martinus de. <i>See</i> Martinus, of Amsterdam.		Appentegger, Wolff With G. Coci [<i>Zaragoza</i> 1500], q.v.	
Ancharanus, Hieronymus. <i>See</i> Hieronymus, of Ancarano.		AQUILA	7277-7279
Andreae, Ioh. <i>See</i> Iohannes Andreae.		Aquila, Laurentius de. <i>See</i> Laurentius.	
Andreas, Calabrensis, of Pavia <i>Venezia</i> (1485)	4965-4983	Aranceio, Petrus de. <i>See</i> Pierre, of Orange.	
Andreas, Gallicus. <i>See</i> Bellfortis.		Argenteus, Eucharius. <i>See</i> Silber.	
Andreas, of Bruges <i>Messina</i> (1497) ..	press iij.	Argentina, Florentius de. <i>See</i> Florenz, of Strassburg.	
Andreas, of Worms. <i>See</i> Vyel, A.		' Arigis, Leonardus de ' [fictitious] ' <i>Firenze</i> ' (1499)	6421
Andreas, Papiensis. <i>See</i> Bonetis, A. de.		Arndes, Stephan—	
<i>See</i> also Andreas, Calabrensis.		(a) 1st press, with Gerardus Thomaes of Buren and Paulus, <i>Perugia</i> (1481)	7232-7234
Andreas, Parmensis. <i>See</i> Soziis, A. de.		(b) 2nd press, <i>Schleswig</i> (1486) ..	press i.
Andrieu, Michel <i>Goupillières</i> (1491)	press i.	(c) 3rd press, <i>Lübeck</i> (1487) ..	2644-2646
ANGERS	8725	Arnold, of Köln <i>Leipzig</i> (1492) ..	2996-3007
ANGOULÊME	8793, 8794	Arnold ter Hoernen. <i>See</i> Hoernen.	
' Anima mia,' Gulielmus. <i>See</i> Gulielmus, called 'Anima mia.'		Arnold, Christoph <i>Venezia</i> (1472) ..	4213-4219
Annunciata, Ioh. Schreiber de. <i>See</i> Schreiber.		Arnoldus Caesaris. <i>See</i> Keysere, A. de.	
Anselmus, Dominicus <i>Avignon</i> (1497)	8799	Arnoldus de Villa <i>Roma</i> (1474) ..	3461
		Arnoldus, of Bruxelles <i>Napoli</i> (1472)	6684-6691
		Arnollet, Jacques—	
		(a) 1st press? <i>Genève</i> (1490) ..	press v.
		(b) 2nd press? <i>Lyon</i> (1500) ..	8686
		Arnollet [Sacon], Jacques. <i>See</i> Sacon.	
		Arriabenus, Georgius, <i>Venezia</i> —	
		(a) With P. de Paganinis and B. Benalius (1483)	4907

(b) With P. de Paganinis (1484) .. 4908-4911
 (c) Alone (1487) 4912-4936
 nkenazi, Chajjim. *See* Chajjim, ben
 aac.
 nkenazi, Joseph ben Jacob. *See*
 Joseph.
 OLI page 503
 endorn, Petrus [Strassburg 1489?] .. 542
 ENARDE 9346
 nionensis, Antonius. *See* Antonius,
 Avignon.
 SBURG 1520-1941
 GNON 8799
 , Hans—
 (a) 1st press [*Venezia*] (1474) .. 4348
 (b) 2nd press, *n.p.* (1481) Italy LXXIV., press 8
 , Leonhard [*Venezia*] (1472) .. 4220
 fus, de Cantono [of Cantone?] [*Napoli* (1491) 6743, 6744
 er, Marcus—
 (a) 1st press, *Nürnberg* (1483) .. press x.
 (b) 2nd press, *Regensburg* [1491] .. press ij.
 (c) 3rd press, *Bamberg* (1492) .. 797
 (d) With Georg Wirfel [*Ingolstadt* 1496], q.v.
 (e) With Heydericus [*Erfurt* 1498], q.v.
 iel ben Joseph, of Gunzenhausen ;
 ccessor to his father Joseph, ben
 cob [*Napoli* 1491], q.v.
 guidi, Baldassare *Bologna* (1471) 6511-6523
 . *See* P. B.
 N. D. *See* S. N. D. B.
 elier, Jean, *Lyon*—
 (a) With P. Bartelot (1496) .. 8655, 8656
 (b) Alone (1500) 8657
 , Govaert *Anvers* (1493) .. 9433-9450A
 ibouis. *See* Battibouis.
 onus, Michael *Lucca* (1482) .. press ij.
 assarre, of Fossato *Como* (1477) 7187, 7188
 assarre, Francesco [*Perugia* 1499] 4895, 4896,
 5616, 7235
 itionibus, Gaspar de *Pavia* (1492) press xv.
 vault, Felix *Paris* (1492) .. 8170, 8243-8290
 arin, Guillaume *Lyon* (1487) .. 8575-8584
 asar, of Rubbiera, *Bologna*—
 (a) 1st press (1481) 6555
 (b) 2nd press (1486) 6573
 BERG 781-797
 ler, Joh. *Augsburg* (1472) .. 1599-1630
 ista, a priest, of Fivizzano With
 cobus, of Fivizzano [*Fivizzano*
 72], q.v.
 sconi, Antonello de, *Venezia*—
 (a) Alone (1485) 4987
 (b) With Gul. 'Anima mia' (1485).

Barbier, Jean—
 (a) With J. Notary [*London* 1497], q.v.
 (b) With J. Notary [*Westminster* 1498], q.v.
 BARCELONA 9548-9556
 BARCO 7329
 Barmentlo, Peregrinus—
 (a) With H. Alding [*Napoli* 14~6], q.v.
 (b) 1st press, *Hasselt* (1480) .. 9154, 9155
 (c) 2nd press, *Hasselt* (1488) .. 9156
 Barnasconibus, Antonellus de. *See*
 Barasconi.
 †Barreda, Antonio de [*Salamanca* 1498] 9568
 †Barrevelt, Gerardus [*London* 1494] 5194, 5196
 Bartelot, Pierre With J. Bachelier
 [*Lyon* 1496], q.v.
 Bartholomaei, Antonius. *See* Misco-
 mini.
 Bartholomaeus, de Valdezoccho, *Padova*—
 (a) With Martinus de Septem
 Arboribus (1472) 6755-6760
 (b) Alone (1473) 6761-6767
 Bartholomaeus, of Capo d'Istria With
 Gabriel Bracius of Brasič, Iohannes
 Bissolus and Benedictus Mangius of
 Carpi *Venezia* (1498) 5638-5640
 Bartholomaeus, of Cividale *Lucca* (1477) 7239
 Bartholomaeus, of Lille *Coria* (1439) 9609, 9610
 Bartholomaeus, of Vercelli *Brescia*
 (1482) 6952
 Bartholomaeus, of Unkel *Köln* (1475) 1136-1157
 Bartholomaeus, of Utrecht With J.
 Walbeck [*Bologna* 1495], q.v.
 Bartholomaeus, presbyter Florentinus.
See Libri.
 Bartolommeo With Hann. Foxius
 [*Ven.* 1485], q.v.
 Bartolommeo, della Marca, of Fossom-
 brone With Antonio, della Paglia
 [*Ven.* 1480], q.v.
 Bartolommeo di Carlo, *Venezia*—
 (a) With Bartolommeo, of Cre-
 mona, q.v.
 (b) Alone (1474) 4228
 Bartolommeo, of Cremona, *Venezia*—
 (a) Alone (1472) 4221-4226
 (b) With Bartolommeo di Carlo
 (1474) 4227
 Bartua, Petrus de. *See* Petrus, de
 Bartua.
 Baruch, Jacob. *See* Jacob Baruch.
 Basaynus, of Hungary, and Caesar, of
 Parma *Cremona* (1494) press iv.
 BASEL 7444-7796

Baſilea, Leonardus de. <i>See</i> Achates.	
Baſtiano, of Verolengo <i>Venezia</i> (1492)	5379
Battenschnée. <i>See</i> Wattenschnée.	
Battibouis, Antonius <i>Venezia</i> (1485) ..	4984-4986
Battibouis, Nicolaus <i>Venezia</i> (1486) ..	5106
Baumeiſter, Johann With Joh. Burſter [<i>Manſova</i> c. 1472-3], q.v.	
Baumgarten, Conr.—	
(a) 1st preſs, <i>Danzig</i> (1499) ..	preſs i.
(b) 2nd preſs, <i>Olmütz</i> (1500) ..	9496
Bazaleriis, Bazalerius de—	
(A) 1st preſs, <i>Bologna</i> ,	
(a) with Ang. Rugerius (1487) ..	6575
(b) alone (1489)	6576-6581
(B) 2nd preſs, <i>Reggio d'Emilia</i> (1495)	preſs v.
Bazaleriis, Caligula de <i>Bologna</i> (1492)	6615-6619
Bazaleriis, Marcus Antonius de With D. Bertochus [<i>Reggio</i> 1496], q.v.	
Bechtermünze, Heinrich (Nic. Bechter- münze and Wigandus Spiess) <i>Eltvil</i> (1467)	preſs i(a).
Bechtermünze, Nicolaus, <i>Eltvil</i> —	
(a) Successor to Heinr. Bechter- münze [1467], q.v.	
(b) 1st preſs (1469)	preſs i(b).
(c) 2nd preſs (1472)	preſs ij.
(d) 3rd preſs (1476)	preſs iij.
Beckenhub, Joh.—	
(a) With G. Huſner [<i>Strassburg</i> 1473], q.v.	
(b) With G. Reyſer [<i>Würzburg</i> 1479], q.v.	
(c) With Joh. Senſenſchmid [<i>Re- gensburg</i> 1485], q.v.	
Bell, Ioh. de <i>Köln</i> (1481)	1256
Bellaert, Jac. <i>Haarlem</i> (1483)	9169-9173
Bellapiera, Criſtoforo With Antonio Miſcomini [<i>Ven.</i> 1472], q.v.	
Bellesculée, Pierre—	
(a) With Joſſes, <i>Rennes</i> (1484-5) ..	preſs i.
(b) With J. Bouyer [<i>Poitiers</i> c. 1489], q.v.	
Bellfortis, Andreas, <i>Ferrara</i> —	
(a) 1st preſs (1471)	5724-5732
(b) 2nd preſs (1479)	5747-5756
Bellot, Jean—	
(a) 1st preſs, <i>Lausanne</i> (1491) ..	preſs i.
(b) 2nd preſs, <i>Grenoble</i> (1497) ..	preſs ij.
(c) 3rd preſs, <i>Genève</i> (1498) ..	7818
Benalius, Bernardinus, <i>Venezia</i> —	
(a) Alone (1483)	4866-4876
(b) With Mattheo Capcaſa (1490)	4877, 4878
(c) Alone (1492)	4879-4902
<i>See</i> also Arriabenus, G.	
‡Benalius, Petrus [<i>Venezia</i> 1493] ..	5229
Benalius, Vincentius <i>Venezia</i> (1492) ..	5375, 5376
‡Benalius, Vinc. [<i>Venezia</i> 1494] ..	5386
Benedictis, Franciſcus de, called Plato <i>Bologna</i> (1487)	6582-6611
Benedictis, Hieronymus de, <i>Bologna</i> —	
(a) With Ioh. Iac. de Benedictis [1492], q.v.	
(b) Alone (1497)	preſs xli.
Benedictis, Iohannes Antonius de, <i>Bologna</i> —	
(a) With Ioh. Iac. de Benedictis [1492], q.v.	
(b) Alone (1499)	6666-6668
Benedictis, Iohannes Iacobus de—	
(A) <i>Bologna</i> ,	
(a) with Hier. de Benedictis (Jan. 1492)	
(b) with Ioh. Ant. de Benedictis (July 1492)	6613, 6614
(E) With P. Guarinus [<i>Forlì</i> 1495], q.v.	
Benedictis, Nicolaus de—	
(a) 1st preſs, cum ſociis, <i>Venezia</i> (1481)	preſs li.
(b) With Iac. Suigus [<i>Torino</i> 1490], q.v.	
(c) With Iac. Suigus [<i>Lyon</i> 1496], q.v.	
Benedictis, Plato de. <i>See</i> Benedictis, Fr. de.	
Benedictis, Vincentius et fratres de <i>Bologna</i> (1498)	6664, 6665
Benedictus, Hectoris. <i>See</i> Faelli.	
Benedictus, of Genova <i>Venezia</i> (1480)	459
Benedikt, a bookbinder <i>München</i> (1488)	preſs i. b.
Benjamin, of Rome With Obadiah, of Rome [<i>Italy</i>], q.v.	
Benzon, Petrus With Hier. de Sanctis [<i>Ven.</i> 1488], q.v.	
Bercka, Gerardus ten Raem de. <i>See</i> Raem.	
Beretin convento della Ca grande <i>Ve- nezia</i> (1474)	4349-4351
BERGAMO	724
Bergamo, Bernardinus de. <i>See</i> Bernar- dinus, of Bergamo.	
Bergamo, Giovanni di Lorenzo da. <i>See</i> Giovanni.	
Berger, Peter <i>Augsburg</i> (1486) ..	1916-1917
Berghen, Adriaen van <i>Anvers</i> (1500)	preſs x
Bergmann, Johann <i>Basel</i> (1494) ..	7768-7778
Bergmann, Petrus. <i>See</i> Petrus in Altis.	
Bernardino, of Pino, <i>Venezia</i> —	
(a) Alone (1483)	preſs lxvii.
(b) With M. Capcaſa [1485], q.v.	
Bernardinus de Cremona. <i>See</i> Cuori.	
‡Bernardinus, de Scharlione (of Scar- lino?) [<i>Milano</i> 1493]	605
Bernardinus, Nouariensis. <i>See</i> Rizus.	

ardinus, of Bergamo With Ro-
 ertus, of Fano [*Castelli* 1475], q.v.
 ardinus, Venetus. *See* Vitalibus,
 de.
 ardinus, Vercellensis. *See* Vianis,
 de.
 ardus, de Dacia *Napoli* (1478) .. press xij.
 ard, of Köln *Treviso* (1477) .. 6483-6485
 holdus. *See* Ruppel.
 ochus, Dionysius [Dominicus, Doninus]—
 (a) With Ugo Rugerius [*Bologna*
 1474], q.v.
 (b) With Giovanni, of Reno [*Vicenza*
 1481], q.v.
 (c) With Paolo, of Ferrara [*Treviso*
 1482], q.v.
 (d) With P. Pasquale, 1st press
 [*Treviso* 1482], q.v.
 (e) 1st press, *Vicenza* (1483) .. 7177, 7178
 (f) With P. Pasquale, 2nd press
 [*Venezia* 1484], q.v.
 (g) 2nd press, *Bologna* (1487) .. 6574
 (h) 3rd press, *Venezia* (1489) .. 5274-5281
 (i) 4th press, partly with M. A. de
 Bazaleriis, *Reggio d'Emilia* (1496) 7259-7262
 (k) 5th press, *Modena* (1499) .. 7214, 7215
 ochus, Vincentius *Mantova* (1498) 6910, 6911
 on, Jean *Limoges* (1498) .. press i.
 ANÇON 8791
 icken, Johann—
 (A) 1st press, *Basel* (1483) 7652
 (B) 2nd press, *Roma*,
 (a) with Sigismund Mayr [and
 with A. Freitag] (1493) .. 3977-3996
 (b) with Martinus of Amsterdam
 (1500) 3997-4004
 ilaqua, Simon (de Gabis)—
 (a) 1st press, *Vicenza* (1487) .. 7179-7181
 (b) 2nd press, *Venezia* (1492) .. 5380-5418
 amus, Christophorus, *Savigliano*—
 (a) Alone [1471].
 (b) With Hans Glim (n.d.) .. 6753
 I. *See* Girardinus, Barthol.
 , Friedrich—
 (a) With Mich. Wensler [*Basel*,
 n.d.] *See* no. 7466.
 (b) *Burgos* (1485) 9588-9596
 eaut, Germain *Paris* (1490) .. press xxiv.
 gitta, S., monastery of *Vadstena*
 495) press i.
 rreta, Ioh. *Ant.* [*Venezia* 1483] .. 5685
 - [Pavia 1486] .. 7064, 7074-7077, 7106
 signandis, Ioh. de [*Milano* 1498] .. 6070
 solus, Iohannes—
 (a) With Bartholomaeus, of Capo
 d'Istria [*Ven.* 1498], q.v.
 (b) With B. Mangius, *Milano* (1499) 6077

Blandin, Richard, *Paris*—

(a) With L. Symonel [1475], q.v.
 (b) With Guill. Frenier (1478) .. press vij.
 ‡Blastos, Nikolaos [*Venezia* 1499] .. 5645-5647
 BLAUBEUREN 2652-2659
 Blaubirer, Joh. *Augsburg* (1478) .. 1741, 1742
 Blauis, Bartholomaeus de, *Venezia*—
 (a) With P. de Piasius [1479], q.v.
 (b) With A. Torresanus [1481], q.v.
 Blauis, Thomas de, *Venezia*—
 (a) 1st press, with Bruno Valla
 (1477) 4408-4410
 (b) 2nd press (1481) 4753-4768
See also Torresanus.

‡Blondus, Hieronymus [*Venezia* 1494] 4999, 5001
 Boaria, Liga. *See* Liga Boaria.
 Bocard, André *Paris* (1491) 8150-8170
 Bocquillon, Arnould *Châlons-sur-Marne*
 (1493?) 8797

BOIS LE DUC. *See* 's HERTOGENBOSCH.
 ‡Boisson, Guillaume [*Lyon* n.d.] .. 8713
 ‡Bolanus, Franciscus [*Venezia* 1488] .. 5182, 5184

BOLOGNA 6511-6669
 Bologna, Salvador de. *See* Salvador,
 of Bologna.

Bomgart, Hermann. *See* Bungart.
 Bomgarten, Conrad. *See* Baumgarten.

Bonaccorsi. *See* Buonaccorsi.
 Bonaccursius. *See* Buonaccorsi.

Bonebach, Carolus *Napoli* (1478) .. 6223
 Bonetis, Andreas de *Venezia* (1483) .. 4809-4823

Bonellis, Manfredus de, *Venezia*—
 (a) Alone (1491) 5360-5370
 (b) With G. de Rusconibus (1500).

Bonfoi Zarfati, Solomon ben Perez.
See Solomon.

Bonhomme, Jean *Paris* (1484) .. 8050
 Bonhomme, Pasquier *Paris* (1475) .. press v.

Bonifacius Iohannis With P. Le
 Masson [*Lyon* 1493], q.v.

Boninis, Boninus de—
 (a) With A. de Paltasichis [*Venezia*
 1479], q.v.

(b) 1st press, *Verona* (1481) .. 6920-6922
 (c) 2nd press, *Brescia* (1483) .. 6953-6974

‡Boninis, Boninus de [*Lyon* 1488] .. 8662
See also no. 5231.

Bonominis [Buonaccorsi?], Iohannes
 Petrus de *Firenze* (1486) press x.

— *See also* Buonaccorsi, P. O. de.

Bononiensis, Antonius. *See* Miscomini.
 Bononiensis, Dionysius. *See* Bertochus.

Bononiensis, Peregrinus. *See* Pasquale.
 Bonus, Iohannes, a German—

(a) 1st press, *Savona* (1474) .. press i.
 (b) 2nd press, *Milano* (1475) .. 5883-5885

Bonus, Magister <i>Padova</i> (n.d.) ..	6833, 6834	Britannicus, Angelus and Iacobus <i>Brescia</i> (1483)	6975-7012
Bonus, Magister, a Frenchman <i>Colle</i> (1478)	7242, 7243	† <i>Britannicus, Angelus</i> [<i>Brescia</i> 1495] 7028, 7033, 7039, 7040, 7045	
Bonus Accursius. <i>See</i> Accursius.		Britannicus, Iacobus—	
Bopardia, Conradus de. <i>See</i> Conrad, of Boppard.		(a) With Ant. de Stanchis [<i>Ven.</i> 1481], q.v.	
Borchard, Joh. and Thomas <i>Hamburg</i> (1491)	3206, 3207	(b) With Ioh. and Greg. de Grego- riis [<i>Ven.</i> 1483], q.v.	
Borchard, Thomas With Joh. Bor- chard [<i>Hamburg</i> 1491], q.v.		(c) With Gregorius, Dalmatinus [<i>Ven.</i> 1483], q.v.	
Borsello, Manfredo de. <i>See</i> Bonellis.		(d) With Ang. Britannicus [<i>Brescia</i> 1483], q.v.	
Boscho, Iohannes Andreas de, <i>Pavia</i> —		† <i>Britannicus, Iacobus</i> [<i>Brescia</i> 1495]	7028
(a) With Mich. Garaldus (1494).		Brito, Jean. <i>See</i> Jean, of Pipriac.	
(b) Mich. and Bern. Garaldus (1498)	7609	Brixensis, Paganinus. <i>See</i> Paganinis, P. de.	
(c) Bern. Garaldus alone (1500).		Brocar, Arn. Guillen de. <i>See</i> Guillen.	
Bosco, Guillerms de <i>Paris</i> (1494) ..	8313	Brugensis, Andreas. <i>See</i> Andreas, of Bruges.	
† <i>Bosiis, Andreas</i> de [<i>Milano</i> 1492] ..	6022	BRUGES	9316-9324
Botel, Heinrich <i>Lerida</i> (1479) ..	9557, 9558	Brun, Pierre—	
Bötticher, Greg. <i>Leipzig</i> (1492) ..	3008-3025	(a) With N. Spindeler [<i>Tortosa</i> 1477], q.v.	
Bötticher, Simon. <i>See</i> Doliatoris.		(b) With N. Spindeler [<i>Barcelona</i> 1481], q.v.	
Bottonus, Bartholomaeus. <i>See</i> Brus- chus.		(c) With P. Posa [<i>Barcelona</i> 1481], q.v.	
† <i>Bougne, Charles</i> de [<i>Angers</i> 1495] ..	8725	(d) 1st press, with Giov. Gentile, <i>Sevilla</i> (1492)	9545, 9546
Bourgeois, Jean le. <i>See</i> Le Bourgeois.		(e) 2nd press, <i>Sevilla</i> (1499) ..	9547
Bouteiller, Pierre. <i>See</i> Pincerne.		BRÜNN	9493, 9494
Bouyer, Jean, <i>Poitiers</i> —		Bruschus [Bottonus], Bartholomaeus (at first with Laurentius Brus- chus) <i>Reggio d'Emilia</i> (1480) ..	7249-7251
(a) Alone, or with Steph. de Gradi- bus [1483] and P. Bellesculée [c. 1489] (1479)	8738-8747	Bruschus, Laurentius. With Barth. Bruschus [<i>Reggio</i> 1480], q.v.	
(b) With G. Bouchet (1491) ..	8748-8753	Bruxella, Arnoldus de. <i>See</i> Arnoldus, of Bruxelles.	
Bracius, Gabriel With Bartholomaeus, of Capo d'Istria [<i>Ven.</i> 1498], q.v.		BRUXELLES	9325-9345
Braem, Conrad <i>Louvain</i> (1475) ..	9293, 9294	Buchbinder, Benedikt. <i>See</i> Benedikt.	
BRAGA	page 729	Bucking, Arnold <i>Roma</i> (1478) ..	3613
Brandiss, Lucas—		BUDA-PEST	page 692
(a) 1st press, <i>Merseburg</i> (1473) ..	2600-2602	Bulle, Johann <i>Roma</i> (1479) ..	3614-3623
(b) 2nd press, <i>Lübeck</i> (1475) ..	2608-2615	Bungart, Hermann <i>Köln</i> (1493) ..	1466-1477
(c) With Barth. Ghotan [<i>Magde- burg</i> 1480], q.v.		Buonaccorsi, Francesco, <i>Firenze</i> —	
(d) With Matth. Brandiss [<i>Lübeck</i> 1497], q.v.		(a) Alone (1485)	6306, 6307
Brandiss, Marcus <i>Leipzig</i> (1481) ..	2852-2854	(b) With Antonio, di Francesco [1488], q.v.	
Brandiss, Matthaeus <i>Lübeck</i> (1485) ..	2626-2643	(c) Alone (1490)	6308-6325
Brandiss, Moritz—		Buonaccorsi, Pietro Onofrio de' With Jacopo di Carlo [<i>Firenze</i> 1487], q.v.	
(a) 1st press, <i>Leipzig</i> (1488) ..	2927, 2928	— <i>See</i> also Bonominis, Ioh. Petrus de.	
(b) 2nd press, <i>Magdeburg</i> (1491) ..	2758-2767	Burciensis, Andreas. <i>See</i> Coruus.	
Brant, Matthias <i>Strassburg</i> (1500) ..	766	Burciensis, Martinus. <i>See</i> Martinus, of Zeiden.	
Brasichellensis, Gabriel. <i>See</i> Bracius.		BURGDORF	7802-7804
Breda, Iacobus de. <i>See</i> Iacobus, of Breda.			
Breda, Petrus de. <i>See</i> Os, P. van.			
BRÉHANT-LOUDÉAC	page 638		
Bremis, Ioh. de. <i>See</i> Bulle.			
BRESCIA	6940-7050		
BRESLAU	2650, 2651		

- urgofrancho, Iac. de. *See* Paucis-
drapis, I. de.
- URGOS 9588-9598
- urgos, Juan de. *See* Juan, of Burgos.
- urgundia, Rolandus de. *See* Roland,
of Bourgogne.
- urster, Johann, of Kempten—
(A) 1st press, *Mantova*,
(a) with Thomas of Hermann-
stadt (1472) 6883-6885
(b) with Johann Baumeister (n.d.) 6886
(c) alone (n.d.) 6887
(B) 2nd press, *Modena* (1474) .. 7189-7192
- uscha, Hercules de With P. Maufer
[*Ven.* 1480], q.v.
- utricis, Maximus de *Venezia* (1491) 5357-5359
- utschbach, Paulus Iohannis de. *See*
Paulus.
- Buyer, Barthélemy [Lyon 1473] 8497, 8499-
8501, 8504, 8507
- ., D. de. *See* D. de C.
- ., M. *See* M. C.
- AEN page 636
- aesar, of Parma—
(a) With B. Misinta [*Brescia* 1492],
q.v.
(b) With B. Misinta [*Cremona*
1492], q.v.
(c) With Basaynus, of Hungary
[*Cremona* 1494], q.v.
- aesaris, Arnoldus *See* Keyser, A. de.
- aesaris, Petrus. *See* Keyser, P. de.
- AGLI 7229, 7230
- AGLIARI page 517
- aillaut, Antoine *Paris* (1483) .. 7926-7976
- alabrii, Andreas de. *See* Andreas,
Calabrensis.
- alafat, Nicolaus *Mallorca* (1485) .. press i.
- Calcedonius, Alexander* [*Venezia*
1499] 5487, 5489
- aliergi, Zacharias. *See* Kallierges.
- alvez, Jean *Tréguier* (1499) press ij.
- aluinus, Andreas With P. Alanus
[*Angoulême* 1491] 8793, 8794
- ampanarius, Sixtus. *See* Glocken-
giesser.
- ampanilibus, Gulielmus de. *See* Gu-
lielmus, de Canepa Noua.
- ampii, Pietro and Giacomo da. *See*
Pietro.
- anepa Noua, Gulielmus de. *See*
Gulielmus.
- anibus, Christophorus, *Pavia*—
(a) With Stéph. de Georgiis (1484) 7083, 7084
(b) Alone (1487) 7085-7093
- Canonici regulares apud S. Michaelem
Schoonhoven (1495) 9178-9179
- Canozius, Laurentius, of Lendinara
Padova (1472) 6768-6774
- Cantono, Ayolfus de. *See* Ayolfus.
- Cantono, Gaspar de. *See* Gaspar.
- Capcasa, Giovanni *Venezia* (1493) .. 5510, 5511
- Capcasa, Matheo, *Venezia*—
(a) With Bernardino, of Pino (1485).
(b) Alone (1488) 4988-5003
(c) *See* also Benalius, B.
- Caponago, Ambrosius de. *See* Am-
brosius, of Caponago.
- Carant, Jean *Périgueux* (1498) press i.
- †*Caravida, Joseph* [Bologna 1482] .. 6557
- Carcaïn, Janon—
(a) 1st press, *Paris* ? (1487) press xvij.
(b) 2nd press, *Lyon* (1488) 8589, 8590
- Carcanus, Antonius *Pavia* (1476) .. 7051-7066
- Carlo, Bartolommeo di. *See* Barto-
lommeo, di Carlo.
- CARMAGNOLA page 518
- Carnerius, Augustinus *Ferrara* (1474) 5733-5736
- Caroli, Jacobus. *See* Jacopo, di Carlo.
- Carthusian press at Parma. *See* Parma.
- Carthusians of Mariefred. *See* Mariefred.
- CASAL DI SAN VASO 7268-7275
- CASALMAGGIORE page 516
- CASELLE page 501
- Cassanus, Philippus. *See* Mantegatius.
- Cassis, Iohannes *Wien* (1482) 9470-9472
- †*Castelliono, Bernardinus de* [Milano
1490] 6048
- †*Castelliono, Petrus Antonius de*
[Milano 1475] 5877, 5882, 5901, 5903, 5905,
5907, 5910, 6019
- Castronouo, Andreas de. *See* Grassis,
A. de.
- Catanelius, Marcus, Schalvicola With
Ant. de Strata [*Ven.* 1480], q.v.
See also M. C.
- Catharensis, Andreas. *See* Paltasichis,
A. de.
- Cattorzi, Isaac ben Judah, ben David.
See Isaac.
- Caualcabouis, Antonius, and Iohannes
Antonius Nouelli *Verona* (1484) press v.
- Causalus, Baptista *Genova* (1480) press ij.
- Caxton, William—
(a) 1st press, *Bruges* [b. 1477] .. 9322, 9323
(b) 2nd press, *Westminster* (1477) 9621-9688
- Cayllaut, Ant. *See* Caillaud.
- †*Caymis, Ambrosius de* [Milano 1482]
5903, 5905, 5907
- Ca Zeno, Rigo di, of Santorso *Vicenza*
(1480) 7162-7174

†C. D. and E. D. [Venezia 1498] ..	5524	CIVIDALE	7266, 7267
Celerius, Bernardinus—		Ciuitali, Bartholomaeus de. <i>See</i> Barto-	
(a) 1st press, <i>Venezia</i> (1478) ..	4462	lommeo, of Cividale.	
(b) 2nd press, <i>Padova</i> (1478) ..	press x.	Clayn, Henricus. <i>See</i> Klein.	
(c) 3rd press, <i>Treviso</i> (1480) ..	6490-6492	Cleblat, Etienne With Joh. Parix	
(d) 4th press, <i>Venezia</i> (1480) ..	4603, 4604	[<i>Toulouse</i> 1489], q.v.	
(e) With B. Rizus [<i>Ven.</i> 1484],		Clemente, of Padova <i>Venezia</i> (1471)	4142
q.v.		Cleyn, Johann. <i>See</i> Klein.	
†Celles, <i>Conr.</i> [Wien 1500]	9477	CLUNI	page 645
Cennini, Bernardo and Domenico		Cobelens, Ioh. de. <i>See</i> Johann, of	
<i>Firenze</i> (1471)	press i.	Koblentz.	
Cennini, Domenico With Bern. Cennini		Coci, Georg With L. Hutz and W.	
[<i>Firenze</i> 1471], q.v.		Appentegger <i>Zaragoza</i> (1500) ..	press vi.
Cennis, Franciscus de, <i>Pescia</i> —		Codeca, Giovanni. <i>See</i> Capcasa.	
(a) Alone (1485 Feb.)	7313	Codeca, Matheo. <i>See</i> Capcasa.	
(b) With Laur. de Cennis (1485		Cofman, Cristobal. <i>See</i> Kaufmann.	
Mar.)	7314-7316	Colini, Ioh. and Gerardus de Noua	
Cennis, Laurentius de With Franc. de		Ciuitate—	
Cennis [<i>Pescia</i> 1485], q.v.		[(a) 1st press, <i>Trier</i> (1481) ..	1120, 2851]
Centenera, Antonio <i>Zamora</i> (1482) ..	9581-9585	[(b) 2nd press], <i>Metz</i> (1482) ..	1124, 3116
Cerdonis, Matthaeus, of Windischgrätz		Collacie Broeders <i>Gouda</i> (1496) ..	press x.
<i>Padova</i> (1482)	6806-6830	COLLE	7241-7243
Cereto, Gulielmus de. <i>See</i> Gulielmus,		Colonia, Arnoldus de. <i>See</i> Arnold, of	
called 'Anima mia.'		Köln.	
Cereto de Tridino, Iohannes de. <i>See</i>		Colonia, Bernardus de. <i>See</i> Bernhard,	
Tacuinus.		of Köln.	
Cerro, Genexius del <i>Parma</i> (1481) ..	press vij.	Colonia, Henricus de. <i>See</i> Heinrich,	
CETTINJE. <i>See</i> Rieka.		of Köln.	
CHABLIS	page 632	Colonia, Johannes de. <i>See</i> Johann, of	
Chajjim, Abraham ben R. <i>See</i> Abraham.		Köln.	
Chajjim, ben Isaac ha-Levi With		Colonia, Paulus de. <i>See</i> Paul, of Köln.	
Joseph ben Jacob, of Gunzenhausen		Colubris, Societas. <i>See</i> Compagnia del	
[<i>Napoli</i> 1486], q.v.		Drago.	
Chajjim Mardochai ben Joseph. <i>See</i>		Comensis, Aloysius. <i>See</i> Aloysius, of	
Joseph, with his son Chajjim Mardo-		Como.	
chai, etc. [<i>Italy</i> 1477.]		Comes, Nicolaus. <i>See</i> Le Comte.	
CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE	8797	Comitibus, Federicus de <i>Iesi</i> (1472) ..	6835-6837
CHAMBÉRY	8759-8762	†Comitibus, Marcus de [Ven. 1476]	4361, 4362
Chappiel, Antoine <i>Paris</i> (1500) ..	8410	†Commin, Vincent [Paris 1488] ..	8092
Chardella, Simon Nicolai, <i>Roma</i> —		COMO	7186-7188
(a) With Ulrich Han [1471], q.v.		Compagnia del Drago ['A. M. A.'] <i>Fi-</i>	
(b) Alone (1475)	press xix.	renze (1497)	6415-6419
CHARTRES	page 636	†Conagus, Aug. Maria [Milano 1485]	5819
Chaussard, Barnabé With P. Mare-		Conath, Abraham, <i>Mantova</i> —	
schal [<i>Lyon</i> 1493], q.v.		(a) Alone (1476)	6901-6905
Chiskijja de Montro. <i>See</i> Joseph, with		(b) With Abraham Jedidiah (n.d.)	6906
his son Chajjim Mardochai, etc.		Conath, Estellina, with Jacob Levi	
[<i>Italy</i> 1477.]		<i>Mantova</i> (n.d.)	6907
CHIVASSO	7323	Confalonieris, Damianus de <i>Pavia</i>	
Choris, Bernardinus de. <i>See</i> Cuori.		(1477)	7067
Christophorus, of Cremona, <i>Venezia</i> —		Confalonierius, Bartholomaeus, <i>Tre-</i>	
(a) Alone (1491)	press cxij.	viso—	
(b) With B. de Vitalibus (1494).		(a) Alone (1478)	6486, 6487
Cini, Tommaso de. <i>See</i> Tommaso, di		(b) With Morellus Gerardinus (1481)	6488
Ser Domenico.		(c) Alone (1483)	6489
Cinquinis, Franciscus de <i>Roma</i> (1477)	3606-3611		
Cistercienses <i>Zinna</i> [1492-1496] ..	3226		

- Confluentinus, Ioh. *See* Johann, of Koblenz.
- Conrad, of Boppard *Köln* (1486) .. press xxvij.
- Conrad, of Paderborn—
 (a) 1st press, *Padova* (1473) .. 6778-6780
 (b) 2nd press, *Louvain* (1476) .. press iv.
- Contengo, Nicolaus de With P. Maufer [*Ven.* 1482], q.v.
- Corallus, Stephanus *Parma* (1473) .. 6839-6846
- Corderius, Balthasar With Antonius, Andreae [*Genova* 1471, *Mondovi* 1472], q.v.
- Cordubensis, Ioh. *See* Juan, of Cordova.
- CORIA 9609, 9610
- Cornelis, of Zierikzee *Köln* (1499) .. 1491-1514
- Cornelius With Hier. de Sanctis [*Ven.* 1487], q.v.
- Corneno, Petrus de. *See* Petrus, of Corneno.
- Corniger, F. Tantius. *See* Tantius Corniger.
- Corona, Andreas de. *See* Coruus.
- Corsiono, Antonius de, with Gulielmus de Canepa Noua de Campanilibus *Casal di San Vaso* (1481) .. 7268-7275
- Coruus, Andreas—
 (a) With Adam, of Rottweil [*Venezia*, 1476], q.v.
 (b) With Martinus, of Zeiden, and Conrad Stahel *Venezia* (1484) press lxxvij.
- COSENZA page 504
- Cousturier, Radulphus With P. Levat [*Paris* 1499], q.v.
- Couteau, Gilles, and Jean Menard *Paris* (1492) .. 8230
- Crantz, Martin. *See* Kranz.
- CREMONA 6926-6934
- Cremona, Bartholomaeus de. *See* Bartholommeo, of Cremona.
- Cremona, Bernardinus de. *See* Cuori.
- Cremona, Christophorus de. *See* Christophorus, of Cremona.
- Cremonensis, Antonius. *See* Strata, A. de.
- Cres, Jean—
 (a) With R. Fouquet [*Bréhan-Loudeac* 1484], q.v.
 (b) Alone, *Lantenac* (1482) .. 8792
- Cretensis, Alexander. *See* Alexandros, of Krete.
- Cretensis, Laonicus. *See* Laonikos, of Krete.
- Creusner, Friedrich *Nürnberg* (1472) 2127-2193
- Cribellis, Ioh. de [*Milano* 1479] .. 5922
- Crivello, Gaspare With P. Pasquale [*Scandiano* 1500], q.v.
- Cruczenach, Joh. Phil. de. *See* Johann Philippi.
- Cruse, Louis—
 (a) 1st press, *Genève* (1479) .. 7808, 7809
 (b) 2nd press, *Promenthoux* (1482) press i.
 (c) 3rd press, *Genève* (1483) .. 7811-7817
- Cuori, Bernardino di, *Venezia*—
 (a) Alone (1488) .. 5208, 5209
 (b) With Simone, of Lovere (1489) 5210-5217
 (c) Alone (1492) .. 5218-5221
- C. W. *Strassburg* (1473) .. 339-345
- Czeidino, Martinus de. *See* Martinus, of Zeiden.
- D., C. and E. D. *See* C. D.
- D., G. *See* G. D.
- D., N. *See* N. D.
- Dacia, Bernardus de. *See* Bernardus, de Dacia.
- Dalmatinus, Gregorius or Georgius. *See* Gregorius, Dalmatinus.
- Dalmès, François With M. Topié [*Lyon* 1498] press xvi.
- Damianus de Moyllis. *See* Moyllis, D. de.
- Damianus, of Gorgonzola—
 (a) 1st press, *Venezia* (1493) .. 5512-5520
 (b) 2nd press, *Perugia* (1500) .. 7235
- Danesius, Hectoris. *See* Faelli.
- DANZIG page 215
- Darlerius, Carolus *Cremona* (1495) .. 6929-6933
- David, Edmond *Lyon* (1495) .. press xxvij.
- Dauuome, Ioh. Persan. *See* Persan Dauuome.
- Daygne, Claude, *Lyon*—
 (a) With Iac. Arnollet? [1492], q.v.
 (b) Alone (1492) .. 8665-8667
- †D. de C. [*Venezia* 1498] .. 5524
- D.D.L. D. S.P.V. *See* Seruius.
- Deiphobus, de Oliueriis. *See* Oliueriis, D. de.
- DELFT 8862-8910
- Delsera, Miniato. *See* Sera, M. del.
- Denidel, Antoine *Paris* (1495) .. 8325-8337
- DEVENTER 8945-9117
- Diamantier, Jean. *See* Jenin.
- DIJON 8795, 8796
- Dinali, Steph. and Bern. *See* Nallis.
- Dinckmut, Conrad *Ulm* (1482) .. 2558-2579, 2559A (p. 731)
- Dinckmut, Conrad (xylogr.) *Ulm* (n.d.) 10
- Dino, Francesco di. *See* Francesco, di Dino.
- Dionysius, Bononiensis. *See* Bertochus.
- Dionysius, Parauisinus. *See* Parauisinus, D.

Dold, Stephan With Georg Reyser [<i>Würzburg</i> 1479], q.v.	Eisenhut, Joh. (xylogr.) <i>no place</i> (1471) 4
DÔLE page 643	Eliezer, Rabbi, partly with R. Zorba, or Zacchaeus <i>Lisboa</i> (1489) 9833-9838
Doliatoris, Simon, of Preussen <i>Paris?</i> (n.d.) 8472-8477	Eliezer Alantansi <i>Hijar</i> (1485) 9599-9602
Domenico, Fra, of Pistoia [printer in 1177 to S. Iacobus de Ripoli]. <i>See</i> <i>Florentiae</i> .	Eliezer ben R. Samuel With Joshua Solomon, of Soncino [<i>Soncino</i> 1490], q.v.
Dominici, Lucas. <i>See</i> Luca, di Domenico.	ELTVIL page 111
Dominicus, of Vespolate, <i>Milano</i> —	Elyan, Caspar <i>Breslau</i> (1475) 2650, 2651
(a) Alone (1476) 5890-5892	EMBRUN page 642
(b) With Dionysius Parauisinus (Apr. 1478).	Emerich, Johann, <i>Venezia</i> —
(c) With Iac. de Marliano (Nov. 1478) 5893, 5894	(a) With Joh. Hamman [1487], q.v.
Dorpe, Roelant vanden <i>Anvers</i> (1497) 9459	(b) Alone (1492) 5493-5508
Dortas, Abraham <i>Leiria</i> (1492) 9840	Erasmus, Bernardinus. <i>See</i> Rasina.
Drach, Peter <i>Speier</i> (1477) 2328-2399, 2352A (p. 731)	ERFURT 3101-3115
Drago, Compagnia del. <i>See</i> Compagnia del Drago.	ESSLINGEN 2455-2491A
Driard, Jean <i>Paris</i> (1498) 8362	Evellet, Pierre. <i>See</i> Rouault.
Driel, R. Loeffs de. <i>See</i> Loeffs.	Eusanius de Stella. <i>See</i> Stella, E. de.
D. S. <i>n.p.d.</i> 7331-7337	Eustace, of France, <i>Brescia</i> —
Duderstat, Albertus de. <i>See</i> Kunne.	(a) With Heinrich, of Köln [1474], q.v.
Du Jardin, Simon <i>Genève</i> (n.d.) 7810	(b) Alone (1475) 6947, 6948
Dumbach, Friedrich von. <i>See</i> Ruch.	†Eustace, Guillaume [Paris 150 ^o 1] 8398
Dupré, Jean—	Eysenhut, Joh. <i>See</i> Eisenhut.
(a) 1st press, <i>Paris</i> (1481) 7920	Ezekias de Montro. <i>See</i> Chiskijja.
(b) 2nd press, <i>Chartres</i> (1482) press i.	F. <i>See</i> P. F., B. R., S. F., Z. F.
(c) 3rd press, <i>Paris</i> (1484) 8038-8049	F., M. <i>See</i> M. F.
(d) <i>Abbeville</i> . <i>See</i> P. Gérard.	Fabri, Iohannes <i>Stockholm</i> 9829, 9830
Dupré, Jean—	Fabri, Iohannes, of Langres—
(a) 1st press, <i>Salins</i> (1483) press i.	(a) 1st press, with Iohanninus de Petro, <i>Torino</i> (1474) press i.
(b) With Nicolaus Philippi [<i>Lyon</i> 1486-7], q.v.	(b) 2nd press, <i>Caselle</i> (1475) press i.
(c) 2nd press, <i>Lyon</i> (1487) 8585-8588	(c) 3rd press, <i>Torino</i> (1477) 7216-7218
Durandas, Jacques, and Gilles Quijoue <i>Caen</i> (1480) press i.	(d) 4th press, <i>Saluzzo</i> (1479) press i.
Durantibus, Hieronymus de <i>Padova</i> (1493) 6831, 6832	(e) 5th press, <i>Torino</i> (1480) 7219
†Durantibus, Hieronymus de [Pavia 1482] 7055, 7059	(f) 6th press? <i>Genève</i> (1491) press vi.
—[<i>Venezia</i> 1494] 5522, 5523	(g) 7th press? <i>place unknown</i> [<i>Langres?</i>] (1491?) 8799
Dusa, Iacobus de. <i>See</i> Iacobus, de Dusa.	Fabri, Iohannes [<i>Lyon</i>]. <i>See</i> Schmidt.
Dyamantier, Jean. <i>See</i> Jenin.	Faelli, Benedictus Hectoris <i>Bologna</i> (1493) 6623-6650
Eber, Jac. <i>Strassburg</i> (1483) 509-511	†Faelli, Benedictus Hectoris [<i>Bologna</i> 1487] 6561, 6565, 6576, 6582, 6584- 6588, 6593, 6594, 6614
Eckert, Hendrik <i>Delft</i> (1498) 8903-8910	Faelli, Danesius Hectoris <i>Bologna</i> (1494) 6651
E. D. <i>See</i> C. D. and E. D.	Faelli, Hector <i>Bologna</i> (1492) press xxxij.
Eggestein, Heinrich <i>Strassburg</i> (1466) 256-298	Fano, Robertus de. <i>See</i> Robertus, of Fano.
†Egmond, Fridericus [London 1493] 5189, 5194-96, 9793	Farfengus, Baptista <i>Brescia</i> (1490) 7013-7020
EICHSTÄTT 3123-3125	FARO 9832
Eisenhut, Leonhard <i>Basel</i> (1489) 7716, 7717	†Favario de Lumelo, Juan Thomas [<i>Sevilla</i> 1496] 9538

- Federicus, de Verona. *See* Comitibus, F. de.
Feierofen, Joh. *See* Fyroben.
Felix Antiquarius, with Innocens Ziletus
Pogliano (1476) 7238
Fernandez, Alonso With L. Palmart
[*Valencia* 1477], q.v.
Fernandez, Valentin, partly with Nicolaus,
of Sachsen *Lisboa* (1495) 9839
Ferrandus, Thomas *Brescia* (1473) .. 6943, 6944
FERRARA 5724-5766
Ferrariensis, Paulus. *See* Paolo, of
Ferrara.
Ferrariensis, Seuerinus. *See* Seuerinus,
of Ferrara.
Ferrariis, Nicolaus de *Venezia* (1491) 5371-5373
Ferratis, Iohannes Petrus de *Piacenza*
(1475) 7236
Fèvre, Guill. le. *See* Lefèvre.
Filippo, di Pietro, *Venezia*—
(a) With Gabriele di Pietro [1472],
q.v.
(b) Alone (1474) 4254-4284
Fiol, Świętopolk *Krakau* (1491) .. press ij.
FIRENZE 6092-6454
Fischer, Kilian *Freiburg i. Br.* (1493) 3213-3215
Fivizzano, Iacobus Lunensis de. *See*
Iacobus, of Fivizzano.
FIVIZZANO 6876-6879
Fisch, Martin, of Basel *Basel* [1474].. 7539-7555
Fisch, Martin, of Kuttolsheim *Strass-*
burg (1487) 671-730
Flander, Matthaeus. *See* Matthaeus,
of Flanders.
Flandria, Gerardus de. *See* Lisa, G. de.
Florence. *See* Firenze.
Florentiae, apud S. Iacobum de Ripoli
(1476) 6094-6112
Florenz, of Strassburg [*Venezia*] (1472) 4207-4212
FOLIGNO. *See* Fuligno.
Follis uiridis intersignium. *See* Symonel.
Folz, Hans *Nürnberg* (1479) 2217, 2218
Fontana, Benedictus [*Venezia* 1492]
4552, 4553, 5292, 5306, 5315-5317, 5321, 5609
Fontanetis, Iohannes Iacobus de
Bologna (1492) 6620, 6621
Fontanetis, Pasquinus de *Bologna*
(1488) press xxvi.
Forestier, Jacques le. *See* Le Forestier.
Foreti, Steph. *Grenoble* (1490) .. press i.
FORLI 7327, 7328
Fornius, Bernardinus *Pisa* (1484) .. press iij.
Forti, Rigo [Heinrich Starke?], of
Iserlohn With Joh. Schade [*Messina*
n.d.], q.v.
Fossato, Balthasar de. *See* Baldassarre,
of Fossato.
Fossombrone, Bartolommeo da. *See*
Bartolommeo, della Marca.
Fouquet, Robin, and Jean Cres *Bré-*
hant-Loudac (1484) press i.
Foxius, Hannibal, *Venezia*—
(a) With Marinus Saracenus and
Bartholomaeus (1485) 5007-5010
(b) With M. Saracenus (1486) .. 5011
(c) Alone (1486) 5012-5014
Fradin, François, *Lyon*—
(a) With J. Pivard [1497], q.v.
(b) With Joh. Fyroben (1500) .. press xxxix.
Francesco, Bartolommeo di. *See* Libri.
Francesco, di Dino, di Jacopo—
(a) 1st press, *Napoli* (1478) .. 6719-6722
(b) 2nd press, *Firenze* (1481) .. 6134-6137
(c) 3rd press, *Firenze* (1487) .. 6335-6343
Francigena, Ioh. *See* Iohannes, Fran-
cigena.
Francisci, Antonius. *See* Antonio, di
Francesco.
Francisci, Laurentius, de Alopa. *See*
Lorenzo, di Francesco.
Franciscus Balthasar. *See* Baldas-
sarre, F.
Franciscus, of Lucca, with Antonio di
Francesco [de Alopa] *Venezia* (1499) 5642, 5643
Franciscus, of San Pietro *Pavia* (1478) .. press v.
Franciscus, Iohannes. *See* Iohannes
Franciscus.
Francour, Juan de *Valladolid* (1492) .. press i.
Francus, Theodorus. *See* Theodor, of
Würzburg.
Frank, Eucharius. *See* Silber.
Frankfordia, Nicolaus de. *See* Nico-
laus, of Frankfurt.
Fratres Cartusiae. *See* Parma; Car-
thusians.
Fratres domus horti uiridis *Rostock*
(1476) 2660-2665
Fratres Ordinis Heremitarum *Nürn-*
berg (1479) 2219-2226
Fratres uitae communis *Bruxelles*
(1476) 9325-9345
Fratres uitae communis *Köln* (1475) 1132, 1133
Fratres uitae communis *Marienthal*
(1474) 2604-2607
FREIBERG page 213
FREIBURG im Breisgau 3213-3222
FREISING 3224
Freitag, Andreas—
(a) 1st press, *Gaeta* (1487) press
(b) 2nd press, *Roma* (1493) .. 3967-3975
(c) With Ioh. Besicken [*Roma*
1496], q.v.
Friburger, Martin With Ulr. Gering
[*Paris* 1470], q.v.

- Gerling, Johann—
 (a) 1st press, *Braga* (1494) .. press i.
 (b) 2nd press, *Monterey* (1496) .. press ij.
 (c) 3rd press, *Barcelona* (1498) .. press viij.
- Germani fidelissimi *Napoli* (1485) .. 6724, 6725
- Germanos, Errikos. *See* Scinzenzeler, H.
- GERONA page 708
- Gerson, ben Moses of Soncino—
 (a) With Joshua Solomon, of Soncino [*Soncino* 1483], q.v.
 (b) 1st press, *Brescia* (1491) .. 7021-7025
 (c) 2nd press, *Barco* (1496) .. 7329
- Gesoriaco, Leonardus de Arigis de. *See* Arigis.
- Ghemmen, Govaert van—
 (a) 1st press, *Gouda* (1490?) .. press vij.
 (b) 2nd press, *Köbenhavn* (1493) .. press i.
- Gherlinc, Joh. *See* Gerling.
- Ghotan, Barthol.—
 (a) 1st press, with L. Brandiss, *Magdeburg* (1480) .. 2752, 2753
 (b) 2nd press, *Lübeck* (1483) .. 2616-2625
- Giacomo, da Campii With Pietro, da Campii [*Bologna* 1490], q.v.
- Giboleti, Claudius *Lyon* (1497) .. press xxxi.
- †*Giovanni di Lorenzo, of Bergamo* [*Venezia* 1495] 5140
- Giovanni di Nato. *See* Nato.
- Giovanni, of Genova With Ant. Miscomini [*Ven.* 1472], q.v.
- Giovanni, of Reno—
 (A) 1st press, *Santorso* (1473) .. 6935-6937
 (B) 2nd press, *Vicenza*—
 (a) alone (1475) 7145-7150
 (b) with D. Bertochus (1481) .. 7151
- Giovanni, Fra, of Teramo *Ascoli* (1496) press ij.
- Giovanni Battista, of Sessa, *Venezia*—
 (a) 1st press (1491) 5273
 (b) 2nd press (1496) 5590-5599
- †*Giovanni Battista, of Sessa* [*Venezia* 1497] 5481
- Giovanni Maria, of Occimiano—
 (a) With P. de Quarengiis [*Venezia* 1493], q.v.
 (b) With Giov. Ragazzo [*Venezia* 1494], q.v.
 (c) *Modena* (1496) 7213
- Girardengo, Andrea With Ant. Tubini [*Firenze* 1500], q.v.
- Girardengus, Franciscus, *Pavia*—
 (a) Alone (1480) 7070-7073
 (b) With Ioh. Ant. Birreta (1486) .. 7074-7077
 (c) Alone (1494) 7078
- †*Girardengus, Franc.* [*Pavia?* 1492] 8637
- Girardengus, Nicolaus—
 (a) 1st press, 'cum socio' *Venezia* (1478) 4463-4470
 (b) 2nd press, *Pavia* (1482) .. 7081, 7082
 (c) 3rd press, *Novi* (1484) press i.
- Girardinus, Bartholomaeus [or B. H.] *Venezia* (1472) 4229-4232
- †*Gisen, Johann* [*Mainz* 1489] 129
- †*Giunta, Filippo* [*Firenze* 1496] 6221, 6236, 6366
- †*Giunta, Lucantonio* [*Venezia* 1489] 4990, 4998, 5130, 5133, 5144, 5308, 5349, 5488, 5494-5496, 5498-5502, 5504, 5505, 5507, 5508, 5701.
- G. L. *Utrecht* (1479) 8861
- Glim, Hans, *Savigliano*—
 (a) With Chr. Beyamius [n.d.], q.v.
 (b) Alone (n.d.) 6754
- Glockengiesser, Sixtus *Lyon* (n.d.) .. press ix.
- Glockner, Thomas With J. Pegnitzer [*Sevilla* 1490], q.v.
- Goes, Mathias, *Anvers*—
 (a) 1st press (1481) 9347-9351
 (b) 2nd press (1486) 9407-9430
- Golsch, Barthol. With G. Sachsels [*Roma* 1474], q.v.
- Gontier, Antoine *Napoli* (1493) .. 6745
- Gops, Goiswin *Köln* (1475) 1134, 1135
- Gorgonzola, Damianus de. *See* Damianus, of Gorgonzola.
- Gorniger, F. Tancius. *See* Tantius Corniger.
- †*Gorricio, Melchior* [*Toledo* 1498] .. 9605-9607
- Gossin, Jean *Bruges* (1484?) 9324
- Gotardus, of Ponte *Milano* (1500) .. press xxx.
- †*Gotardus, of Ponte* [*Milano* 1498] .. 6071
- Gotz, Nicolaus *Köln* (1474) 1108-1126
- GOUDA 8911-8944
- GOUPILLIÈRES page 644
- †*Gourmont, Jean* [*Paris*, n.d.] .. 8407
- †*Gourmont, Robert* [*Paris* 1498-9] 8327, 8329, 8331
- Gradibus, Steph. de With J. Bouyer [*Poitiers* 1483], q.v.
- Gran, Heinrich *Hagenau* (1498) .. 3169-3205
- GRANADA 9613
- Grashove, Joh. *Magdeburg* (1486) .. 2755
- Grassis, Andreas de With Lor. Rossi [*Ferrara* 1492], q.v.
- Grassis, Gabriel de—
 (A) 1st press, *Venezia*,
 (a) with Ioh. Ant. Birreta 'sociique' (1483).
 (b) alone (1485) 4806-4808
 (B) 2nd press, *Pavia* (1490) .. 7096
- Gregoriis, Gregorius de With Ioh. de Gregoriis [*Ven.* 1480], q.v.

Gregoriis, Johannes et Gregorius de,
Venezia—

- (a) Alone (1480).
(b) Et socii (1482) 4499, 4500, 4502
(c) With Iac. Britannicus (1483)
4501, 4503, 4505
(d) Alone (1485) 4507-4563
See also Mauffer.

Gregorius [Georgius?], Dalmatinus,
Venezia—

- (a) 'Nicolaus Ienson,' Georgius (?)
Dalmatinus, et socii omnes (1482).
(b) Gregorius Dalmatinus and Iac.
Britannicus (1483) press lxxv.

GRENOBLE page 643

Greyff, Michael, *Reutlingen*—

- (a) 1st press (1479?) 2678-2691
(b) 2nd press (1483) 2720-2751

GRIPSHOLM 9831

Grüniger, Johann. *See* Reinhard.

GUADALAJARA 9586, 9587

Guarinus de Guarinis, Paulus With
Ioh. Iac. de Benedictis *Forlì* (1495) 7327

Guaschis, Franciscus de *Pavia* (1498) 7111

Guerbin, Louis. *See* Cruse.

Guerinus, Iuuenis *Venezia* (1477) .. 4426

Guerraldus, Bernardinus. *See* Vianis,
B. de.

†Guenard, Étienne [Lyon 1498] 8648, 8654, 8674

Guglielmo, of Piemonte *Bologna*
(1491) press xxvij*.

Guillaume, a Frenchman *Venezia*
(1477) 4452

Guillaume, of Malines. *See* William.

Guillen, Arnaldo, de Brocar *Pamplona*
(1495) 9611, 9612

Guldenmund, Conrad *Napoli* (1478) .. 6718

Guldenschaff, Joh. *Köln* (1477) .. 1202-1232

Guldinbeck, Barthol. *Roma* (1475) .. 3546-3604

Gulielmus, called 'Anima mia,'
Venezia—

- (a) With A. de Barasconi [1485],
q.v.

- (b) Alone (1486) 5107-5117

Gulielmus, de Canepa Noua, de Cam-
panilibus With Ant. de Corsiono
[*Casal di San Vaso* 1481], q.v.

Gulielmus, of Pavia With L. Achates
[*Vicenza* 1491], q.v.

Gumiel, Diego de *Barcelona* (1494) .. 9553

Guntzenhäuser, Joseph ben Jacob. *See*
Joseph.

Gusago, Antonius de. *See* Antonius, of
Cuzzago.

H., I. *See* I. H.

HAARLEM 9169-9175

Hagembach, Peter—

- (a) 1st press, with L. Hutz, *Valencia*
(1493) 9506
(b) 2nd press, *Toledo* (1498) .. 9605-9608

HAGENAU 3169-3205

Hailbrun, Franciscus de. *See* Renner.

Haller, Joh. *Krakau* (1499) 9467

Hallis, Iohannes de. *See* Leoviller.

HAMBURG 3206-3208

Hamel, Iohannes Picardus de. *See*
Iohannes, Picardus.

Hamman [Herzog], Johann, *Venezia*—

- (a) With H. Lichtenstein [1482], q.v.
(b) With Johann Emerich (1487).
(c) Alone (1488) 5185-5207

Han, Ulrich, *Roma*—

- (a) Alone (1467) 3337-3352
(b) With Simon Nicolai Chardella
(1471) 3353-3362
(c) Alone (1474) 3363-3380

Han, Wolff *Roma* (1476) 3605

Hanheimer, Johann Nicolai. *See*
Johann.

Hannibal, Parmensis. *See* Foxius.

Hans, Briefdrucker (xylogr.) [*Nürnberg* (n.d.)] 7

Hardouin, Jean With P. Levet [*Paris*
1499], q.v.

Harlem, Gerardus de. *See* Gerardus,
of Haarlem.

Harlem, Henricus de. *See* Hendrik, of
Haarlem.

Harlem, Nicolaus Petri de. *See* Nico-
laus Petri.

HASELT 9154-9156

Hassia, Iohannes de. *See* Johann, of
Hessen.

Havard, Martin *Lyon* (1499) press xxxvi.

Hauenstein, Iodocus. *See* Hohenstein.

Hauser, Hans *Ulm* (n.d.) .. 2598A (page 731)

Hectoris, Benedictus. *See* Faelli.

Hectoris, Danesius. *See* Faelli.

Heerstraten, Aegidius vander *Louvain*

- (1485) 9302-9311

Hees, Wilhelmus *Utrecht* (1475) .. 8852

HEIDELBERG 3126-3153

Heinrich, of Ingweiler With Joh. Rein-
hard [*Strassburg* 1483], q.v.

Heinrich of Köln—

- (a) 1st press, with Eustace, of
France, *Brescia* (1474) 6945, 6946
(b) 2nd press, *Brescia* (1475) .. 6949, 6950
(c) 3rd press, *Bologna* (1477) .. 6542-6544
(d) 4th press, *Modena* (1482) press vi.
(e) 5th press, *Siena* (1484) press ij.

einrich, of Köln—

- (f) 6th press, *Bologna* (1483?) .. press xix.
 (g) 7th press, *Siena* (1486) 7280, 7281
 (h) 8th press, with Hendrik of
 Haarlem, *Lucca* (1490) press iij.
 (i) 9th press, with Hendrik of
 Haarlem, *Nozzano* (1491) press i.
 (k) 10th press, with Hendrik of
 Haarlem, *Siena* (1491) press vi.
 (l) 11th press, *Urbino* (1493) press i.

einrich, of Neuss *Köln* (1500) press xxxiij.
 Elias, Heliae, of Laufen *Münster*
 (1470) 7797-7801

Hendrik, de Lettersnider *Anvers*
 (1496) press viij.

Hendrik, of Haarlem—

- (a) 1st press, with Joh. Walbeck,
Bologna (1482) 6556
 (b) 2nd press, *Siena* (1483) press i.
 (c) 3rd press, with Joh. Walbeck,
Venezia (1483) 4843
 (d) 4th press, with Joh. Walbeck,
Bologna (1485) 6558-6563
 (e) 5th press, with Joh. Walbeck,
Siena (1483) 7282-7289
 (f) With Heinrich, of Köln [*Lucca*
 1490], q.v.
 (g) With Heinrich, of Köln [*Noz-*
zano 1491], q.v.
 (h) With Heinrich, of Köln [*Siena*
 1491], q.v.

Hendrik, of Naarden *n.p.* (1473)

Italy, LXXIV., press i.

Heynricus, de Sancto Vrso. *See* Ca
 Zeno, R. di.

Heynricus, Henrici. *See* Heynricus.

Herbipolensis, Martinus. *See* Lands-
 berg.

Herbort, Johann—

- (a) 1st press, *Padova* (1475) .. 6799-6802
 (b) 2nd press [in 1484 with B. Stag-
 ninus], *Venezia* (1481) 4676-4693

Herbst, Magnus With J. Pegnitzer
Seville 1490], q.v.

Heremberch, Jacques de. *See* Iacobus,
 of Herrnberg.

Hermann, of Nassau, and Rod. Loeffs
Louvain (1483) 9295

Herrholt, Georg (partly with Sixtus Riess-
 inger) *Roma* (1481) 3919-3955

HERTOGENBOSCH 9176, 9177

Herzog, Johann. *See* Hamman.

Hess, Andreas *Buda-Pest* (1473) press i.

Heydelberga, Petrus de. *See* Peter, of
 Heidelberg.

Heydelbergensis, Frid. *See* Misch.

Heydericus, and Marcus Ayser *Erfurt*
 (1498) press v.

Heynricus, Heynrici *Leiden* (1483) .. 9159-9161

Heyny, Christmann *Augsburg* (1481) 1816, 1817

†*Hieronymo dalla Rovera* (of Rovere?)
 [Milano 1492] 6054

Hieronymus, of Ancarano *Pisa* (1499) press vi.

Higman, Joh., and Wolfgang Hopyl
Paris (1488) 8125-8140

HIJAR 9599-9602

Himmel, Peter With Joh. Klein [*Ve-*
nezia 1490], q.v.

Hist, Conrad, *Speier*—

- (a) With Joh. Hist [1483], q.v.
 (b) Alone (1492) 2422-2453

Hist, Johann and Conrad *Speier* (1483) 2400-2421

Hochfeder, Caspar—

- (a) 1st press, *Nürnberg* (1491) .. 2285-2305
 (b) 2nd press, *Metz* (1499) .. 3117-3122

Hoernen, Arnold ter *Köln* (1470) .. 925-975

Hoernen, Peter ter *Köln* (1486) .. 1457-1461

Hoffmann, Hans *Nürnberg* (1490) press xij.

Hohenstein, Iodocus *Napoli* (1475) .. 6711-6713

Hohenwang, Ludwig [*Augsburg*]—

- (a) 1st press (1477) 1738-1740
 (b) 2nd press (1487) 1919

Holle, Leonhard *Ulm* (1482) .. 2556, 2557

Hölzel, Hier. *Nürnberg* (1496) .. 2309, 2310

Homborch, Conrad de. *See* Winters.

Homiciano, Iohannes Maria de. *See*

Maria, Giov., of Occimiano.

Honate, Benignus de—

- (a) With Ioh. Ant. de Honate [*Mi-*
lano 1477], q.v.
 (b) *Pavia* (1483) press ix.
 (c) With Ioh. Ant. de Honate [*Mi-*
lano 1488], q.v.

Honate, Iohannes Antonius de—

- (a) 1st press (partly with Benignus
 de Honate), *Milano* (1477) .. 5898-5915
 (b) 2nd press, *Pavia* (1491) .. 7097, 7098

Hopyl, Wolfgang With Joh. Higman
 [*Paris* 1488], q.v.

†*Houtmaert, Willem* [Anvers 1497] .. 8138

Huber, Ambros *Nürnberg* (1498) press xvij.

HUETE 9603

†*Hug, Johann* [Esslingen, n.d.] .. 2473

Hugo, Janszoen, of Woerden, *Leiden*—

- (a) 1st press (1494) 9162, 9163
 (b) 2nd press (1497) 9164-9168

Hugonis, Ioh., de Gengenbach. *See*
 Iohannes.

†*Huguetan, Jacques* [Lyon 1500] .. 8203

Hungarus, Petrus. *See* Petrus, of Hun-
 gary.

†*Hunte, Thomas* [Oxford 1485] .. 9754

Hupfuff, Martin *Strassburg* (1492) press xvij.

Hupfuff, Matthias *Strassburg* (1496) 753, 754

Hürning, Hans (xylogr.) With Fr. Walther [<i>Nördlingen</i> 1470], q.v.		Iacobus [Wolff], of Pforzheim <i>Basel</i> (1488?) 7705-7711	
Hurus, Johann <i>Zaragoza</i> (1488) .. press iv.		Iacobus, of San Nazzaro della Riva—	
Hurus, Paul, <i>Zaragoza</i> —		(a) 1st press, <i>Voghera</i> (1486) .. press	
(a) 1st press (1485) press iij.		(b) 2nd press [partly with Bern. de Castelliono] <i>Milano</i> (1489) .. 604	
(b) 2nd press (1491) 9510-9518		Iacobus, of San Pietro <i>Pavia</i> (1477) 7068, 7069	
Husner, Georg, <i>Strassburg</i> —		Iacopo, di Carlo di Giovanni—	
(A) 1st press,		(A) 1st press, <i>Firenze</i> ,	
(a) with Joh. Beckenhub (1473) 346		(a) alone (1487) 6332-6333	
(b) alone (1476) 347-365		(b) with Pietro Onofrio de' Buonaccorsi (1488).	
(B) 2nd press (1495) 743-752		(B) 2nd press, <i>Venezia</i> (1491) .. press cxv	
Huss, Martin—		Jan, of Medemblik <i>Colle</i> (1478) .. 724	
(a) 1st press, <i>Toulouse</i> (1476) .. 8714		Janszoen, Hugo, van Woerden. See Hugo.	
(b) 2nd press, with Joh. Siber, <i>Lyon</i> (1478) 8534		Ia. P. <i>Tréguier</i> (1485) press	
Huss, Matthias [Matthaeus], <i>Lyon</i> —		Jardin, Simon du. See Du Jardin.	
(a) Alone (1482) 8555-8557		IA. RV. [<i>Napoli</i> (Roma)] n.d. .. 674	
(b) With Petrus of Hungary (1483) 8558		†Jaumar, Claude [Paris 1500] .. 8037	
(c) With Joh. Schabler (1483) .. 8559		8290, 8345, 8372, 8411	
(d) Alone (1485) 8560-8572		Jean, of Liège With Andr. de Paltasichis [<i>Ven.</i> 1483], q.v.	
Hutz, Leonhard—		†Jean, of Liège [Tours 1496] 879	
(a) With P. Hagembach [<i>Valencia</i> 1493], q.v.		Jean, of Liège <i>Valenciennes</i> [1500] .. press	
(b) With L. Sanz, <i>Salamanca</i> (1496) 9577-9579		Jean, of Pipriac <i>Bruges</i> (n.d.) .. press ii	
(c) With G. Coci [<i>Zaragoza</i> 1500], q.v.		Jean, of Tournai With Pierre, of Orange [<i>Ferrara</i> 1475], q.v.	
Huym, Desiderius With J. Dupré [<i>Paris</i> 1481], q.v.		Jean, of Vieilleville With P. Le Masson [<i>Lyon</i> 1493], q.v.	
Hyruberia, Balthasar de. See Balthasar, of Rubbiera.		Jedidiah, Abraham. See Abraham Jedidiah.	
Jacob Baruch, ben R. Judah With Joseph, ben Jacob, of Gunzenhausen [<i>Napoli</i> 1486], q.v.		Jehannot, Étienne <i>Paris</i> (1495) .. 8338-8339	
Jacob Jacobszoen van der Meer. See Meer.		†Jenin [<i>Le Diamantier</i>], Jean [<i>Lyon</i> 1500] 867	
Jacob Levi With Est. Conath [<i>Mantova</i> n.d.], q.v.		Ienson, Nicolaus <i>Venezia</i> (1470) .. 4064-413	
Iacobi, Andreas, Catharensis. See Paltasichis.		See also Johann, of Köln, Nic. Ienson, et socii.	
Iacobus. See also Giacomo; Jacopo.		See also Gregorius, Dalmatinus, etc.	
Iacobus, de Dusa [Dusensis] <i>Vicenza</i> (1482) 7175, 7176		IESI 6835-6836	
Iacobus, de Tyela [of Tiel?] <i>Piacenza</i> (1483) 7237		I. H. With J. Notary [<i>London</i> 1497], q.v.	
Iacobus, of Breda, <i>Deventer</i> —		Immanuel With Samuel ben Musa [<i>Zamora</i> 1492?], q.v.	
(a) 1st press (1486) 8970-8977		INGOLSTADT 3158-3160	
(b) 2nd press (1489) 9047-9117		Ingweiler, Henricus de. See Heinrich, of Ingweiler.	
Iacobus, of Fivizzano—		Johann, of Amorbach <i>Basel</i> (1478) .. 7556-765	
(a) 1st press, with Baptista, a priest and Alexander, <i>Fivizzano</i> (1472) 6876-6879		— With Joh. Froben [1500], q.v.	
(b) 2nd press, <i>Venezia</i> (1476) .. 4361-4364		Johann, of Hessen <i>Treviso</i> (1476) .. press ii	
Iacobus, of Herrnberg With Mich. Topié [<i>Lyon</i> 1488], q.v.		†Johann, of Koblenz [Paris 1497] .. 8067, 8068	
Iacobus, of Marliano, <i>Milano</i> —		8386, 8387, 8390, 8393, 8399	
(a) Alone (1477) 5916		Johann, of Köln, and Joh. Manthen <i>Venezia</i> (1474) 4285-434	
(b) With Dominicus, of Vespolate [1478], q.v.		†Johann, of Köln [<i>Venezia</i> 1471] .. 4035, 4036	
		4045, 4040, 4041	

- Johann, of Köln, 'Nicolaus Ienson, et socii'* [Venezia 1481] 4676-4678, 4680-4684, 4696, 5187
- Johann, of Lithauen.* See Lettoun.
- Johann, of Paderborn—*
 (a) 1st press, with Th. Martens, *Alost* (1473) press i.
 (b) 2nd press, *Louvain* (1474) .. 9208-9292
- Johann, of Ravensburg* [Köln 1498] .. 5201
- Johann, of Speier Venezia* (1469) .. 4016-4019
- Johann, of Wien Vicenza* (1476) .. 7153
- Johann, of Wien [Augsburg].* See Wiener.
- Johann, of Winterburg Wien* (1492) .. 9473-9490
- Johann, von Störchen* [Prag 1488] .. 9468
- Johann, Adam, a Pole, and Nicolaus Jacobi de Luciferis Napoli* (1478) .. press ix.
- Johann Nicolai, of Hahnheim With Joh. Schurener [Roma 1474], q.v.*
- Johann Petri.* See Petri.
- Johann, Philippi, Paris—*
 (a) With G. Wolf (1494) 8236-8242
 (b) Alone (1500) press I.
- Johann, Philippi* [Paris 1497] .. 8257
- Johannes.* See also Giovanni; Jean.
- Johannes, Bonus.* See Bonus, Ioh.
- Johannes Cordubensis.* See Juan, of Cordova.
- Johannes, de Hallis.* See Leoviller.
- Johannes, de Nördlingen.* See Walbeck.
- Johannes, de Tornaco.* See Jean, of Tournai.
- Johannes, Francigena Roma* (1481) .. 3963
- Johannes, Genuensis.* See Giovanni, of Genova.
- Johannes, of Legnano, and Gerardus de Zeis, of Trino Pavia* (1499) .. 7112
- Johannes, of Legnano* [Milano 1480] 5805, 5806, 5808, 5809, 5811, 5822, 6016, 6076, 6086, 6087
- Johannes, of Monferrato, and Roland, of Bourgogne Roma* (1478) press xxiv.
- Johannes [Alvise?] of Verona Verona* (1472) 6912
- Johannes, Petri.* See Petri, Ioh.
- Johannes, Picardus, de Hamel—*
 (a) *Ferrara* (1475) 5739
 (b) With Eusanius de Stella [Aquila 1493], q.v.
- Johannes, Regiomontanus Nürnberg* (1474) 2208-2216
- Johannes, Renensis.* See Giovanni, of Reno.
- Johannes Andreae Haarlem* (1486) .. 9174, 9175
- Johannes Antonius, de Papia.* See Birreta.
- † *Johannes Antonius, of Legnano* [Milano 1494] 5230
- Johannes Antonius, of Montale With D. de Moyllis [Parma 1481], q.v.*
- Johannes Baptista de Sessa.* See Giovanni Battista.
- Johannes Emericus de Spira.* See Emerich, Joh.
- Johannes Franciscus With Thomas, of Hermannstadt [Modena 1481], q.v.*
- Johannes Hugonis, of Gengenbach Roma* (1482) press xxxij.
- Johannes Maria, de Homiciano.* See Giovanni Maria.
- † *Johannes Petrus, of Lomazzo* [Milano 1496] 6067
- † *Johannes Petrus, of Novara* [Milano 1487] 5823
- Johannis, Bonifacius.* See Bonifacius.
- Johannis, Paulus, of Butzbach.* See Paulus.
- † *Jomtoz Zarfat ben Perez* [Napoli 1489] 6731
- Joseph, with his son Chajjim Mardochai, and Chiskijja de Montro n.p.* (1477) 7330
- Joseph ben Jacob, of Gunzenhausen, a German; with Samuel ben Samuel of Rome; Chajjim ben Isaac ha-Levi, a German; Jacob Baruch ben R. Judah. Afterwards (1491) Obadiah and Azariel ben Joseph Napoli* (1486) 6726-6737
- Joshua Solomon ben R. Israel Nathan [Menzelen] of Soncino; Abraham ben R. Chajjim, and others—*
 (a) 1st press, *Soncino* (1483) .. 7291-7309
 (b) 2nd press, *Napoli* (1490) .. 6739, 6740
- Joskes With P. Bellesculée [Rennes 1484-5], q.v.*
- Ipolito, Don Firenze* (1482) 6133
- Isaac, ben Judah, ben David Cattorzi of Aragon Napoli* (1491) 6741, 6742
- Isoardis, Lazarus de.* See Soardis.
- Israel Nathan, of Soncino.* See Joshua Solomon, of Soncino.
- Juan, of Burgos—*
 (a) 1st press, *Burgos* (1490) .. 9597, 9598
 (b) 2nd press, *Valladolid* (1500) .. press ij.
- † *Juan, of Cordova* [Ven. 1480] .. 4279
- † *Julian, Thomas* [Paris, n.d.] .. 8290
- Iulianus, of Zerbo Pavia* (1482) .. 7079, 7080
- Jung Hans.* See Hans, Briefdrucker.
- Iunta.* See Giunta.
- Iustinianus, of Rubbiera Bologna* (1495) 6660-6663
- Iustinopolitanus, Bartholomaeus.* See Bartholomaeus, of Capo d'Istria.

Justus, Meister <i>Gaeta</i> (1488) press ij.	Kranz, Martin With Ulr. Gering [<i>Paris</i> 1470], q.v.
IXAR. <i>See</i> Hijar.	KUILENBURG 9157, 9158
Kachelofen, Conrad—	Kunne, Albrecht—
(a) <i>Leipzig</i> (1485) .. 2855-2870, 2879-2926	(a) 1st press, <i>Trient</i> (1475) .. press
(b) <i>Freiberg</i> (1495) press i.	(b) 2nd press, <i>Memmingen</i> (1480) 2768-2811
(c) <i>Leipzig</i> (1497) 2871-2878	KUTTENBERG 945
Kachelofen, Conrad (xylogr.) <i>Leipzig</i> (n.d.) 11	L., G. <i>See</i> G. L.
Kachelofen, Joh. <i>Ingolstadt</i> (1499) .. 3164, 3165	L., P. <i>See</i> P. L.
Kallierges, Zakharias—	La Barre, Nicolas de <i>Paris</i> (1497) .. 8359-8360
[1st press], <i>Venezia</i> (1499) 5644-5647	† <i>La Barre, Nic. de</i> [Paris, n.d.] .. 841
Karweysse, Jac. <i>Marienburg</i> (1492) .. press i.	† <i>Lachner, Wolfgang</i> [Basel 1495] .. 772
Kästlin, Hermann <i>Augsburg</i> (1481) .. 1751-1756	La Fontaine, Jean de <i>Lyon</i> (1488) .. press x
Kaufmann, Christoph <i>Valencia</i> (1499) 9508	Lambert, Jean <i>Paris</i> (1493) 8293-8295
Keller, Ambros <i>Augsburg</i> (1479) .. 1747-1750	Lambertus, quondam Laurentii, of Delft [With Antonius, quondam Andreae (<i>Genova</i> 1471), q.v.]
Keller, Joh. <i>Augsburg</i> (1478) 1743-1746	Lambillon, Antoine, <i>Lyon</i> —
Kerver, Thielmann With G. Wolf, and alone <i>Paris</i> (1498) 8377-8401	(a) With M. Saracenus (1491) .. 863
† <i>Kerver, Thielmann</i> [Paris 1497] .. 8241, 8242	(b) Alone (1492) 863
Kesler, Nicolaus <i>Basel</i> (1486) .. 7654-7704	Landau, Abraham ben R. Jacob. <i>See</i> Abraham.
Ketelaer, Nic., and Ger. de Leempt <i>Utrecht</i> (1473) 8839-8851	Landen, Johann <i>Köln</i> (1496) 1478-1480
Keysere, Arend de—	Landsberg, Martin <i>Leipzig</i> (1492) .. 2936-2937
(a) 1st press, <i>Audenarde</i> (1480) .. 9346	LANTENAC 875
(b) 2nd press, <i>Gand</i> (1483) .. 9460, 9461	Laonikos, of Krete <i>Venezia</i> (1486) .. 510
Keysere, Pieter de, and Joh. Stol <i>Paris</i> (1473) 7888-7896	Lapicida, Franciscus <i>Venezia</i> (1494) 554
KIRCHHEIM 3209-3212	Lapis, Dominicus de <i>Bologna</i> (1476) 6535-6536
Kistler, Barthol. <i>Strassburg</i> (1497) .. 755-760	Larcher, Étienne <i>Nantes</i> (1493) .. press
Klein, Heinrich, of Ulm <i>Perugia</i> (1476) press ij.	Latef, Samuel, ben R. Meir. <i>See</i> Samuel.
Klein, Johann—	Lateron, Mathieu <i>Tours</i> (1496) .. 879
(a) 1st press, with Peter Himmel [<i>Venezia</i>] (1490) 5348	Lathomi, Perinus. <i>See</i> Le Masson.
(b) 2nd press, as successor to J. Trechsel, <i>Lyon</i> (1498) .. 8616, 8683-8685	La Tour, Jean de, <i>Angers</i> —
Knoblochtzer, Heinrich—	(a) 1st press (147 $\frac{1}{2}$) press
(a) 1st press, <i>Strassburg</i> (1477) .. 366-391	(b) 2nd press, with Morelli (1495) 872
(b) 2nd press, <i>Heidelberg</i> (1489) .. 3139-3152	Lavagnia, Philippus de. <i>See</i> Philippus, of Lavagna.
Knoblouch, Joh. <i>Strassburg</i> (1497) .. press xxij.	Lualle, Martinus de. <i>See</i> Martinus.
KØBENHAVN page 725	Lauer, Georg, <i>Roma</i> —
Koberger, Anton <i>Nürnberg</i> (1471) .. 1960-2126	(a) Alone (1470) 3402-3411
† <i>Koberger, Anton</i> [Nürnberg 1488] .. 2260	(b) With Leonhard Pflugl (1472) .. 3411-3412
Koblinger, Stephan, of Wien <i>Vicenza</i> (1479) 7160, 7161	(c) Alone (1474) 3415-3416
Koch, Simon <i>Magdeburg</i> (1486) .. 2756, 2757	LAUINGEN 259
Koelhoff, Johann, the elder <i>Köln</i> (1472) 1017-1091	Laurens Le Petit. <i>See</i> Le Petit Laurens.
Koelhoff, Joh., the younger <i>Köln</i> (1493) 1462-1465	Laurentii, Lambertus. <i>See</i> Lambertus.
Kollicker, Peter, <i>Basel</i> —	Laurentii, Nicolaus. <i>See</i> Nicolaus.
(a) With Joh. Meister (1484).	Laurentius, of Aquila. <i>See</i> Lorenzo.
(b) Alone (1485) 7653	Laurus, Antonius, de Palatio <i>n.p.</i> [1494] Italy, LXXIV., press
KÖLN 798-1519	LAUSANNE page 5
Kozi, Meshullam. <i>See</i> Meshullam Kozi.	Lazaronibus, Martinus de With Chr. de Quictis [<i>Ven.</i> 1492], q.v.
KRAKAU 9469	
† <i>Kramarsz, Severin</i> [Prag 1488] .. 9468	

- e Bourgeois, Jean *Rouen* (1488) .. 8769-8772
 e Caron, Pierre *Paris* (1489) .. 8141-8144
 e Comte, Nicolaus [London 1494] .. 8134, 8136
 e Diamantier, Jean. *See* Jenin.
 e Dru, Pierre *Paris* (1494) .. 8314-8320, 8358
 eempt, Gerardus—
 (a) With Nic. Ketelaer [*Utrecht* 1473], q.v.
 (b) 's Hertogenbosch (1484) .. 9176, 9177
 eenen, Paul With Joh. Reinhard [*Roma* 1474], q.v.
 eu, Claes *Anvers* (1487) 9431, 9432
 eu, Gerardus—
 (a) 1st press, *Gouda* (1477) .. 8911-8933
 (b) 2nd press, *Gouda* (1483) .. 8934-8940
 (c) 3rd press, *Anvers* (1484) .. 9352-9406
 efevre, Guillaume *Paris* (1479) .. 7917-7919
 e Forestier, Jacques *Rouen* (1498) .. 8782, 8783
 e Forestier, Jacques [Rouen 150?] .. 8780
 egnanus, Ioh. *See* Iohannes, of Legnano.
 egnanus, Ioh. Ant. *See* Iohannes Antonius, of Legnano.
 EIDEN 9159-9168
 EIPZIG 2852-3099
 EIPZIG (xylogr.) 11
 EIRIA 9840
 Lelius, Andreas [Milano 1490] .. 6051
 e Masson, Perin, *Lyon*—
 (a) 1st press (1479) 8539
 (b) 2nd press, with Bonifacius Iohannis and Jean, of Vieilleville (1493) 8641, 8642
 endenaria, Laurentius de. *See* Canozius.
 e Noir, Michel *Paris* (1492) 8231-8235
 e Noir, Michel [Paris 1499] 8070, 8071, 8223
 eodio, Ioh. de. *See* Jean, of Liège.
 eonardus, de Basilea. *See* Achates.
 eoviller, Johann, of Hall *Venezia* (1485) 5004-5006
 e Petit Laurens *Paris* (1491) .. 8171-8177
 ERIDA 9557, 9558
 e Rouge, Guillaume—
 (a) 1st press, *Chablis* (1489) .. press iij.
 (b) 2nd press, *Troyes* (1491) .. 8756, 8757
 e Rouge, Jacques—
 (a) 1st press, *Venezia* (1473) .. 4234-4253
 (b) 2nd press, *Pinerolo* (1479) .. 7245-7248
 (c) 3rd press, *Embrun* (1488) .. press i.
 e Rouge, Jean—
 (a) 1st press, *Chablis* (1483) .. press ij.
 (b) 2nd press, *Troyes* (1483) .. press i.
 e Rouge, Nicolas *Venezia* (1479) .. 4485
 e Rouge, Nicolas *Troyes* (1496) .. 8758
 Le Rouge, Pierre—
 (a) 1st press, *Chablis* (1478) .. press i.
 (b) 2nd press, *Paris* (1488) .. 8091-8097
 Le Roy, Guillaume *Lyon* (1473) .. 8497-8519
 Le Signerre, Guillaume—
 (a) 1st press, *Milano* (1496) .. 6067-6074
 (b) 2nd press, *Saluzzo* (1499) .. press iij.
 Le Talleur, Guillaume *Rouen* (1487) .. 8765-8768
 Lettersnider, Hendrik. *See* Hendrik.
 Lettou, John, *London*—
 (a) Alone (1480) 9756-9758
 (b) With William, of Malines (n.d.) 9759-9763
 Leuco, Iacobus de. *See* Pentius.
 Leuco, Stephanus de Merlinis de. *See* Merlinis, S. de.
 Levet, Pierre *Paris* (1485) 8051-8090
 Levi, Jacob. *See* Jacob Levi.
 Leuilapis, Hermannus. *See* Lichtenstein.
 Libri, Bartolommeo di Francesco di *Firenze* (1482) 6185-6305
 ‡Libris, Sigismundus a [Bologna 1476] 6531, 6536, 6540, 6541
 Lichtenstein, Hermann—
 (A) 1st press, *Vicenza*,
 (a) alone (1475) 7139-7144
 (b) with Nicolaus Petri of Haarlem (1477).
 (B) 2nd press, *Treviso* (1477) .. 6480-6482
 (C) 3rd press, *Vicenza* (1478) .. 7155-7159
 (D) 4th press, *Venezia*,
 (a) with Joh. Hamman (1482) .. 4784
 (b) alone (1483) 4785-4798
 Lichtenstein, Peter *Venezia* (1498) .. 5641
 ‡Lichtenstein, Peter [Venezia 1497] .. 5199, 5583
 Liège, Jean de. *See* Jean, of Liège.
 Lienhart (xylogr.) *Regensburg* (n.d.) .. 1
 Liesvelt, Adriaen van *Anvers* (1494) 9458
 Liga Boaria [Ochsenbinderin] *Venezia* (1491) 5356
 Lignamine, Iohannes Philippus de, *Roma*—
 (a) 1st press (1470) 3381-3401
 (b) 2nd press (1481) 3961, 3962
 ‡Lignamine, Ioh. Phil. de [Roma 1481] 3922
 Lignan. *See* Legnanus.
 Lila, Bartol. de. *See* Bartholomaeus, of Lille.
 Limburg, Joh. *Münster* (1486) .. 3156, 3157
 LIMOGES page 646
 Linis, Gulielmus de *Ascoli* (1477) .. press i.
 Lisa, Gerardus—
 (a) 1st press, *Treviso* (1471) .. 6455-6466
 (b) 2nd press, *Venezia* (1477) .. 4453
 (c) 3rd press, *Cividale* (1480) .. 7266, 7267
 (d) 4th press, *Udine* (1484) .. 7310, 7311
 (e) 5th press, *Treviso* (1492) .. 6506-6510

LISEOA	9833-9839	LÜNEBURG	3223
Lissona, Bernardinus de. <i>See</i> Vianis, B. de.		Lunensis, Jacobus, de Fivizzano. <i>See</i> Jacobus, of Fivizzano.	
Locatellus, Bonetus <i>Venezia</i> (1486) ..	5015-5104	Luschner, Joh.—	
Lodovico and Alberto, of Piemonte <i>Milano</i> (1477)	5896, 5897	(a) 1st press, partly with Ger. Preus, <i>Barcelona</i> (1495)	press vij
Loeffs, Rodolphus, <i>Louvain</i> —		(b) 2nd press, <i>Monserate</i> (1499) ..	9614, 9615
(a) With Hermann of Nassau [1483], q.v.		LYON	8497-8713
(b) Alone (1484)	9296, 9297		
Lomatio, Ioh. Petrus de. <i>See</i> Iohannes Petrus, of Lomazzo.		MAARTENDIJK, ST. <i>See</i> Sint Maartensdijk.	
LONDON	9756-9823	Macario <i>Rieka</i> (1493)	9841
Longo, Giovanni Lionardo—		† <i>Macé, Rob.</i> [Caen n.d.]	8772
(a) 1st press, <i>Vicenza</i> (1476) ..	7152	Machlinia, Gulielmus de. <i>See</i> William.	
(b) 2nd press, <i>Bergamo</i> (1477) ..	7240	MÂCON	page 646
(c) 3rd press, <i>Trient</i> (1481) ..	9464-9466	† <i>Madius, Franc.</i> [<i>Venezia</i> 1481]	
Lorenzo and Agnolo, of Firenze <i>Pisa</i> (1484)	7276	4607, 4626, 4808, 5010, 5011, 5119, 5120, 5665	
Lorenzo, di Francesco, di Alopa, <i>Firenze</i> —		MAGDEBURG	2752-2767
(a) Alone (1494)	6404-6414	Magniagus, Simon <i>Milano</i> (1480) ..	press xvij.
(b) With Ant. Tubini [1500], q.v.		Maillet, Jacques—	
Lorenzo, of Aquila, and Sibyllinus, an Umbrian <i>Venezia</i> (1475)	4355	(a) 1st press, <i>Lyon</i> (1489)	8617-8625
Lorenzo, Giovanni di. <i>See</i> Giovanni.		(b) 2nd press <i>Venezia</i> (1500) ..	press cxlvij.
Löslein, Peter, <i>Venezia</i> —		MAINZ	55-195
(a) With E. Ratdolt [1476], q.v.		MAINZ (xylogr.)	12
(b) Alone (1483)	4903, 4904	Mair, Benedictus. <i>See</i> Mayr.	
Lotter, Melchior <i>Leipzig</i> (1495) ..	3026-3049	Mair, Hans <i>Nürnberg</i> (1493)	press xv.
Louanio, Nicolaus de. <i>See</i> Nicolaus, of Louvain.		Mair, Sigismund. <i>See</i> Mayr.	
Louffen, Helias de. <i>See</i> Helias, Heliae.		Maler, Bernhard, <i>Venezia</i> —	
LOUVAIN	9203-9315	(a) With E. Ratdolt [1476], q.v.	
L. R. <i>Firenze</i> (1489)	press xvi.	(b) Alone (1478)	press xxxix.
LÜBECK	2608-2649	MALORCA	page 710
Luca, Simon Nicolai de. <i>See</i> Chardella.		Malpighius, Scipio <i>Bologna</i> (1472) ..	6524
Luca, di Domenico, Venetus <i>Venezia</i> (1480)	4489-4497	Manasseh, of Rome With Obadiah, of Rome [<i>Italy</i>], q.v.	
LUCCA	7239	Mancz, Conrad <i>Blaubeuren</i> (1475) ..	2652-2659
Luce, Ioh. <i>Lüneburg</i> (1493)	3223	Mandello, Christophorus de. <i>See</i> Pensis.	
Lucensis, Franciscus. <i>See</i> Franciscus, of Lucca.		† <i>Manerua, Bonifacius de</i> [Brescia 1482]	7048
Luciferis, Nicolaus Iacobi de With Iohannes Adam, a Pole [<i>Napoli</i> 1478], q.v.		Manfredus, de Strevo. <i>See</i> Bonellis.	
Lucilius Santritter, Iohannes. <i>See</i> Santritter.		Mangius, Benedictus—	
Ludouicus, of Venezia <i>n.p.</i> 1488 Italy, LXXIV., press ix.		(a) With Bartholomaeus, of Capo d'Istria [<i>Ven.</i> 1498], q.v.	
Ludwig, of Renchen <i>Köln</i> (1483) ..	1262-1284, 1516, 1517	(b) With Ioh. Bissolus [<i>Milano</i> 1499], q.v.	
Luere, Simon de. <i>See</i> Simone, of Lovere.		Mansion, Colard <i>Bruges</i> [b. 1476] ..	9316-9321
Lumelo, Juan Thomas Favario de. <i>See</i> Favario de Lumelo.		† <i>Manstener</i> [Paris 1497]	8257
Luna, Otinus de <i>Venezia</i> (1496) ..	5600-5615	Mantegatius, Petrus Martyr, et fratres <i>Milano</i> (1500)	6064
		Mantegatius, Philippus, <i>Milano</i> —	
		(a) Alone (1490)	6051-6063
		(b) 'Mantegatii fratres' (1497).	
		Manthen, Joh. With Johann, of Köln [<i>Ven.</i> 1474], q.v.	
		MANTOVA	6880-6911
		Mantuanus, Georgius. <i>See</i> Arriuanus.	
		Manutius, Aldus <i>Venezia</i> (1494 Feb.)	5544-5576

- Manzolo, Michele—
 (a) 1st press, *Treviso* (1476) .. 6467-6479
 (b) 2nd press, *Venezia* (1481) .. 4750-4752
- Marcha, Bartolommeo della. *See* Bartolommeo, della Marca.
- Marchand, Gui *Paris* (1483) .. 7977-8037
- Marchesino, di Savioni. *See* Savioni.
- Mardochai, Chajjim. *See* Chajjim
- Mardochai.
- Mareschal, Jean *Lyon* (1493) .. press xxiv.
- Mareschal, Pierre, *Lyon*—
 (a) Alone (1490).
 (b) With P. Chaussard (1493) .. 8627-8635
- Maria, Giovanni, of Occimiano. *See* Giovanni Maria.
- Mariefred, Carthusians of *Gripsholm* (1498) .. 9831
- MARIENBURG .. page 211
- MARIANTHAL .. 2604-2607
- Marino. *See* Saracenus, Marinus.
- Marliano, Iacobus de. *See* Iacobus, of Marliano.
- Marnef, Enguilibert de [Paris 1493] 8108, 8109, 8147
- Marnef, Eng. and Geoffroy de [Paris 1482] .. 8129, 8462-8466
- Marnef, Geoffroy de [Paris 1491] .. 7926, 8105, 8121, 8122, 8150, 8177, 8179, 8240, 8257, 8381, 8394
- Martens, Thierry—
 (a) With Johann, of Paderborn [*Alost* 1473], q.v.
 (b) 1st press, *Alost* (1474) .. press ij.
 (c) 2nd press, *Alost* (1487) .. 9193-9202
 (d) 3rd press, *Anvers* (1493) .. 9451-9457
 (e) 4th press, *Louvain* (1498) .. 9315
- Martin, of Tischeniowa *Kuttenberg* (1489) .. 9495
- Martin, of Werden *Köln* (1497) .. 1483-1490
- Martineau, Louis, *Paris*—
 (a) Alone (1482) .. 7921-7925
 (b) With Ant. Caillaut (n.d.) .. 7926
- Martinez, Antonio, *Sevilla*—
 (a) With Alonso del Puerto, etc. (1477) .. press i.
 (b) Alone (1486) .. press ij.
- Martinus, de Laualle—
 (a) 1st press, *Saluzzo* (1481) .. 7244
 (b) 2nd press, *Pavia* (1488) .. 7094, 7095
- Martinus, de Septem Arboribus [of Siebeneichen?], in Preussen With B. de Valdezoccho [*Padova* 1472], q.v.
- Martinus, Herbiopolensis. *See* Landsberg.
- Martinus, of Amsterdam—
 (A) *Napoli*,
 (a) with Johann Tresser [1498], q.v.
 (b) alone (1499).
 (E) *Roma*, with Joh. Besicken [1500], q.v.
- Martinus, of Zeiden in Burzenland With Andr. Coruus [*Ven.* 1484], q.v.
- Masson, Louis de With Eus. de Stella [*Aquila* 1493], q.v.
- Masson, Perin le. *See* Le Masson.
- Matthaeus, of Flanders *Zaragoza* (1475) .. press i.
- Matthaeus, Venetus. *See* Vitalibus, M. de.
- Matthiae, Antonius. *See* Antonius.
- Matthias, of Olmütz—
 (a) 1st press, with Michael of München, *Genova* (1474) .. 7185
 (b) 2nd press, *Napoli* (1475) .. 6694-6710
- †Matthias, vom weissen Löwen [Prag 1488] .. 9463
- Maufer, Pierre—
 (A) 1st press, *Padova* (1474) .. 6791-6798
 (B) 2nd press, *Verona* (1479?) .. 6918, 6919
 (C) 3rd press, *Venezia*,
 (a) with Ioh. de Gregoriis and Hercules de Buscha (1480) .. 4601
 (b) alone [and with Nicolaus de Contengo] (1482).
 (c) et socii (1486) .. 2205
 (D) 4th press, *Modena* (1491) .. 7211, 7212
 (E) 5th press, *Cremona* (1494) .. press iij.
- Maurand, Jean *Paris* (1493) .. 8291
- Mauritius, Yemantszoen With J. J. van der Meer [*Delft* 1477], q.v.
- Mayer, Heinrich *Toulouse* (1484) .. 8717-8722
- Maynyal, Georgius With Ulr. Gering [*Paris* 1442], q.v.
- Maynyal, Guillaume *Paris* (1487) .. press xviii.
- Mayr, Benedictus, *Passau*—
 (a) With Conr. Stahel (1481) .. 2826-2827
 (b) With Nic. Stahel (1482).
 (c) With Joh. Alakraw (1482) .. 2828
- Mayr, Sigismund With Joh. Besicken [*Roma* 1493], q.v.
- Mazalibus, Albertus de, *Reggio d'Emilia*—
 (a) With P. Odoardus (1481) .. 7252
 (b) Alone (1482).
 (c) With Ang. Rugerius (1487) .. 7253
- Mazalibus, Franciscus de *Reggio d'Emilia* (1494) .. 7254-7258
- Mazochis, Iohannes de With Hier. de Pullis [*Bologna* 1492], q.v.
- M. C. [Catanelius?] *Venezia* (1480) .. 4597
- Medemblik, Iohannes de. *See* Jan, of Medemblik.
- Medesanus, Hieronymus *Forlì* (1495) 7328
- Mediolano, Damianus de. *See* Damianus, of Gorgonzola.

Meer, Jac. Jacobszoon van der, <i>Delft</i> —		
(a) With Maur. Yemantzoon (1477)	8862, 8863	
(b) Alone (1480)	8864-8880	
Meister, Johann With Pet. Kollicker		
[<i>Basel</i> 1484], q.v.		
Mellicariis, Pollonius de <i>Milano</i> (1498)	press xxv.	
Mellier, Denis <i>Paris</i> (1491)	8178	
MEMMINGEN	2768-2819	
Menard, Jean With G. Couteau [<i>Paris</i>		
1492], q.v.		
Mentelin, Johann <i>Strassburg</i> (1461) ..	196-229	
Menzelen [surname of the Soncino firm].		
<i>See</i> Joshua Solomon, of Soncino.		
Mercator, Guido. <i>See</i> Marchand.		
Meregarius, Valentinus. <i>See</i> Mellicariis, Pollonius de.		
Merlinis, Stephanus de With D. Paraisinus [<i>Cremona</i> 1473], q.v.		
MERSEBURG	2600-2603	
Meshullam Kozl <i>Pieve di Sacco</i> (1475)	7231	
MESSINA	6938, 6939	
Metlinger, Peter—		
(a) 1st press, <i>Besançon</i> (1487) ..	8791	
(b) 2nd press, <i>Dôle</i> (1490) ..	press i.	
(c) 3rd press, <i>Dijon</i> (1491) ..	8795, 8796	
METZ	1124, 3116-3122	
Meydenbach, Jac. <i>Mainz</i> (1491) ..	160-166	
‡ <i>Meynberger, Friedrich</i> [Tübingen		
1499]	3231, 3234	
‡ <i>M. F.</i> [<i>1761</i> n.d.]	8634	
Michael, S., in den Hem. <i>See</i> Canonici.		
Michael, of München With Matthias,		
of Ulmütz [<i>Genova</i> 1474], q.v.		
Michael, Peter <i>Barcelona</i> (1491) ..	9548-9550	
Michaelibus, Petrus Adam de <i>Mantova</i>		
(1472)	6880, 6881	
Michel, of Toulouse, <i>Paris</i> —		
(a) 1st press? (1482?) ..	press xi.	
(b) 2nd press? (1499) ..	8402-8409	
Mignart, Guillaume <i>Paris</i> (1495) ..	press xlv.	
MILANO	5767-6091	
Miniato del Sera. <i>See</i> Sera.		
Mintza, Asher ben R. Perez. <i>See</i> Asher.		
Minutianus, Alexander <i>Milano</i> (1500)	6079, 6080	
‡ <i>Minutianus, Alexander</i> [Milano 1486]	5820, 6028,	
	6072, 6074-6076	
Misch, Friedrich <i>Heidelberg</i> (1488) ..	3135-3138	
Mischmis, Georgius and Antonius de		
<i>Nonandola</i> (1480)	7265	
Miscomini, Antonio—		
(a) 1st press, with Giovanni, of		
<i>Genova</i> and Cristoforo Bellapiera,		
<i>Venezia</i> (1472)	4233	
(b) 2nd press, alone, <i>Venezia</i> (1476)	4356-4360	
(c) 3rd press, <i>Firenze</i> (1481) ..	6138-6184	
<i>See</i> also Rocciola, D.		
Misinta, Bernardinus—		
(a) 1st press, with Caesar, of Parma,		
<i>Brescia</i> (1492)	7026, 7027	
(b) 2nd press, with Caesar, of		
Parma, <i>Cremona</i> (1492) ..	6926-692	
(c) 3rd press, alone, <i>Brescia</i> (1494)	7028-704	
Mittelhus, Georg <i>Paris</i> (1488) ..	8098-81	
MODENA	7189-721	
‡ <i>Moerari, Jac.</i> [Paris n.d.]	831	
Monacensis, Wolfgangus. <i>See</i> Stöckel.		
Monacho, Michael de. <i>See</i> Michael, of		
München.		
MONDOVI	687	
Moneta, Antonellus a. <i>See</i> Antonellus.		
Monferrato, Bastiano di Verolengo di		
pane e vino da. <i>See</i> Bastiano.		
MONSERRATE	9614, 961	
Montalli, Iohannes Antonius de. <i>See</i>		
Iohannes Antonius, of Montale.		
Monteferrato, Iohannes de [<i>Roma</i>]. <i>See</i>		
Iohannes, of Monferrato.		
Monteferrato, Iohannes Maria de. <i>See</i>		
Giovanni Maria, of Occimiano.		
Montepulciano, Tommaso da. <i>See</i> Cini.		
MONTEREY	page 71	
Montro, Chiskijja de. <i>See</i> Chiskijja.		
Morauia, Valentinus de. <i>See</i> Fernandez.		
Morauus, Matthias. <i>See</i> Matthias, of		
Olmütz.		
Morelli, [Ioh.] With J. de la Tour		
[<i>Angers</i> 1495], q.v.		
‡ <i>Moretus, Antonius</i> [Venezia 1500] ..	520	
Morgiani, Lorenzo With Johann Petri,		
of Mainz <i>Firenze</i> (1490) ..	6349-640	
Morin, Martin <i>Rouen</i> (1491) ..	8773-878	
‡ <i>Morin, Martin</i> [Paris 1498] ..	806	
Moronis, Bernardinus de With Antonio,		
of Pavia [<i>Ven.</i> 1482], q.v.		
Moses ben Shealtiel <i>n.p.d.</i>	733	
Moyllis, Damianus de, and Iohannes		
Antonius de Montalli <i>Parma</i> (1481)	6860, 686	
Müller, Joh. <i>See</i> Iohannes, Regiomon-		
tanus.		
Müller, Nicolaus. <i>See</i> Nicolaus, Philippi.		
MÜNCHEN	310	
‡ <i>Mundator, Paulus</i> [Modena 1491] ..	721	
MÜNSTER [Aargau]	7797-780	
MÜNSTER [Westphalen]	3156, 315	
MURCIA	page 71	
Musa, Samuel ben. <i>See</i> Samuel.		
Naarden, Henricus. <i>See</i> Hendrik, of		
Naarden.		
‡ <i>Nallis, Steph. and Bernardinus de</i>		
[<i>Venezia</i> 1494]	4554, 4556, 488	

- ANTES page 645
 anus, Hercules *Bologna* (1492) .. 6622
 APOLI 6670-6752
 ARBONNE page 645
 assau, Hermannus de. *See* Hermann.
 Vato, Giovanni di [Firenze 1480] .. 6133
 . D. (xylogr.) *Mainz* (n.d.) .. 12
 Nebiis, Ioh. Franc. de [Pavia 1490] .. 7061
 Nerlius, Bernardus and Nerius [Firenze 1488] .. 6194
 Neumeister, Joh.—
 (a) 1st press, with Aem. de Orsinis, *Fuligno* (1470) .. 5721-5723
 (b) 2nd press, *Mainz* (1479) .. 155
 (c) 3rd press, *Albi* (1481) .. press i.
 (d) 4th press, *Lyon* (1487) .. press xij.
 (e) With Mich. Topié [*Lyon* 1495], q.v.
 Neyret, Antoine *Chambéry* (1484) .. 8759-8762
 Nicolai, Joh., of Hahnheim. *See* Johann.
 Nicolai, Simon, de Luca. *See* Char-della.
 Nicolaus, Laurentii, of Breslau *Firenze* (1477) .. 6113-6132
 Nicolaus, of Frankfurt, *Venezia*—
 (a) With Fr. Renner [1473], q.v.
 (b) Alone (1482) .. 4799-4805
 Nicolaus, of Frankfurt [*Venezia* 1478] 4456, 5036, 5098, 5101, 5198, 5503
 Nicolaus, of Louvain *n.p.* (1497) Italy, LXXIV., press xi.
 Nicolaus, of Sachsen With Val. Fernandez [*Lisboa* 1495], q.v.
 Nicolaus, Petri, of Haarlem—
 (a) *Padova* (1476) .. press viij.
 (b) With H. Lichtenstein [*Vicenza* 1477], q.v.
 Nicolaus, Philippi (Pistoris), *Lyon*—
 (a) With Marcus Reinhard (1477) 8520-8531
 (b) Alone, or with J. Dupré (1485) 8532, 8533
 Niger, Michael. *See* Le Noir.
 NIJMEGEN 9118, 9119
 NONANDOLA 7265
 NÖRDLINGEN (xylogr.) .. 3
 Nördlingen, Ioh. de. *See* Walbeck.
 Notary, Julian—
 (a) 1st press, with J. Barbier and I. H., *London* (1497) .. 9822, 9823
 (b) 2nd press, partly with J. Barbier, *Westminster* (1498) .. 9742
 Noua Ciuitate, Gerardus de. *See* Gerardus.
 Nouariensis, Bernardinus. *See* Rizus.
 Nouariensis, Ioh. Petrus. *See* Iohannes Petrus, of Novara.
 Nouelli, Iohannes Antonius With Ant. Caulcabouis [*Verona* 1484], q.v.
 NOVI page 513
 Nouimagio, Renaldus de. *See* Renaldus, of Nijmegen.
 NOZZANO page 516
 N. T. S. P. *Padova* (1477) .. 6803-6805
 NÜRNBERG 1942-2310
 NÜRNBERG (xylogr.) .. 7, 26
 Nussia, Henr. de. *See* Heinrich, of Neuss.
 Obadiah ben Joseph, of Gunzenhausen, successor to his father Joseph ben Jacob [*Napoli* 1491], q.v.
 Obadiah, Manasseh, and Benjamin of Roma *n.p.d.* .. 7341-7343
 Obadiah ben Moses With Solomon ben Judah [*Italy*], q.v.
 Ochsenbinderin. *See* Liga Boaria.
 ODENSE page 725
 Odoardus, Prosper With Alb. de Mazalibus [*Reggio* 1481], q.v.
 OFFENBURG 3225
 †Olivelli, Helias [Valence 1496] .. 8660
 Oliueriis, Deiphobus de *Parma* (1483) 6862
 OLMÜTZ 9496
 Olpe, Ioh. de. *See* Bergmann.
 Olpe, Petrus de. *See* Petrus in Altis.
 Orcho, Ambrosius de. *See* Ambrosius, of Orco.
 †Orlandis, Sebastianus de [Pescia 1486] 7316
 †Orlandis, Sebastianus and Raphael de [Pescia 1486] .. 7314, 7317, 7319-7321
 ORLÉANS page 643
 Orroir, Beatrice van *Gand* (1490) .. press ij.
 Orsinis, Aemilianus de With Joh. Neumeister [*Foligno* 1470], q.v.
 Orta, Alfonso de *Valencia* [1496] .. 9507
 Ortas, Magister. *See* Dortas, Abr.
 Ortuin, Gaspard Partly with Peter Schenck *Lyon* (1478) .. 8535-8538
 Os, Gotfridus de *Gouda* (1486) .. 8942
 Os, Pieter van, *Zwolle*—
 (a) 1st press (1479) .. 9120-9129
 (b) 2nd press (1484) .. 9130-9153
 Otinus, de Luna. *See* Luna, O. de.
 Otmär, Joh.—
 (a) 1st press, *Reutlingen* (1479?) .. 2692-2719
 (b) 2nd press, *Tübingen* (1498) .. 3227-3238
 OXFORD 9743-9755
 P., Ia. *See* Ia. P.
 Paderborn, Iohannes de. *See* Johann, of Paderborn.
 P., N. T. S. *See* N. T. S. P.
 P., T. Z. *See* T. Z., P.

Pachel, Leonhard, <i>Milano</i> —	Papiensis, Otinus. <i>See</i> Luna, O. de.
(a) With Ulrich Scinzenzeler (1478).	Parausinus, Dionysius—
<i>See</i> below.	(a) 1st press, with Steph. de Mer-
(b) Alone (1487) 5978-6004	linis of Lecco, <i>Cremona</i> (147 $\frac{2}{3}$) .. press i.
Pachel, Leonhard, and Ulrich Scinzen-	(b) With Ambrosius, of Orco [<i>Como</i>
zeler <i>Milano</i> (1478) 5917-5961	1474], q.v.
†Pacini, Pietro [Firenze 1495] .. 6255, 6267,	(c) 2nd press, <i>Milano</i> (1476) .. 5889
6273, 6316, 6317, 6359, 6362-4, 6370, 6442, 6449	(d) With Dominicus, of Vespolete
Paderborn, Conradus de. <i>See</i> Conrad,	[<i>Milano</i> 1478], q.v.
of Paderborn.	PARIS 7824-8496
PADOVA 6755-6833	Parix, Joh., <i>Toulouse</i> —
†Paep, Ioh. [Buda n.d.] 5715	(a) 1st press (1479) 8715, 8716
Pafraet, Richardus, <i>Deventer</i> —	(b) 2nd press, with Étienne Cleblat
(a) 1st press (1477) 8945-8969	(1489) 8723, 8724
(b) 2nd press (1488) 8978-9046	PARMA 6838-6874
Paganinis, Hieronymus de <i>Venezia</i>	Parma: Carthusians (1477) press iij.
(1492) 5464-5468	Parmensis, Andreas. <i>See</i> Soziis, A. de.
Paganinis, Paganinus de, <i>Venezia</i> —	Parmensis, Caesar. <i>See</i> Caesar, of
(a) With G. Arriabenus [1483], q.v.	Parma.
(b) Alone (1487) 5160-5178	Parmensis, Hannibal. <i>See</i> Foxius.
Paganinus, Alexander <i>Venezia</i> (1491) press cxij.	Pasera, Gonzalo Rodrigo de la, with
Paganinus, Iacobus <i>Venezia</i> (1490) .. 5353-5355	Juan de Porras, <i>Monterey</i> (1494) .. press i.
Paglia, Antonio della. <i>See</i> Antonio.	Pasquale, Peregrino—
Palatio, Antonius Laurus de. <i>See</i>	(A) 1st press, with D. Bertochus,
Laurus.	<i>Treviso</i> (1482) 6504, 6505
PALERMO page 504	(B) 2nd press, <i>Venezia</i> ,
PALMA. <i>See</i> Mallorca.	(a) alone (1483) 4844
Palmart, Lambertus (partly with A.	(b) with D. Bertochus (1484) .. 4845-4855
Fernandez) <i>Valencia</i> (1474) .. 9497-9500	(c) alone (1487) 4856-4865
Paltasichis, Andreas Iacobi de,	(C) 3rd press, <i>Scandiano</i> (1495) .. 7325
<i>Venezia</i> —	(D) 4th press, with Gaspare
(a) 1st press [partly with B. de	Crivello, <i>Scandiano</i> (1500) .. 7326
Boninis] (147 $\frac{2}{3}$) 4421-4425	PASSAU 2826-2850
(b) 2nd press (1482) 4769-4783	Patauinus, Clemens. <i>See</i> Clemente, of
PAMPLONA 9611, 9612	Padova.
Pannartz, Arnold—	Paterbonis, Mapheus de With Andr.
(a) With Conr. Sweynheym [<i>Subiaco</i>	Torresanus [<i>Venezia</i> 1481], q.v.
1465], q.v.	† <i>Paucisdrapis</i> , Iac. de [Pavia 1490] .. 7076, 7118
(b) With C. Sweynheym [<i>Roma</i>	PAVIA 7051-7118
1467], q.v.	Pavia, Piero da. <i>See</i> Pietro, of Pavia.
(c) Alone, <i>Roma</i> (1474) 3524-3533	Paul, a German With Georg, a German
Paolo of Ferrara, <i>Treviso</i> —	[<i>Mantova</i> 1472], q.v.
(a) Alone (1481) 6501, 6502	Paul, Friedenberger <i>Verona</i> (1486) .. 6923
(b) With D. Bertochus (1482) .. 6503	Paul, of Köln With J. Pegnitzner [<i>Se-</i>
Paolo, son of Gabriele di Pietro With	<i>villa</i> 1490], q.v.
Gabriele di Pietro [<i>Brescia</i> 1481], q.v.	Paul, son of Johann, of Butzbach
Papia, Gulielmus de. <i>See</i> Gulielmus, of	<i>Mantova</i> (1473) 6888-6897
Pavia.	— <i>See</i> also Georg and Paul, Germans.
Papia, Iohannes Antonius de. <i>See</i>	Paulus With Steph. Arndes [<i>Perugia</i>
Birreta.	1481], q.v.
Papia, Maximus de. <i>See</i> Butricis, M. de.	Paulus. <i>See</i> also Paolo.
Papiensis, Andreas. <i>See</i> Bonetis, A. de.	†P. B. [Genève n.d.] 7814A
Papiensis, Andreas. <i>See</i> also Andreas,	Pedemontani, Ludouicus et Albertus.
Calabrensis.	<i>See</i> Lodovico and Alberto, of Pie-
Papiensis, Antonius. <i>See</i> Antonius, of	monte.
Pavia.	

gnitzer, Johann—

- (a) With Paul, of Köln, Magnus Herbst and T. Glockner, *Sevilla* (1490) 9520-9522
- (b) With Herbst and Glockner *Sevilla* (1493) 9523-9525
- (c) With M. Ungut [*Granada* 1496], q.v.
- (d) With Herbst, *Sevilla*, 1499 .. 9526
- ensis, Christophorus de *Venezia* (1488) 5222-5260
- entius, Iacobus *Venezia* (1495) .. 5578-5589
- ergrinus, Bononiensis. See Pasquale.
- ÉRIGUEUX page 648
- ERPIGNAN page 648
- ersan Dauuome, Iohannes *Venezia* (1483) 4905, 4906
- ERUGIA 7232-7235
- ESCIA 7313-7322
- escia, Pietro da. See Pacini.
- EST. See Buda-Pest.
- eter, of Friedberg *Mainz* (1494) .. 167-194
- eter, of Heidelberg *Bologna* (1482) press xviii.
- eter Michael. See Michael, P.
- eter ter Hoernen. See Hoernen.
- etit, Jean [Paris 1495] .. 8001, 8002, 8004, 8013, 8019, 8020, 8022, 8023, 8024, 8032, 8034, 8072, 8159, 8160, 8164, 8166, 8169, 8173, 8175, 8176, 8203, 8240, 8259, 8264, 8319, 8320, 8335, 8338, 8339, 8369, 8371A, 8375, 8378-8380, 8383-8387, 8390, 8392, 8393, 8395, 8396, 8399-8401, 8409, 8412, 8467, 8468
- etit Laurens. See Le Petit Laurens.
- etri, Gabriel. See Gabriele, di Pietro.
- etri, Johann *Passau* (1485) 2829-2850
- etri, Johann, of Langendorf With Joh. Froben [*Basel* 1494], q.v.
- etri, Johann, of Mainz, *Firenze*—
- (a) Alone (1471) 6092, 6093
- (b) With Lor. Morgiani [1490], q.v.
- etri, Nicolaus, of Haarlem. See Nicolaus, Petri.
- etri, Philippus. See Filippo, di Pietro.
- etro, Franciscus de S. See Franciscus, of San Pietro.
- etro, Iacobus de S. See Iacobus, of San Pietro.
- etrucius, Octavianus *Venezia* (1500) press cli.
- etrus. See also Peter; Pierre; Pietro.
- etrus, de Bartua [of Barza?] With Fr. Renner [*Venezia* 1477], q.v.
- etrus, de Turre *Roma* (1490) .. 3966
- etrus in Altis [Bergmann] *Köln* (1476) 1200, 1201
- etrus, of Breda. See Os, P. van.
- etrus, of Corneno *Milano* (1480) .. 5972-5974

Petrus, of Hungary, *Lyon*—

- (a) 1st press (1482) 8573, 8574
- (b) With Matth. Huss [1483], q.v.
- (3) 2nd press (1496) press xxxvii.
- †*Petrus post Pascha* [London 1499] .. 9793
- Petrus, Ioh., Nouariensis. See Iohannes
- Petrus, of Novara.
- Petzensteiner, Heinrich—
- (a) With Joh. Sensenschmid [*Bamberg* 1482], q.v.
- (b) With L. Sensenschmid and J. Pfeyl, *Bamberg* (1491) .. 792, 793
- †*Pezanis, Ioh. Franc. de* [Pavia 1483] 7082
- P. F., B. R., S. F., Z. F. *Venezia* (1478) 4471
- Pfeyl, Johann—
- (a) With H. Petzensteiner [*Bamberg* 1491], q.v.
- (b) Alone, *Bamberg* (1495) .. 794
- Pfister, Albrecht *Bamberg* (1461) .. press i.
- Pflanzmann, Jodocus *Augsburg* (1475) 1736, 1737
- Pflugl, Leonhard With Georg Lauer [*Roma* 1472], q.v.
- Pfortzen, Iacobus de. See Iacobus [Wolff], of Pforzheim.
- PFORZHEIM 3239
- †*Philadelphus, Petrus Iustinus* [Milano 1494] 6058
- Philippe, Gaspard *Paris* (1500) .. 8411-8414
- Philippe, Laurens *Paris* (1493) .. 8292
- Philippi, Joh. See Johann, Philippi.
- Philippi, Nicolaus. See Nicolaus, Philippi.
- Philippus, of Lavagna, *Milano*—
- (a) 1st press (1472) 5841-5873
- (b) 2nd press (1489) 6049, 6050
- †*Philippus, of Lavagna* [Milano 1475] 5877, 5917, 6006
- Philippus Petri. See Filippo, di Pietro.
- Physicus, Gabriel. See Gabriel, Physicus.
- PIACENZA 7236, 7237
- Piasis, Petrus de, *Venezia*—
- (a) With Barth. de Blauis (1479) .. 4472, 4473
- (b) With B. de Blauis and A. Torresanus (1480) .. 4474, 4475
- (c) Alone (1482) 4476-4484
- (d) With Hier. de Sanctis [1488], q.v.
- Piasis, Thomas de *Venezia* (1492) .. 5469-5471
- Picardus, Iohannes, de Hamel. See Iohannes, Picardus.
- Pictor, Bernardus. See Maler.
- Piemontese, Guglielmo. See Guglielmo, of Piemonte.
- Pierre, of Orange, with Jean, of Tournai *Ferrara* (1475) 5737, 5738

Pietro and Giacomo, da Campii <i>Bologna</i> (1490) 6612	Pourcelet, Simon <i>Tours</i> (1492) .. press i
Pietro, da Pescia. <i>See</i> Pacini.	PRAG 9467, 9468
Pietro, of Pavia <i>Venezia</i> (1500) .. 5648	Prato, Iohannes de. <i>See</i> Dupré.
Pietro, Fra, of Pisa [printer in 1477 to S. Iacobus de Ripoli]. <i>See</i> Florentiae.	Preinlein, Matthaeus With C. Stahel [<i>Brünn</i> 1491], q.v.
Pigouchet, Philippe <i>Paris</i> (1491) .. 8179-8211	Preinlein, Matthias <i>Olmütz</i> (1499) .. press
† <i>Pigouchet, Phil.</i> [Paris 1489] .. 8147	Preller, Christian <i>Napoli</i> (1487) .. 6738
PILSEN page 693	Preus, Geraldus With J. Luschner [<i>Barcelona</i> 1495], q.v.
Pincerne, Pierre <i>Lyon</i> (1487) .. press xi.	PROMENTHOX page 56
Pincius, Philippus <i>Venezia</i> (1490) .. 5284-5326	PROVINS page 647
† <i>Pincius, Phil.</i> [Venezia 1500] .. 5103	Prüss, Johann <i>Strassburg</i> (1483) .. 512-58
PINEROLO 7245-7248	Pücher, Vitus [apud S. Marcum] <i>Roma</i> (1475) 3535-3541
Pino, Bernardino di, of Como. <i>See</i> Bernardino, of Pino.	Puerto, Alonso del, <i>Sevilla</i> — (a) With A. Martinez, etc. (1477) .. press i (b) With B. Segura [1480], q.v. (c) Alone (1482) .. <i>Additions</i> , 9519
Pinson, Richard <i>London</i> (1492) .. 9779-9821	Pullis, Hieronymus de, and Iohannes de Mazochis <i>Bologna</i> (1492) .. press xxxij
† <i>Pinson, Richard</i> [London c. 1490] .. 8767, 8768	Puzbach, Paulus Iohannis de. <i>See</i> Paul, son of Johann, of Butzbach.
PIOVE DI SACCO 7231	Pynson, Richard. <i>See</i> Pinson.
PISA 7276	† <i>Pytilik, Jan</i> [Prag 1488] 946
Piscator, Kilianus. <i>See</i> Fischer.	Quarengiis, Petrus Iohannis de, <i>Ve-</i> <i>nezia</i> — (a) Alone (1492-3) 5473, 5474 (b) With T. Z., P. (1493) 547 (c) With Giovanni Maria (1493) .. 547 (d) Alone (1495) 5477-549
Pistoris, Nicolaus Philippi. <i>See</i> Nico- laus.	Quantell, Heinrich, <i>Köln</i> — (a) 1st press (1479) 1236-125 (b) 2nd press (1484) 1285-145
Pivard, Jean, <i>Lyon</i> — (a) With Fr. Fradin (1497) .. 8668 (b) Alone (1498) 8669, 8670	Quietis, Christophorus de, and Martinus de Lazaronibus <i>Venezia</i> (1492) .. 550
P. L. <i>n.p.</i> [1493?] 8819	Quijoue, Gilles With J. Durandas [<i>Caen</i> 1480], q.v.
Planck, Stephan <i>Roma</i> (1479-80) .. 3624-3800	R., L. <i>See</i> L. R.
Plano Cereto, Gulielmus de. <i>See</i> Guliel- mus, called 'Anima mia.'	Racaglis, Gentilis de <i>Bologna</i> (1497) .. press xli
POGLIANO 7238	Raem, Gerardus ten <i>Köln</i> (1478) .. 123
Poitevin, Jean <i>Paris</i> (1498) 8363-8376	Ragazonibus, Bartholomaeus de <i>Ve-</i> <i>nezia</i> (1492) 537
POITIERS 8738-8755	Ragazonibus, Franciscus de <i>Bologna</i> (1494) 665
Polonus, Iohannes Adam. <i>See</i> Johann Adam, a Pole.	Ragazonibus, Iacobus de— (a) 1st press, <i>Venezia</i> (1493) .. 552 (b) 2nd press, <i>Bologna</i> (1495) .. 665
Polonus, Stanislaus. <i>See</i> Stanislaus.	Ragazonibus, Theodorus de <i>Venezia</i> (1488) 5261-527
Ponte, Gotardus de. <i>See</i> Gotardus, of Ponte.	Ragazzo, Giovanni, <i>Venezia</i> — (a) Alone (1490) 5349-535 (b) With Giov. Maria, of Occi- miano (1494) 535
Pontremulo, Sebastianus de. <i>See</i> Sebastiano, of Pontremoli.	† <i>Rasina, Bernardinus</i> [Venezia 1492] .. 529
Porras, Juan de— (a) With G. R. de la Pasera [<i>Mon-</i> <i>terey</i> 1494], q.v. (b) <i>Salamanca</i> (1500) 9580	
PORTESIO page 516	
Portilia, Andreas— (a) 1st press, <i>Parma</i> (1472) .. 6838 (b) 2nd press, <i>Bologna</i> (1473) .. press iij. (c) 3rd press, <i>Parma</i> (1478) .. 6847, 6848 (d) 4th press, <i>Reggio d'Emilia</i> (1480) press i. (e) 5th press, <i>Parma</i> (1480) .. 6849-6854	
Posa, Pedro, partly with P. Brun <i>Bar-</i> <i>celona</i> (1481) press ij.	
Post Pascha, Petrus. <i>See</i> Petrus.	
Pou, Gabriel <i>Barcelona</i> (1495?) .. 9554	
Poulhac, Pierre <i>Paris</i> (1495) .. 8321-8324	

atdolt, Erhard—

- (A) 1st press, *Venezia*,
 (a) with B. Maler and P. Löslein
 (1476) 4365-4374
 (b) with B. Maler (1478) .. 4375
 (c) alone (1478) 4376-4407
 (B) 2nd press, *Augsburg* (1486) 1870-1915A
 Ravensstein, Alb. and Joachim Westphal
Magdeburg (1483) 2754
 Lauesberg, Iohannes de. *See* Johann,
 of Ravensburg.
 Lauescot, Ludouicus *Louvain* (1487) 9312, 9313
 Lavynel, James *Rouen* (1498) .. 8784
 LEGBENBURG 3154
 LEGBENBURG (xylogr.) I
 Leher, Joh. *Ulm* (1486) 2580-2589
 LEGGIO D'EMILIA 7249-7264
 LEGGIO DI CALABRIA page 500
 Legiensis, Ioh. Iac. *See* Fontanetis.
 Legiomontanus, Ioh. *See* Iohannes,
 Regiomontanus.
 Legis, Guillelmus. *See* Le Roy.
Regnault, François [Paris 1500] .. 8361
Regnault, Pierre [Caen, Rouen,
 1497] 8341, 8343, 8771, 8790
 REICHENSTEIN 2666
 Reinhard, Johann, of Endingen—
 (a) 1st press, *Trevi* (1470) .. press i.
 (b) With Wendelinus de Wila
 [Roma 1473], q.v.
 (c) 2nd press, partly with Paul Lee-
 nen, *Roma* (1474) 3473-3479
 Reinhard, Johann, of Grüningen *Strass-*
burg (1483) 436-508
 Reinhard, Marcus—
 (a) With Nicolaus, Philippi [*Lyon*
 1477], q.v.
 (b) *Kirchheim* (1491) 3209, 3210
 Reinsburch, Theodorus de. *See* Theo-
 dor, of Rendsburg.
Remacle, Gillet, of Lidge [Paris 1499?] 8388, 8397
 Rembolt, Berthold With Ulr. Gering
 [Paris 1494], q.v.
 Renaldus, of Nijmegen, *Venezia*—
 (a) With Theodor, of Rendsburg
 (1477) 4427-4431
 (b) Alone (1479) 4432-4450
 Renchen, Ludouicus de. *See* Ludwig,
 of Renchen.
 Renner, Franz, *Venezia*—
 (a) Alone (1471) 4153-4156
 (b) With Nicolaus, of Frankfurt
 (1473) 4157-4169
 (c) With Petrus de Bartua (1477) .. 4170-4172
 (d) Alone (1478) 4173-4184
 RENNES page 638

Reno, Iohannes de. *See* Giovanni, of
 Reno.

- REUTLINGEN 2678-2751
 Reuwich, Erhard *Mainz* (1486) .. 156-159
 Reyser, Georg *Würzburg* (1479) .. 2669-2677
 Reyser, Michael *Eichstätt* (1484) .. 3123-3125
 †Richard, Jean [Paris, Rouen, 1497] .. 8160, 8203,
 8242, 8261, 8777-8779
 Richel, Bernhard *Basel* (1474) .. 7522-7538
 Richizola, Dominicus. *See* Rocociola.
 Richolf, Georg *Lübeck* (1497) .. press v.
 Ricius, Bernardinus. *See* Rizus.
 Riedrer, Friedrich *Freiburg i. Br.*
 (1493) 3216-3222
 RIEKA 9841
 Riessinger, Sixtus—
 (a) *Napoli* (1471) 6670-6683
 (b) With G. Herolt [*Roma* 1481],
 q.v.
 Rigatius, Ioh. *See* Ragazzo.
 Rihing, Berthold *Napoli* (1474) .. 6692, 6693
 Ripa, Iacobus de la. *See* Iacobus, of
 San Nazzaro della Riva.
 Ripoli. *See* Florentiae, apud S. Iacobum
 de Ripoli.
 Rizus, Bernardinus, *Venezia*—
 (a) With B. Celerius (1484) .. 4942
 (b) With Ant. de Stanchis (1485).
 (c) Alone (1485) 4943-4964
 Robertus, of Fano, and Bernardinus, of
 Bergamo *Cagli* (1475) 7229, 7230
 Roca, Lope de la—
 (a) 1st press, *Valencia* (1485) .. press ij.
 (b) 2nd press, *Murcia* (1487) .. press i.
 (c) 3rd press, partly with P. Trin-
 cher, *Valencia* (1495) press vi.
 †Roce, Denis [Paris 1497] .. 8018, 8027, 8037,
 8280, 8295-8297, 8321-8324, 8342, 8347, 8349,
 8369A, 8370, 8374, 8402, 8403, 8405, 8408, 8411,
 8469
 Rocociola, Dominicus, *Modena*—
 (a) Alone (1482).
 (b) With Ant. Miscomini (1487) .. 7194
 (c) Alone (1489) 7195-7210
 Rodt, Berthold. *See* Ruppel.
 Rodt, Sigismund, of Bitsche—
 (a) 1st press, *Pescia* (1488) .. press iij.
 (b) 2nd press, *Siena* (1489) .. 7290
 Roland, of Bourgogne With Iohannes,
 of Monferrato [*Roma* (1478)], q.v.
 †Rolandis, *Gulielmus de* [Milano 1493] 6057
 ROMA 3290-4015
 Romae, apud S. Eustachium. *See* Vul-
 terris, A. et R. de.
 Romae, apud S. Marcum. *See* Pücher.
 Rood, Theodoricus *Oxford* (1481) .. 9746-9755
 Roscius, Iohannes *Venezia* (1492) .. 5491, 5492

- Rosembach, Johann—
 (a) 1st press, *Barcelona* (1492) .. 9551, 9552
 (b) 2nd press, *Tarragona* (1498) .. press ij.
 (c) 3rd press, *Perpignan* (1500) .. press i.
- Rossi, Lorenzo—
 (a) 1st press, 'cum sociis,' *Venezia* (1482) press lxij.
 (b) 2nd press (partly with Andr. de Grassis), *Ferrara* (1489) .. 5757-5766
- Rosso, Giovanni. *See* Rubeus, Ioh.
- ROSTOCK 2660-2665
- Rot, Adam *Roma* (1471) 3432-3448
- Rot, Sigismund. *See* Rodt.
- Rothvil, Adam de. *See* Adam, of Rottweil.
- Rouault, Pierre *Avignon* (1499) .. press ij.
- Roueis, Gentilis de *Bologna* (1494?) .. 6653
- Rouellis, Bernardinus et Ambrosius de *Pavia* (1493) 7099-7105
- ROUEN 8765-8790
- Rouera, Hieronymo dalla. *See* Hieronymo.
- RV., IA. *See* IA. RV.
- Rubeis, Alouisius et Franciscus de *Venezia* (1499) press cxlvij.
- Rubeis, Franciscus de With Alou. de Rubeis [*Ven.* 1499], q.v.
- Ruberia, Balthasar de. *See* Balthasar, of Rubbiera.
- Ruberia, Iustinianus de. *See* Iustinianus, of Rubbiera.
- Rubeus, Albertinus, *Venezia*—
 (a) With Ioh. Rubeus [1499], q.v.
 (b) Alone (1499) 5148-5152
- Rubeus, Gulielmus. *See* Le Rouge.
- Rubeus, Iacobus. *See* Le Rouge.
- Rubeus, Iohannes—
 (A) 1st press, *Treviso* (1480) .. 6493-6500
 (B) 2nd press, *Venezia*,
 (a) alone (1486) 5118-5146
 (b) with Albertinus Rubeus (1499) .. 5147
- Rubeus, Iohannes [*Chablis*]. *See* Le Rouge.
- Rubeus, Laurentius. *See* Rossi.
- Rubeus, Nicolaus. *See* Le Rouge.
- Rubeus, Petrus. *See* Le Rouge.
- Ruch, Friedrich, von Dumbach *Strassburg* (1497) press xxiv.
- Rüger, Thomas With Joh. Schönsperger [*Augsburg* 1481], q.v.
- Rügerin, Anna *Augsburg* (1484) .. 1860, 1861
- Rugerus, Angelus—
 (a) With B. de Bazaleris [*Bologna* 1487], q.v.
 (b) With A. de Mazalibus [*Reggio*, Oct. 1487], q.v.
- Rugerus, Galeacius *Bologna* (1497) .. press xliij.
- Rugerus, Ugo—
 (a) 1st press, with D. Bertochus, *Bologna* (1474) 6526-6533
 (b) 2nd press, *Bologna* (1481) .. 6552-6555
 (c) 3rd press, *Bologna* (1485) .. 6564-6577
 (d) 4th press, *Pisa* (1494) press v
 (e) 5th press, *Bologna* (1495) .. 6655-6665
 (f) 6th press, *Reggio d'Emilia* (1500) 7263, 7264
- Ruppel, Berthold *Basel* [1468] .. 7444-7451
- Rusch, Adolf *Strassburg* (1470) .. 299
- Rusconibus, Georgius de, *Venezia*—
 (a) With M. de Bonellis [1 Oct. 1500], q.v.
 (b) Alone (17 Oct. 1500) 5640
- †Rynman, Joh. [Hagenau 1497] .. 3187, 3188
 3191, 3192, 3194, 3195, 3197-3205
- S., D. *See* D. S.
- Sachsel, Georg, and Barthol. Golsch *Roma* (1474) 3480-3483
- Sacon, Jacques *Lyon* (1498) 8671-8673
- SAINT ALBANS 9824-9828
- SALAMANCA 9559-9580
- Sale, Alviso da. *See* Alviso, of Sale.
- SALINS page 637
- Salmati, Salomo. *See* Solomon.
- Salodio, Mapheus de. *See* Paterbonis, M. de.
- Salomo. *See* Solomon.
- Salomonius, Octavianus, of Manfredonia *Cosenza* (1478) press i.
- Salvador, of Bologna *Cagliari* (1493) .. press i.
- Salvestro, Tommaso di Ser Domenico di. *See* Cini.
- SALUZZO 7244
- Samuel ben Musa, and Immanuel *Zamora* (1492?) press ij.
- Samuel, ben Samuel of Rome With Joseph ben Jacob, of Gunzenhausen [*Napoli* 1486], q.v.
- SAN COLGAT DEL VALLES page 711
- Santa Lucia, Aluisius de. *See* Aluisius, de contrata S. Luciae.
- Sanctis, Hieronymus de, *Venezia*—
 (a) Alone (1487) 5179
 (b) With Cornelius (1487) 5180
 (c) With Ioh. Lucilius Santritter (1488) 5181 5183
 (d) With Santritter, P. Benzon and P. de Piasis (1488).
- Santo Nazario, Iacobus de. *See* Iacobus, of San Nazzaro della Riva.
- Santo Petro, Franciscus de. *See* Franciscus, of San Pietro.
- Santo Petro, Iacobus de. *See* Iacobus, of San Pietro.

- sancto Vrso, Henricus de. *See* Ca
Zeno, R. di
- ANGERMANO 7312
- ANTORSO 6935-6937
- Santritter, Iohannes Lucilius, *Venezia*—
(a) With Hier. de Sanctis [1488],
q.v.
- (b) Alone (1489) 5184
- Santritter, J. L. [Venezia 1480]
4386, 4390, 4405, 4498
- Sanz, Lupus With L. Hutz [Sala-
manca 1496], q.v.
- Saracenus, Marinus—
(a) With H. Foxius [Venezia 1485],
q.v.
- (b) Alone, *Venezia* (1487) 5157-5159
- (c) With Ant. Lambillon [Lyon
1491], q.v.
- Sarrazin, Marin. *See* Saracenus.
- SAVIGLIANO 6753, 6754
- Savioni, Marchesio di With Antonio,
della Paglia [Venezia 1480], q.v.
- SAVONA page 494
- Saxonia, Nicolaus de. *See* Nicolaus,
of Sachsen.
- SCANDIANO 7325, 7326
- Schabler, Joh. With Matth. Huss
[Lyon 1483], q.v.
- Schade, Johann, and Rigo Forti [Heinr.
Starke?] *Messina* (n.d.) press v.
- Schaffener, Wilhelm *Strassburg* (1498) 761
- Schäffler, Joh.—
(a) 1st press, *Ulm* (1492) press v.
- (b) 2nd press, *Freising* (1495) 3224
- (c) 3rd press, *Ulm* (1497) 2590-2593
- Schall, Johann, *Mantova*—
(a) 1st press (1475) 6898-6900
- (b) 2nd press (1479) 6908
- Schalvicola, Marcus Catanelus. *See*
Catanelus.
- Schapff, Georg (xylogr.) *Augsburg*
(n.d.) 8
- Scharlione, Bernardinus de. *See* Ber-
nardinus, de Scharlione.
- Schaur, Johann—
(a) 1st press, *München* (1482) press i.
- (b) 2nd press, *Augsburg* (1491) 1920-1926
- Schenck, Peter—
(a) *Vienne* (1484) press iij.
- (b) With Gasp. Ortuin [Lyon n.d.],
q.v.
- Schenck, Wolfgang *Erfurt* (1499) 3108-3111
- Schenkbecher, Theobald With Wen-
delinus de Wila [Roma 1473], q.v.
- SCHIEDAM 9180
- Schilling, Joh. *See* Solidi.
- Schindeleyp, Hermann *Trient* (1476) 9462, 9463
- Schlafer, Conrad With Joh. Otmar
[Reutlingen 1482], q.v.
- SCHLESWIG page 206
- Schmidt, Joh. *Lyon* (1490) 8626
- Schnaitter, Christoph *Augsburg* (1493) 1927, 1928
- Schobsser, Joh.—
(a) 1st press, *Augsburg* (1485) 1862-1869
- (b) 2nd press, *München* (1500) 3100
- Schöffler, Johann *Mainz* (1495) press x.
- Schöffler, Peter, *Mainz* (1457)—
(a) With Johann Fust 64-82
- (b) Alone 83-145
- Schöffler, Peter (xylogr.) *Mainz* (n.d.) 12
- Schönberger, Johann *Roma* (1483) press xxxij.
- Schonberger, Wilhelm, of Frankfurt
Messina (1498) 6939
- Schönsperger, Joh. *Augsburg* (1481) 1757-1815
- SCHOONHOVEN 9178, 9179
- Schott, Joh. *Strassburg* (1500) 762-765
- Schott, Martin *Strassburg* (1481) 392-411
- Schreiber, Johann *Bologna* (1478) 6545-6550
- Schultheiss, Georg *Modena* (n.d.) press x.
- Schultis, Engelhart *Lyon* (1491) 8638-8640
- Schurener, Johann, *Roma*—
(a) With Joh. Nicolai Hanheimer
(1474) 3484, 3485
- (b) Alone (1475) 3486-3523
- SCHUSSENRIED 2667, 2668
- Schüssler, Joh. *Augsburg* (1470) 1589-1598
- Schwab, Johann. *See* Klein, Joh.
- Scinzenzeler, Heinrich *Milano* (1488) 6065, 6066
- Scinzenzeler, Iohannes Angelus *Milano*
(1500) 6078
- Scinzenzeler, Ulrich, *Milano*—
(a) With L. Pachel [1478], q.v.
- (b) Alone (1487) 6005-6047
- Scotus, Octavianus *Venezia* (1480) 4564-4581
- †Scotus, Octavianus [Venezia 1482] 4548, 4769,
5000, 5005, 5015-5035, 5037-5057, 5059-5077,
5079-5097, 5104, 5148, 5191-5193, 5249, 5328,
5329, 5341, 5344, 5631
- †Scotus, Octavianus. *His heirs* [Venezia
1499] 5099, 5100
- Sebastiano. *See* also Bastiano.
- Sebastiano, of Pontremoli With Heinr.
Scinzenzeler [Milano 1493], q.v.
- Segura, Bartol., *Sevilla*—
(a) With A. Martinez [1477], q.v.
- (b) With A. del Puerto (1480) 9519
- Sensenschmid, Joh.—
(A) 1st press, *Nürnberg*,
(a) alone (1470) 1942-1958
- (b) with H. Kefer (1473) 1959
- (B) 2nd press, with A. Frisner,
Nürnberg (1474) 2194-2207

Sensenschmid, Joh.—

(c) 3rd press, *Bamberg*,
 (a) alone (1478) 781, 782
 (b) with H. Petzensteiner (1482) 783-785

(D) 4th press, with J. Beckenhub,
Regensburg (1485) 3154

(E) 5th press, with H. Petzen-
 steiner, *Bamberg* 786-791

Septem Arboribus, Martinus de. *See* Martinus.Septemcastrensis, Thomas. *See* Thomas, of Hermannstadt (in Siebenbürgen).Sera, Miniato del With B. de Boninis [*Brescia* 1483], q.v.Seruius, Oliverius ['D. D. L. D. S. P. V.'] *Roma* (1481) 3956-3960Sessa, Giovanni Battista. *See* Giovanni Battista.Seuerinus, of Ferrara *Ferrara* (1475) 5740-5744

SEVILLA 9519-9547

'S HERTOGENBOSCH 9176, 9177

Siber, Johann, *Lyon*—

(a) With Martin Huss [1478], q.v.
 (b) Alone (1482) 8540-8554

Sibyllinus, an Umbrian With Laurentius, of Aquila [*Ven.* 1475], q.v.Sidriano, Iohannes de *Pavia* (1473) .. press i.

SIENA 7280-7290

Signerre, G. le. *See* Le Signerre.Silber, Eucharius *Roma* (1480) .. 3801-3918

Siliprandus, Aluisius—

[(a) 1st press,] *Venezia* (1477) .. 4451
 [(b) 2nd press,] *Mantova* (1480) .. press vij.*]

Siliprandus, Dominicus *Venezia* [1477] 4454Silua, Franciscus de *Torino* (1496) .. 7225, 7226Simon Beuilacqua. *See* Beuilaqua, S.

†Simon, de Vetericastro [Paris 1481] 7867

Simon, Jean With L. Symonet [*Paris* 1475], q.v.Simone, of Lovere, *Venezia*—

(a) With B. de Cuori [1489], q.v.

(b) Alone (1497) 5618-5630

SINT MAARTENSDIJK page 667

†S. N. D. B. [Pavia 1484] 7080, 7083

Snel, Johan—

(a) 1st press, *Odense* (1482) .. press i.(b) 2nd press, *Stockholm* (1483) .. press i.Snellaert, Christian *Delft* (1488) .. 8881-8902Soardis, Lazarus de *Venezia* (1490) .. 5282, 5283†Soardis, Laz. de [*Venezia* 1494] .. 4901, 5384, 5578-5580, 5618, 5619, 5625Societas Colubris. *See* Compagnia del Drago.

Solidi, Joh.—

(a) 1st press, *Köln* (1474) 1127-1131(b) 2nd press, *Vienne* (1478) .. 8726-8734Solomon ben Judah and Obadiah ben Moses *n.p.d.* 7340Solomon ben Moses, of Soncino With Joshua Solomon, of Soncino [*Soncino*], q.v.Solomon, ibn al-Kabiz ben Moses Levi *Guadalajara* (1482) 9586, 9587

†Solomon Salmati ben Maimon [Hijar 1490] 9602

SONCINO 7291-7309

Soncino, Gerson. *See* Gerson, ben Moses.Soncino, Joshua Solomon. *See* Joshua Solomon, of Soncino.Soncino, Israel Nathan. *See* Israel Nathan, of Soncino.Sorg, Anton *Augsburg* (1475) .. 1641-1725Soziis, Andreas de *Venezia* (1484) .. 4937-4941

SPEIER 2311-2454

Spiess, Wigandus With Heintr. Bechtermünze [*Eltvil* 1467], q.v.

Spindeler, Nicolaus—

(a) 1st press, with P. Brun, *Tor-tosa* (1477) press i.(b) 2nd press, partly with P. Brun, *Barcelona* (1478) press i.(c) 3rd press, *Tarragona* (1484) .. press i.(d) 4th press, *Valencia* (1490) .. 9502-9505Spira, Georgius de. *See* Georg, of Speier.Spira, Iohannes de. *See* Johann, of Speier.Spira, Iohannes Emericus de. *See* Emerich.Spira, Vinelinus de. *See* Wendelin, of Speier.

Spörer, Hans—

(a) 1st press, *Bamberg* (1491) .. 795, 796(b) 2nd press, *Erfurt* (1495) .. 3105-3107Spörer, Hans (xylogr.) *n.p.* (1471) .. *5Stagninus, Bernardinus *Venezia* (1483) 4824-4842*See* also Herbolt.

Stahel, Conr.—

(a) With Bened. Mayr [*Passau* 1481], q.v.(b) With A. Coruus [*Venezia* 1484], q.v.(c) With Matth. Preinlein, *Brünn* (1491) press iij.Stahel, Nic. With Bened. Mayr [*Passau* 1482], q.v.Stanchis, Antonius de, *Venezia*—

(a) 1st press, with Iac. Britannicus et socii (1481) 4749

(b) With B. Rizus [1485], q.v.

(c) 2nd press (1486) press lxxxviij.

Stanislaus, a Pole, *Sevilla*—

(a) With M. Ungut [1491], q.v.

(b) Alone (1499) 9543, 9544

ce, Heinrich. *See* Forti, R.
 us, Gallicus. *See* Eustace, of
 ance.
 shauer, Adam *Genève* (1478) .. 7805-7807
 t, Eusanius de, with Iohannes
 cardus and Louis de Masson
uila (1493) press ij.
 DAL 3167, 3168
 dal, Albertus de. *See* Albrecht, of
 endal.
 tel, Wolfgang *Leipzig* (1495) .. 3050-3069
 KHOLM 9829, 9830
 Johann With P. de Keyser
aris 1473], q.v.
 chen, Joh. von. *See* Johann von
 örchen.
 ASSBURG 196-780
 a, Antonius de, *Venezia*—
 (a) With Marcus Catanelus Schal-
 vicala (1480).
 (b) Alone (1481) 4582-4595
 no, Manfredus de. *See* Bonellis,
 de.
 ciis, Balthasar de *Mantova* (1477) .. 7193
 hs, Georg *Nürnberg* (1484) .. 2259-2284
 hs, Joh. *Nürnberg* (1499) .. press xvij.
 RTGART 3155
 dis, Paulus de *Milano* (1479) .. 5971
 CO 3287-3289
 us, Iacobinus—
 (A) 1st press, *Sangermano* (1484) .. 7312
 (B) 2nd press, *Vercelli* (1485) .. press i.
 (C) 3rd press, *Chivasso* (1486) .. 7323
 (D) 4th press, *Venezia* (1487 Mar.) press xciv.
 (E) 5th press, *Torino*,
 (a) alone (1487 Oct.).
 (b) with Nic. de Benedictis (1490) 7220-7224
 (F) 6th press, with Nic. de Bene-
 dictis, *Lyon* (1496) .. 8658-8664
 EE page 560
 ynhey, Conr., and Arn. Pannartz—
 (a) 1st press, *Subiaco* (1465) .. 3287-3289
 (b) 2nd press, *Roma* (1467) .. 3290-3336
 er, Joh. *See* Siber.
 onel, Louis, with R. Blandin and
 Simon, *Paris* (1475) .. 7897-7915
 uinus, Iohannes *Venezia* (1492) .. 5419-5463
 ggius, Paulus [Milano 1492] .. 6052
 diapietra, Franc. *See* Lapidia.
 eur, G. le. *See* Le Talleur.
 ntius Corniger, Franciscus [Milano
 1490] 5834, 6051
 RAGONA page 708
 ernier, Guillaume *Provins* (1496) .. press i.
 ez, Juan *Toledo* (1494) press ij.

Teutonici, Georgius et Paulus. *See*
 Georg and Paul, Germans.
 Thanner, Iac. *Leipzig* (1495) 3070-3096
 Theodor, of Rendsburg With Renal-
 dus, of Nijmegen [*Venezia* 1477], q.v.
 Theodor, of Würzburg *Venezia* (1480) .. 4498
 Theodoricus *Köln* (1485) 1454-1456
 Theramo, Fra Giovanni da. *See* Gio-
 vanni, Fra, of Teramo.
 Therhoernen. *See* Hoernen.
 Theus, Barthol. (*corrector*) [Ven.
 1477-8] 4266, 4267
 Tholoze, Michel. *See* Michel, of Tou-
 louse.
 Thomae, Gerardus. *See* Gerardus,
 Thomae.
 Thomas. *See* also Tommaso.
 Thomas, of Hermannstadt—
 (a) With J. Burster [*Mantova* 1472],
 q.v.
 (b) With Iohannes Franciscus,
Modena (1481) press iv.
 Thomas, Septemcastrensis (of Sieben-
 bürgen). *See* Thomas, of Hermann-
 stadt.
 Tintori, Abraham ben R. Chajjim de'.
See Abraham.
 Tischniowa, Martinus de. *See* Martin,
 of Tischniowa.
 TOLEDO 9604-9608
 Tommaso, di Ser Domenico, di Sal-
 vestro, de Cini *Bologna* (1482) .. press xvij.
 †Tommaso, of Treviso [*Venezia* 1487] .. 5122
 Topié, Michel, *Lyon*—
 (a) With Iacobus, of Herrnberg
 (1488) 8591-8594
 (b) Alone (1492).
 (c) With Joh. Neumeister (1495) .. 8595
 (d) With Neumeister and F.
 Dalmès (1498).
 TORINO 7216-7228
 Tornaco, Iohannes de. *See* Jean, of
 Tournai.
 Torresanus, Andreas, *Venezia*—
 (A) With P. de Piasius [1480], q.v.
 (B) Independently,
 (a) with Barth. de Blauis and M.
 de Paterbonis (1481) .. 4694-4700
 (b) with Barth. de Blauis (1483) 4701-4708
 (c) with Tho. de Blauis (1486) .. 4709
 (d) alone (1486) .. 4710-4748
 †Torresanus, Andreas [*Venezia* 1491] 5203, 5216,
 5577, 5621, 5622, 5624, 5626-30
 Tortis, Baptista de *Venezia* (1481) .. 4605-4675
 TORTOSA page 701
 †Tortus, Iac. [Pavia 1496] .. 7091
 TOSCOLANO page 504
 TOULOUSE 8714-8724

TOURS	8798	†Varrochi, Alessandro [Firenze 1486]	630
Traiectinus, Bartholomaeus. <i>See</i> Bartholomaeus, of Utrecht.		†Vaultier, Nicolas [Paris 1509]	820
Trechsel, Joh. <i>Lyon</i> (1489)	8596-8616	Vazquez, Juan <i>Toledo</i> (1486) ..	960
TRÉGUIER	page 638	Udenheim, Ioh. Emericus de. <i>See</i> Emerich, Joh.	
Trepperel, Jean <i>Paris</i> (1492)	8212-8229	UDINE	7310, 7311
†Trepperel, Jean [Paris 1500]	8359	Veldener, Jan—	
Tresser, Johann, and Martinus, of Amsterdam <i>Napoli</i> (1498)	6746	(a) 1st press, <i>Louvain</i> (1474) ..	9203-9204
TREVI	page 381	(b) 2nd press, <i>Utrecht</i> (1478) ..	8855-8860
Trevisano, Tommaso. <i>See</i> Tommaso, of Treviso.		(c) 3rd press, <i>Kuilenburg</i> (1483) ..	9157, 9158
TREVISIO	6455-6510	(d) 4th press, <i>Louvain</i> (1484) ..	9298-9300
Tridino, Bernardinus de. <i>See</i> Stagninus.		†Vendrell, Matthaeus [Gerona 1483].	
Tridino, Gulielmus de. <i>See</i> Gulielmus, called 'Anima mia.'		<i>See</i> Gerona, press i.	
Tridino, Iohannes de. <i>See</i> Tacuinus.		Venetia, Ludouicus de. <i>See</i> Ludouicus, of Venezia.	
TRIENT	9462-9466	Venetis, nel Beretin convento. <i>See</i> Beretin convento.	
TRIER	1120, 2851	Venetus, Bernardinus. <i>See</i> Vitalibus, B. de.	
Trincher, Pedro With L. de la Roca [<i>Valencia</i> 1495], q.v.		Venetus, Lucas. <i>See</i> Luca, di Domenico.	
Trottus, Bartholomaeus With Aloysius, of Como [<i>Pavia</i> 1497], q.v.		Venetus, Matthaeus. <i>See</i> Vitalibus, M. de.	
TROVES	8756-8758	VENEZIA	4016-5721
TÜBINGEN	3227-3238	†Vérard, Antoine [Paris 1485]	7980, 7981, 8046, 8081, 8094, 8095, 8096, 8141, 8143, 8230, 8266, 8291, 8350, 8351, 8362, 8364, 8368, 8415-8461, 8771
Tubini, Antonio With Lorenzo di Francesco and Andrea Girardengo <i>Firenze</i> (1500)	6422-6430	Vercellensis, Bartholomaeus. <i>See</i> Bartholomaeus, of Vercelli.	
†Tuppo, Franciscus de [Napoli 1478]	6677, 6682, 6683, 6724	Vercellensis, Bernardinus. <i>See</i> Vianis, B. de.	
Turre, Petrus de. <i>See</i> Petrus, de Turre.		Vercellensis, Iohannes. <i>See</i> Rubeus.	
Tyela, Iacobus de. <i>See</i> Iacobus, de Tyela.		VERCELLI	page 51
T. Z., P., <i>Venezia</i> —		Verolengo, Bastiano di. <i>See</i> Bastiano.	
(a) Alone (1492)	5472	VERONA	6912-6921
(b) With P. de Quarengiis (1493) ..	5475	Verona, Federicus de. <i>See</i> Comitibus, F. de.	
Vach, Heinrich Wirzburg de. <i>See</i> Wirzburg.		Vespolate, Domenico da. <i>See</i> Dominicus, of Vespolate.	
VADSTENA	page 726	Vetericastro, Simon de. <i>See</i> Simon.	
Valdarfer, Christoph—		Veyl, Sweybold. <i>See</i> Fiol.	
(a) 1st press, <i>Venezia</i> (1470)	4131-4141	Ugoletus, Angelus <i>Parma</i> (1486) ..	6863-6873
(b) 2nd press, <i>Milano</i> (1474)	5874-5882	Vianis, Bernardinus de <i>Venezia</i> [1495?] ..	5571
(c) 3rd press, <i>Milano</i> (1483)	5975-5977	VICENZA	7119-7182
VAL DE MUSSA. <i>See</i> Mallorca.		Vienna, Iohannes de [<i>Vienza</i>]. <i>See</i> Johann, of Wien.	
Valdes, Juan de <i>Gerona</i> (1497)	press ij.	Vienna, Iohannes de [<i>Augsburg</i>]. <i>See</i> Wiener.	
Valdezoccho, Bartholomaeus de. <i>See</i> Bartholomaeus, de Valdezoccho.		VIENNE	8726-8737
VALENCE	page 647	Villa, Arnoldus de. <i>See</i> Arnoldus.	
VALENCIA	9497-9508	†Villa, Petrus [Brescia 1473]	6940, 6941
VALENCIENNES	page 648	Villa, Vindelinus de. <i>See</i> Wendelinus.	
Valentinus, de Morauia. <i>See</i> Fernandez.		Villaueiteri, Iohannes de. <i>See</i> Jean, of Vicilleville.	
Valla, Bruno With Tho. de Blauis [<i>Ven.</i> 1477], q.v.			
VALLADOLID	page 712		

- delinus de Spira. *See* Wendelin, of Speier.
- gle, Jean de *Lyon* (1494) 8643-8654
- cher, Peter *Nürnberg* (1487) press xij.
- alibus, Bernardinus de, *Venezia*—
 (a) With Cristoforo, of Cremona [1494], q.v.
- (b) Alone, or with Matth. de Vitalibus (1494) 5522-5542
- alibus, Matthaeus de With B. de Vitalibus [*Ven.* 1498], q.v.
- ERBO 7324
- aldis, Dominicus de, and his sons Stephanus and Laurentius *Mondovi* (1476) press ij.
- aldis, Laurentius de, *Mondovi*—
 (a) With Dom. de Vivaldis [1476], q.v.
- (b) Alone (1480) press ij.
- (c) With Steph. de Vivaldis (1484) press ij.
- aldis, Stephanus de, *Mondovi*—
 (a) With Dom. de Vivaldis [1476], q.v.
- (b) With Laur. de Vivaldis [1484], q.v.
- ian, Mathieu *Orléans* (1492) press i.
- M 2492-2598
- M (xylogr.) 6, 10
- ich and Afra, SS., Monastery of *Augsburg* (1473) 1631-1640
- ber, Sibyllinus. *See* Sibyllinus.
- arus, Basaynus. *See* Basaynus.
- arus, Petrus. *See* Petrus, of Hungary.
- rut, Meinardus—
 (a) With Stanislaus, a Pole, *Sevilla* (1491) 9527-9544
- (b) With J. Pegnitzer, *Granada* (1496) 9613
- cel, Barthol. de. *See* Bartholomaeus.
- CHERA page 515
- mar, Michael *Modena* (n.d.) press ij.
- stre, Simon [Paris 1492] 8183-8197, 8199, 8200, 8205, 8207, 8308
- ACH 2820-2825
- BINO page 517
- nis, Amilianus de. *See* Orsinis, de.
- o, Henricus de Sancto. *See* Caeno, R. di.
- RECHT 8822-8861
- eris, Antonius et Raphael de *Roma* (1474) 3462-3472
- ster, Johann. *See* Burster.
- enast, Johann *Perugia* (1475) press i.
- l, Andreas, of Worins *Palermo* (1477) press i.
- W., C. *See* C. W.
- W., F. (xylogr.). *See* F. W.
- Wadstena. *See* Vadstena.
- Wagner, Peter *Nürnberg* (1483?) 2245-2258
- Walbeck, Johann—
 (A) 1st press, *Bologna* (1480) press xi.
- (B) With Hendrik, of Haarlem [1482, etc.], q.v.
- (c) 2nd press, *Bologna*,
 (a) alone (1493) press xxxv.
- (b) with Bartholomaeus, of Utrecht (1495).
- Walch, Georg *Venezia* (1479) 4486-4488
- Walther, Friedrich, and Hans Hürning (xylogr.) *Nördlingen* (1470) 3
- Wattenschnee, Joh. *See* Schabler.
- Wendelin, of Speier, *Venezia*—
 (a) 1st press [succeeding Johann, of Speier] (1470) 4019-4063
- (b) 2nd press (1476) 4411-4414
- Wendelinus de Wila, *Roma*—
 (a) With Theobald Schenkebecher and Johann Reinhard (1473).
- (b) Alone (1474) 3457-3459
- Wenssler, Michael—
 (a) 1st press, *Basel* (1474) 7458-7521
- (b) 2nd press, *Cluni* (1492) press i.
- (c) 3rd press, *Mâcon* (1492) press i.
- (d) 4th press, *Lyon* (1492) press xxvi.
- †Wenssler, Michael [Basel 1491] 7588, 7589
- Werdena, Martinus de. *See* Martin, of Werden.
- Werman, Greg. *Leipzig* (1492) press v.
- Wercoren, Pieter *S. Maartensdijk* (1478) press i.
- WESTMINSTER 9621-9742
- Westphal, Joachim—
 (a) With A. Ravenstein [*Magdeburg* 1483], q.v.
- (b) *Stendal* (1488) 3167, 3168
- Westphalia, Conradus de. *See* Conrad, of Paderborn.
- Westphalia, Iohannes de. *See* Johann, of Paderborn.
- Wider, Paul *Erfurt* (1482) 3101
- WIEN 9470-9490
- Wiener, Johann *Augsburg* (1475) 1726-1735
- Wila, Wendelinus de. *See* Wendelinus.
- †Wilcock, William [London 1480] 9757, 9758
- Wild, Leonhard *Venezia* (1478) 4455-4461
- William, of Malines, *London*—
 (a) With J. Lettou (n.d.), q.v.
- (b) 1st press (n.d.) 9765-9771
- (c) 2nd press (n.d.) 9772-9778
- Winter, Wilhelm *Nürnberg* (1500) press xix.
- WINTERBERG 9491, 9492

Winterburger, Joh. <i>See</i> Johann, of Winterburg.		Zachoni, Iac. <i>See</i> Sacon.	
Winters, Conrad <i>Köln</i> (1476)	1160-1199	Zaffone, Giovanni Paolo <i>Bologna</i> (1476)	6540, 654
Wirffel, Georg, and Marcus Ayer <i>Ingolsstadt</i> (1496)	3163	Zainer, Günther <i>Augsburg</i> (1468) ..	1520-1538
Wirzburg, Heinrich—		Zainer, Joh., <i>Ulm</i> —	
(a) With A. Steinshauer [<i>Genève</i> 1479], q.v.		(a) 1st press (1473)	2492-255
(b) <i>Rougemont</i> (1481)	7823	(b) 2nd press (1498)	2594-259
Woerden, Hugo Janszoen van. <i>See</i> Hugo.		ZAMORA	9581-958
Wolf, Georg, <i>Paris</i> —		Zanchis, Antonius de <i>Venezia</i> (1497)	5616, 561
(a) 1st press (1489)	8145-8148	Zanis, Bartholomaeus de—	
(b) 2nd press (1490)	8149	(a) 1st press, <i>Venezia</i> (1486) ..	5154-515
(c) 3rd press, with Johann Philippi (1493)	8236-8242	(b) 2nd press, <i>Portesio</i> (1489) ..	press
(d) 4th press, with Th. Kerver ..	8377-8401	(c) 3rd press, <i>Venezia</i> (1490) ..	5327-534
Wolf, Nicolaus <i>Lyon</i> (1498)	8671-8682	ZARAGOZA	9509-951
Wolff, Iacobus. <i>See</i> Iacobus [Wolff], of Pforzheim.		Zarfati, Jomtob, ben Perez. <i>See</i> Jomtob.	
Wolfgangus Monacensis. <i>See</i> Stöckel.		Zarfati, Solomon ben Perez Bonfoi. <i>See</i> Solomon.	
Worde, Wynkyn de <i>Westminster</i> (1493)	9689-9741	Zarotus, Antonius <i>Milano</i> (1471) ..	5767-584
† <i>Worde, Wynkyn de</i> [Westminster 1497]	9742, 9823	Zeiis, Gerardus de With Iohannes, of Legnano [<i>Pavia</i> 1499], q.v.	
Wormacia, Andreas de. <i>See</i> Vyel, A.		Zeissenmair, Lucas <i>Augsburg</i> (1494)	1929-193
Wurster, Johann. <i>See</i> Burster.		Zel, Ulrich <i>Köln</i> (1466)	798-92
WÜRZBURG	2669-2677	Zeni, Henricus. <i>See</i> Ca Zeno, Rigo di.	
Wynkyn, de Worde. <i>See</i> Worde.		Zeninger, Conrad <i>Nürnberg</i> (1480) ..	2227-224
Yemantszoen, Mauritius. <i>See</i> Mauritius.		Zerbo, Iulianus de. <i>See</i> Iulianus, of Zerbo.	
Ysenhut, Leonhard. <i>See</i> Eisenhut.		Zierikzee, Cornelius de. <i>See</i> Cornelis, of Zierikzee.	
Z., T., P. <i>See</i> T. Z., P.		Ziletus, Innocens With Felix Antiquarius [<i>Pogliano</i> 1476], q.v.	
Zacchaeus ben Eliezer With R. Eliezer [<i>Lisboa</i> 1489], q.v.		ZINNA	322
		Zophis, Andreas de. <i>See</i> Soziis, A. de.	
		Zorba, Rabbi With R. Eliezer [<i>Lisboa</i> 1489], q.v.	
		ZWOLLE	9120-915

TABLE II.

AUTHORS (HAIN).

This table contains, in alphabetical order of authors, the books in the *Index* which are contained in Hain's *Repertorium*, with the exception of books printed in the Netherlands (for which references are made to Campbell's numbers, as given in Table III.) and England. The titles follow Hain's wording, with but few exceptions, and are not made to agree with the text of the *Index*. The number preceding the title in each case is that of Hain; that following the date is that of the *Index*.]

1	Abano, Petrus de : conciliator ..	1472	6883	59	Accursius, Bonus : compendium		
2	— — — — —	1476	4196		elegantiarum	n.d.	4204
3	— — — — —	1490	7096	62	— — — — —	n.d.	6722
4	— — — — —	1496	5069	64	— — — — —	(1479-80)	3625
6	— — — — —	1483	4689	66	— — — — —	1487	7280
7	— — — — — de uenenis	1473	6884	69	Accursius, Franc. : casus super		
8	— — — — —	1473	6775		codice	n.d.	430
1	— — — — —	1484	3641	72	Achillinus : de orbibus	1498	6638
2	— — — — —	1487	6826		Acta Concilii Constantiensis.		
3	— — — — —	1490	3685		See <i>Concilii</i> ...		
6	— — — — — expositio problematum ..	1475	6892	83	Adamus : summula pauperum ..	1494	8236
7	— — — — —	1482	4686	85	= CA. 5		
8	— — — — — physiognomia	1474	6791	92	Adorff, Ioh. de : figuræ Donati	1491	2069
0	Abbreuiatura recessuum	1493	2274	93	Adrianus Carthus. : de remediis		
1	Aben Ezra : de natiuitatibus ..	1485	4407		utriusque fortunæ	n.d.	858
3	— — — — — super Pentateuchum ..	1488	6729	94	— — — — —	n.d.	275
4	Abiosus, Ioh. : dialogus	1494	5543	95	= CA. 6		
6	Abstemius, Laur. : fabulæ	1495	5437	96	— — — — —	1471	927
7	— — — — —	1499	5459		Aegidius, Gul. See <i>Wissekerke</i> .		
0	Abuze en Court	n.d.	8687	100	Aegidius Corboliensis : de urinis	1483	6813
	Accessus metricam ducturus ad			101	— — — — —	1494	5522
	artem. See <i>Ars metrica</i> .			103	— — — — — de pulsibus	1484	6815
3	Acciaiolus, Don. : super ethica			105	Aegidius, S. : aurea uerba	n.d.	884
	Aristotelis	1478	6099	106	Aegidius, episc. : constitutiones	1473	6836
9	Accoltis, Franc. de : responsa			107	Aegidius Romanus : de regimine		
1	iuris	1499	4841		principum	1473	1535
0	— — — — — super secundo decretalium	1481	6554	108	— — — — —	1482	3631
4	— — — — — de uerborum obligatione ..	1486	7317	109	— — — — —	1498	5407
1	— — — — — de acquirenda possessione	1486	7314	112	— — — — — hisp.	1494	9532
7	Accursius, Bonus : plautina dicta	n.d.		113	— — — — — quodlibeta	1481	6537
	<i>Additions</i> , 5899A			114	— — — — — de materia caeli	1493	6831

119	Aegidius Romanus : theoremata	n.d.	2958	209	Aeneas Syluius : dialogus c. Bo-		
120	— — — — —	1493	2862	— — — — —	hemos	n.d.	835
123	— de corpore Christi ..	1481	6555	211	— praecepta artis rhetoricae ..	n.d.	7621
124	— — — — —	1490	1081	212A	— de situ Pruthenorum ..	n.d.	952
125	— super primo sententiarum	1492	4860	214	— de duobus amantibus ..	n.d.	815
127	— super secundo sententiarum	1482	4494	215	— — — — —	.. ..	1258
128	— super physica ..	1493	6832	218	— — — — —	.. ..	7146
130	— super libros de anima ..	1496	5066	226	— — — — —	.. ..	2908
132	— — — — —	1500	5627	228	— — — — —	.. ..	1476
133	— super priora analytica ..	1499	5624	231	— — — — —	.. ..	1481
135	— super posteriora analytica	1478	6795	232	= CA. 13		
138	— — — — —	1495	5065	233	— — — — —	.. ..	1483
140	— super elenchos ..	1496	5067	236	= CA. 14		
141	— — — — —	1500	5630	240	— — — — —	.. ..	1498
144	— de generatione et corrup-			242	— — — — —	.. ..	1477
	tionem	n.d.	6713	244	— — — — —	.. ..	1477
146	not 15th cent.			249	— de situ Germaniae ..	1496	3050
149	= CA. 22			251	— de captione Constantino-		
150	Aeneas Syluius : epistulae fami-				poleos	n.d.	3762
	liares	1478	1037	254	— historia bohémica ..	n.d.	7626
151	— — — — —	1481	2008	255	— — — — —	.. ..	1475
152	= CA. 23			257	— historia rerum gestarum ..	1477	4322
154	— — — — —	1486	2051	258	— in Europam ..	n.d.	2781
156	— — — — —	1496	2107	259	— abbreviatio Blondi ..	1481	3958
157	— — — — —	1496	6032	260	— bulla retractationum ..	n.d.	847
158	— — — — —	1497	8646	265	Aesopus : uita et fabulae, <i>gr.</i> ..	n.d.	5963
160	— epistulae in cardinalatu			266	— fabulae, <i>gr.</i>	1497	7260
	editae	n.d.	233	267	— — — — —	.. ..	(1498) 5640
161	— — — — —	n.d.	3574	268	= 325, q.v.		
162	— — — — —	n.d.	3909	269	— fabulae, <i>lat.</i> (Rinucius) ..	n.d.	3893
163	— — — — —	n.d.	3689	270	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.
166	— — — — —	1475	3486	272	= 265(2), q.v.		
167	— — — — —	1476	7908	274	— — — — —	.. ..	1474
168	— epistulae in pontificatu editae	1473	5773	275	— — — — —	.. ..	1476
169	— — — — —	1481	5809	277	— — — — —	.. ..	1480
170	— — — — —	1487	5823	279	= 347? q.v.		
171	— epistula ad Mahumetem ..	n.d.	816	281	— — — — —	.. ..	1487
172	— — — — —	n.d.	817	284	— — — — —	.. ..	1498
173	— — — — —	n.d.	3693	289	= 325? q.v.		
174	— — — — —	n.d.	3361	297	— moralisatus	n.d.	1452
177	— — — — —	1475	6464	303	= CA. 38		
180	— epistula de amore non			304	— — — — —	.. ..	1489
	negando	n.d.	6827	305	— — — — —	.. ..	1489
181	— — — — —	n.d.	3556	306	— — — — —	.. ..	1490
187	— epistula de fortuna ..	n.d.	976	307	= CA. 40		
191	— — — — —	n.d.	3547	310	— — — — —	.. ..	1492
192	— — — — —	n.d.	978	311	— — — — —	.. ..	1494
193	— somnium de fortuna ..	1475	3487	312	= CA. 43		
194	See 260			313	= CA. 45		
196	— de curialium miseria ..	n.d.	9220	314	= CA. 48		
197	— — — — —	n.d.	3763	316	— — — — —	.. ..	1497
204	— — — — —	(1478)	2466	321	= CA. 32		
205	— de educatione puerorum ..	n.d.	859	322	= CA. 37		
208	— oratio de oboedientia ..	n.d.	3728	325	= 326		

26	Aesopus; fabulae	..	..	n.d.	1723
29	= CA. 26				
30	— <i>lat-germ.</i>	..	..	n.d.	2517
45	— <i>lat-ital.</i>	..	..	1479	6915
47	— <i>lat-ital.</i>	..	..	1483	3926
48	— <i>lat-ital.</i>	..	..	1487	6972
51	— <i>lat-ital.</i>	..	..	1497	5368
53	— <i>lat-ital.</i>	..	..	1485	6724
54	— <i>lat-ital.</i>	..	..	1492	5360
62	= CA. 29				
	Aggregator. See <i>Herbarius</i> .				
78	Alanus; doctrinale altum	..	..	n.d.	
	<i>Additions</i> , 1388A				
79	= CA. 55				
80	= CA. 56				
85	—	..	..	1492	8424
89	— de maximis theologiae	..	..	n.d.	7624
91	— distinctiones	..	..	n.d.	343
	Alanus de Rupe. See <i>Rupe</i> .				
93	Albertanus; de arte loquendi	..	..	n.d.	7541
94	—	..	..	n.d.	304
96	—	..	..	n.d.	1840
98	—	..	..	n.d.	3159
00	= CA. 60				
01	= CA. 62				
03	—	..	..	1487	1288
04	—	..	..	1489	2785
05	—	..	..	1489	1293
07	= CA. 67				
09	—	..	..	1491	1304
11	—	..	..	1495	2869
12	—	..	..	1497	1340
16	Albertis, Leo Bapt. de; opera	..	..	n.d.	6237
19	— de re aedificatoria	..	..	1485	6131
20	— de amore	..	..	1471	7345
21	—	..	..	1491	5215
22	— de amoris remedio	..	..	1471	7346
26	Albertus, Ioh. Mich.; de augenda memoria	..	..	1491	6591
27	= 5025(2), q.v.				
29	Albertus Magnus; de adhaerendo deo	..	..	n.d.	2501
31	— <i>germ.</i>	..	..	1492	2286
32	— compendium theologiae ueritatis	..	..	n.d.	1951
35	—	..	..	n.d.	392
37	—	..	..	n.d.	2532
39	—	..	..	1476	4214
42	—	..	..	1489	544
45	—	..	..	1500	5490
48	— de officio missae	..	..	n.d.	1216
49	—	..	..	1473	2494
50	— sermones de eucharistia	..	..	n.d.	1203
51	—	..	..	n.d.	7527

452	Albertus Magnus; sermones de eucharistia	..	..	n.d.	740
454	—	..	..	1498	1348
456	— summa de eucharistia	..	..	1474	2503
457	—	..	..	1477	1202
458	—	..	..	1484	9491
459	— postilla in Iohannem	..	..	n.d.	1215
460	— mariale	..	..	n.d.	887
461	— super Missus est	..	..	n.d.	22)
462	—	..	..	n.d.	7465
463	—	..	..	n.d.	404
464	—	..	..	1488	6008
465	— de muliere forti	..	..	1499	1355
467	— de laudibus Mariae	..	..	n.d.	228
469	— sermones	..	..	n.d.	2345
470	—	..	..	n.d.	2529
471	—	..	..	n.d.	2530
472	—	..	..	n.d.	2531
473	—	..	..	n.d.	2688
474	—	..	..	n.d.	1733
475	—	..	..	1474	936
476	— de uirtutibus	..	..	n.d.	1128
477	—	..	..	n.d.	2812
478	= CA. 77				
481	—	..	..	1498	709
482	—	..	..	1498	1344
483	— de arte moriendi	..	..	1476	6691
484	— de abundantia exemptorum	..	..	n.d.	2527
485	— de duabus sapientiis	..	..	n.d.	2300
486	— logicalia	..	..	1494	4537
491	— ars intellegendi	..	..	n.d.	2528
494	— de anima	..	..	1494	4539
496	—	..	..	1481	4440A
497	— de natura animae	..	..	1493	2287
498	— de intellectu	..	..	n.d.	2959
501	— metaphysica	..	..	1494	4540
504	— summa naturalium	..	..	1490	7013
506	—	..	..	1496	4931
511	— de caelo et mundo	..	..	1490	4516
512	—	..	..	1495	4544
513	— meteorologica	..	..	1488	4450
514	—	..	..	1494	4535
515	= 514				
517	— de generatione	..	..	1495	4542
519	— physica	..	..	1488	4534
522bis	— de mineralibus	..	..	1495	4543
528	— liber aggregationis	..	..	n.d.	1494
535	—	..	..	1478	6547
540	—	..	..	1493	6745
546	— de animalibus	..	..	1479	6895
547	—	..	..	1495	4541
551	— de secretis mulierum	..	..	n.d.	2541
555	—	..	..	n.d.	1858

558 Albertus Magnus : de secretis mulierum n.d.	376	676 Alexander Gallus : doctrinale, i. n.d.	2737
563 ——— 1478	4419	683 ——— 1492	2072
566 ——— 1499	3918	684 ——— 1492	3175
——— See also Hain 8434.		690 ——— 1497	2116A
569 ——— de quattuor coaeuis .. 1498	5621	695 ——— 1500	3118
573 Albertus de Padua : expositio euangeliorum 1476	4415	704 ——— ij. 1491	91
574 ——— 1480	2523	708 ——— 1492	2075
576 Albertus de Saxonia : de caelo et mundo 1492	5039	720 ——— 1498	2118
577 ——— 1497	5604	721 ——— 1500	3119
580 ——— super posteriora 1497	5079	730 ——— iij. n.d.	2122
581 ——— sophismata 1490	8149	744 ———, cum commento .. 1482	5681
583 ——— tractatus proportionum .. 1487	4773	745 ——— 1483	4843
584 ——— 1482	6808	745A ——— 1483	4770
587 = 4141, q.v.		747 ——— 1486	7570
588 Albertus Trotius : de uero clerico 1475	5740	749 ——— 1487	2547
589 ——— de ieiunio 1477	2140	760 = CA. 112	
592 ——— de horis canonicis n.d.	3562	769 ——— Zenders : opus minus secundae partis 1500	1371
593 ——— n.d.	2516	775 ——— sermo 1496	2797
599 ——— n.d.	7544	777 = CA. 140	
600 ——— n.d.	3788	779 Alexander Magnus : historia .. 1486	606
603 Albicius : praxis medendi .. 1484	2853	780 ——— 1489	619
604 = 603		781 ——— 1490	7376
605 = 603		783 ——— 1494	628
606 Albo, Ioseph : Liber fundamentorum, <i>hebr.</i> 1486	7300	789 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1483	1687
607 Albubather : de natiuitatibus .. 1492	5378	791 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1488	399
608 Albumasar : flores astrologiae .. n.d.	5598	798 ——— <i>ital.</i> 1477	4352
609 ——— 1488	1877	802 Alexander de Neuo : contra Iudaeos 1479	2149
610 ——— 1495	1905	803 = 2159, q.v.	
611 ——— de coniunctionibus .. 1489	1882	804 = 7886, q.v.	
612 ——— introductorium 1489	1880	805 Alexander Benedictus : diaria .. n.d.	5552
615 Alchabitius : liber isagogicus .. 1473	6517	806 ——— collectiones n.d.	4533
616 ——— 1482	4382	807 ——— de obseruatione 1493	4530
617 ——— 1485	4400	814 Alexis : blason de faux amours 1493	8293
618 ——— 1491	4519	815 ——— 1497	8628
620 Alcinous : disciplinarum Platonis epitome 1472	1965	821 Alfarabius : super rhetorica Arist. 1481	4282
627A Alegris, F. de : sonetti 1497	6621	822 Alfraganus : astronomia 1493	5753
636 Alexander vi. : regulae n.d.	1451	825 Algorismus nouus de integris .. n.d.	1495
643 Alexander de Ales : summa .. 1482	2010, 2016, 2019, 2024	828 Algorithmus linealis n.d.	2960
647 ——— super 3° sententiarum .. 1475	4302	829 ——— (1500)	3044
649 Alexander Anglicus : destructionum 1480	1242	830 ——— n.d.	3045
650 ——— 1485	1276	834 Aliaco, Petrus de : concordantie astronomicae 1490	1884
652 ——— 1496	2111	836 = 837	
653 ——— 1497	8069	837 = CA. 143	
656 Alexander Aphrodisiensis : de anima 1495	7030	838 = CA. 144	
658 ——— problemata 1488	4594	839 B.M., not 15th cent.	
659 See 4838		840 B.M., not before 1511.	
		841 ——— quaestiones super sententias 1490	654
		844 ——— 1500	8678
		846 ——— de iis quae in aere fiunt .. n.d.	2918

848 Aliaco, Petrus de : tractatus et sermones 1490 660	931 Amsterdamis, Henr. de : oratio funebris n.d. 486
850 = CA. 148	944 Anania, Ioh. de : tractatus iubilaei n.d. 3498
851 — de uita Christi 1483 7927	945 Ancharano, Pet. de : consilia .. 1474 3441
852 = CA. 145	952 — de constitutionibus .. 1493 6614
858 = CA. 976	954 — — 1500 4675
863 Almeida, Ferd. de : oratio .. n.d. 3986	956 — super Clementinis .. 1483 4825
868 Alphonsus x : tabulae astronomicae 1483 4389	959 Ancona, Aug. de : summa .. n.d. 8574
869 — — 1492 5188	960 — — 1473 1598
871 Alphonsus a Spina : fortalitium fidei n.d. 7522	961 — — 1475 937
872 — — n.d. 210	962 — — 1478 3611
873bis — — 1485 2044	963 — — 1487 5005
874 — — 1487 8575	967 Andalius : astrolabium .. 1475 5739
875 — — 1494 2088	969 Andechs. Chronik von Andechs n.d. 1809
876 Alphonsus Toletanus : super primo sententiarum .. 1490 5166	971 — — n.d. 1618
877 — de anima 1477 6113	973 Andreae, Ant. : quaestiones super metaphysica n.d. 4169
879 Altherkommen des Landes Österreich 1491 7791	978 — — 1487 5015
883 Altobello 1491 7181	979 — — 1491 5026
884 — — 1499 5637	981 — — 1495 8748
886 Aluarotis, Iac. de : super feudis 1477 5677	982 — — 1495 4549
887 — — 1477 6771	983 — scriptum super metaphysica 1482 4583
888 — — 1478 8523	984 — super logica .. 1480 4565
891 Aluarus Pelagius : de planctu ecclesiae 1474 2504	988 — — 1496 5600
Aluernus, Gul. See <i>Guillermus</i> .	989 — tria principia .. 1490 5759
893 Amadeus Derthonensis : ratio dierum n.d. 5884	990 — quaestio super tribus principiiis 1475 6769
895 Amasaëus, Hier. : uaticinium .. 1499 5573	992 Andreae, Capellanus : de amore n.d. 344
896 Ambrosius : opera 1492 7592	998 Andreae de Escobar : modus confitendi n.d. 3245
898 — epistulae 1490 5989	999 — — n.d. 3244
899 — — 1491 5829	1001 — — n.d. 1727
900 — expositio Lucae 1476 1648	1008 — — n.d. 4001
902 — opuscula n.d. 5812	1016 = CA. 1235
903 — Hexameron 1472 1595	1017 = CA. 1237
905 — de officiis n.d. 860	1020 Andreae, Ioh. : lectura super arboribus n.d. 1541
906 — — n.d. 3399	1021 — — n.d. 383
908 = 911, q.v.	1022 — — n.d. 3146
909 = CA. 150	1025 — — n.d. 2163
910 — — 1474 5874	1027 — — n.d. 2164
911 — — 1488 6006	1028 = CA. 155
915 — pastorale 1492 6023	1029 — — 1477 2134
919 Ambrosius de Spiera : quadragesimale 1476 4412	1030 — — 1477 2135
920 — — 1481 4749	1032 — — 1478 2141
921 — — 1485 4806	1035 — — 1483 2153
922 — — 1488 5017	1039 — — 1489 2858
924 Amicus. Sermones Amici .. 1495 7689	1042 — — [1492] 2945
926 Ammianus Marcellinus .. 1474 3480	1044 — — [1498] 2952
927 Ammonius : ὑπόμνημα .. 1500 5646	1053 — — germ. 1474 1610
929 = 927	1055 — mercuriales quaestiones .. 1472 3449
	1056 — — 1475 266
	1057 — — 1476 3420

1058	Andreae, Ioh. : mercuriales quaestiones	1477	4416	1151	= 1840, q.v.				
1059	— — — — —	1483	7082	1155	Antichristus. Quaestio determinata de Antichristo .. [1486]			2784	
1067(2)	— — — — — summa super quarto decretalium	n.d.	1496	1156	Antiphonarium	1495		1904	
1068	— — — — —	n.d.	7542	1159	Antoninus : chronicon	1484		2040	
1074	— — — — —	n.d.	3764	1160	— — — — —	1491		2067	
1075	— — — — —	1489	8099	1161	— — — — —	1491		7680	
1081	— — — — — de interdicto	1483	2754	1162	— — — — — confessionale (defecerunt)	n.d.		819	
1082	— — — — — hieronymianus	1482	1171	1162A	— — — — —	n.d.		820	
1084	Andreas, Nic. : tractatus de missa Andreas Delitzschensis. See <i>Delitzschensis</i> .	n.d.	7800	1163	— — — — —	n.d.		108	
1085	Andrelinus, F. : Liuia	n.d.	8276	1164	— — — — —	n.d.		3608	
1088	— — — — — elegiae	1494	7989	1166	— — — — —	n.d.		390	
1089	— — — — —	1496	8002	1167	— — — — —	n.d.		2417	
1092	— — — — — de neapolitana uictoria	1496	8001	1168	= CA. 162				
1094	— — — — — de captiuitate L. Sphortiae	1500	8404	1171	— — — — —	n.d.		2468	
1095	— — — — — de fuga Balbi	n.d.	8255	1171B	— — — — —	n.d.		888,	
1096D	Angelo, Anchorita : epistola ai Fiorentini	n.d.	6208					900A	
	Angelus de Aretio. See <i>Aretio</i> .			1172	— — — — —	1472		5770	
	Angelus de Clauasio. See <i>Clauasio</i> .			1173	— — — — —	1472		6875	
1099	Angelus, Iac. : de cometis	n.d.	2807	1174	— — — — —	1472		3410	
1100	Angelus, Ioh. : astrolabium	1488	1876	1176	— — — — —	1473		4224	
1101	— — — — —	1494	5495	1177	— — — — —	1474		4289	
1104	Angione, Marino : il giardino	1490	6738	1179	— — — — —	1476		4308	
1106	Anglicus, Ioh. [Bacho] : de uniuersalibus	1483	4905	1183	— — — — —	1480		4339	
1107(1)	— — — — — super primo sententiarum	1484-5	7925	1184	— — — — —	1482		4582	
1108	Anglicus, Ioh. [de Gadesden] : rosa anglica	1492	7106	1189	— — — — —	1483		4584	
	Anguilbertus, Tho. See <i>Mensa</i> .			1190	— — — — —	1483		2773	
1109	Anianus : computus	1488	537	1192	— — — — —	1484		4846	
	See also <i>Anianus</i> ; <i>Computus</i> .			1196	— — — — —	1487		2368	
1111	= CA. 1096			1197	— — — — —	1488		678	
1113	Anna, S. Legenda S. Annae	1497	3028	1198	— — — — —	1490		687	
1123	Annius, Ioh. : glossa in Apocalypsim	n.d.	2227	1199	— — — — —	1490		3688	
1124	= CA. 1276			1200	— — — — —	1492		694	
1127	— — — — —	1481	2852	1201	— — — — —	1496		705	
1128	— — — — —	1482	1251	1205	— — — — —	1499		713	
1130	— — — — — commentarium antiquitatum	1498	3888	1207	— — — — —	1499		5488	
1131	— — — — — pro monte pietatis consilia	n.d.	5451	1210	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	n.d.		6137	
1133	Anschlag wider die Türken	1474	1611	1211	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1496		6370	
1134	Anselmus : opera	1491	2285	1213	— — — — — (curam illius habe) <i>ital.</i>	1481		6134	
1135	— — — — — opuscula	n.d.	779	1214	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1493		6355	
1136	— — — — —	n.d.	7648	1217	— — — — — (specchio di coscienza)	1472		6514	
1137	— — — — — cur deus homo	n.d.	349	1221	— — — — —	1477		6095	
1138	— — — — —	n.d.	2830	1223	— — — — —	1479		4435	
1141	— — — — — de planctu Mariae	n.d.	2831	1224	— — — — —	1479		6133	
1145	Anthologia graeca	1494	6406	1226	— — — — —	1488		6333	
1148	= 6121, q.v.			1229	— — — — — (medicina dell'anima)	1472		6515	
1149	Antichristus. Der Endcrist	n.d.	3249	1230	— — — — —	1475		6889	
				1235	— — — — — decisio consiliaris	n.d.		2165	
				1241	— — — — — quadragesimale	n.d.		5719	
				1242	— — — — — summa	1478-9		1981,	
						1983, 1988,		1992,	
				1243	— — — — —	1480		4102,	
						4123, 4124, 4126			

5 Antoninus : summa 1485 7501-7505	1327 Aquilanus, Ioh. : sermones .. 1499 5487
6(5) ——— (tabula) 1486 2052	1328 Aquinas, Thomas : catena aurea n.d. 1555
7 ——— 1487-8 2367,	1329 ——— n.d. 2477
8 ——— 2369, 2370, 2373	1330 ——— 1470 3314
8 ——— 1490 456-459	1331 ——— 1475 1969
9 ——— 1496 469-472	1332 ——— 1476 7481
4 ——— pars ij. 1474 4160	1333 = 1334
5 ——— 1477 4323	1334 ——— 1482 4784
8 = 1247(4), q.v.	1335 ——— 1486 4709
1 ——— repertorium n.d. 1301	1336 ——— 1493 5043
3 = 1261	1337 ——— super euangelia dominicalia 1494 5136
4 = 1261	1338 ——— super epistulas Pauli .. 1481 6549
7 ——— de censuris n.d. 6891	1339 ——— 1495 7727
8 ——— 1474 4294	1342 ——— confessionale n.d. 878
0 ——— 1480 4342	1343 ——— n.d. 2327
4 ——— trialogus 1495 5498	1349 = CA. 1665
6 Antonio Bettini : monte santo di Dio 1477 6114	1350 ——— n.d. 7955
7 ——— 1491 6350	1351 ——— de arte praedicandi .. n.d. 2409
8 ——— de diuina praeordinatione n.d. 3919	1352 ——— n.d. 2902
Antonius Nebrissensis. See <i>Nebrissensis</i> .	1358 ——— n.d. 2139
Antonius de Vercellis. See <i>Vercellis</i> .	1362 ——— 1483 2774
2 Apicius : de re culinaria n.d. 5539	1363 ——— de beatitudine aeternitatis n.d. 1000
3 ——— 1498 6069	1365 = CA. 1670
6 = CA. 1542	1368 ——— de quidditate eucharistiae n.d. 1407
Apocalypsis. See <i>Iohannes, S.</i>	1369 ——— n.d. 1353A
7 Apollinaris, Sidonius : opera .. 1498 6038	1370 ——— n.d. 1445
0 Apollonius, Petrus : fasti maiores 1492 6052	1372 ——— n.d. 1155
1 ——— de euerione Hierosolymae 1481 5938	1373 ——— n.d. 969
2 Apollonius Rhodius : argonautica 1496 6407	1374 ——— n.d. 1092
4 Apollonius Tyrius : historia, <i>germ.</i> 1471 1527	1375 ——— de periculis contingentibus... n.d. 2495
6 Appianus : historia 1472 4044	1377 ——— n.d. 2515
7 ——— 1477 4367, 4368	1379 ——— n.d. 2850
9 ——— de bellis ciuilibus 1494 7254	1380 ——— n.d. 2545
0 ——— historia 1495 7325	1385 ——— de ueritate catholicae fidei n.d. 322
2 ——— 1500 5253	1386 ——— n.d. 4159
3 Applanus, Const. : soliloquia .. 1496 6930	1387 ——— n.d. 3529
4 Apuleius : opera 1469 3297	1389 ——— 1480 4125
6 ——— 1488 7172	1391 ——— de uitis et uirtutibus .. n.d. 2900
7 ——— 1493 5297	1392 ——— n.d. 1444
8 ——— 1497 6001	1393 ——— n.d. 2975
9 ——— asinus aureus 1500 6647	1396 ——— modus procedendi n.d. 956
1 ——— cosmographia 1497 9476	1397 ——— postilla in Iob 1474 2461
2 ——— herbarius [1484] 3962	1400 ——— quodlibeta n.d. 3405
4 Aquila, Petrus de : super sententias n.d. 2359	1401 ——— 1471 928
5 ——— 1480 2337	1402 ——— 1474 2194
	1403 ——— 1475 2510
	1404 ——— 1476 4304
	1405 ——— 1485 1066
	1406 ——— 1486 5011
	1408 ——— 1495 4545
	1411 ——— quaestiones circa confessionem n.d. 3785
	1412 ——— n.d. 3479

1414	Aquinas, Thomas : quaestiones de potentia dei	n.d.	1028	1484	Aquinas, Thomas : super IV. sententiarum	1481	4680
1416	—	n.d.	4217	1487	— de regimine principum	n.d.	951
1417	—	1500	717	1490	— logica	1496	5397
1418	—	1500	1365	1496	= 1497		
1419	— quaestiones de ueritate ..	1475	1027	1497	— super anal. posteriora ..	1477	431
1420	—	1476	3533	1498	— de singulari et uniuersali ..	n.d.	2934
1424	— summa de articulis fidei ..	n.d.	848	1502	— de ente et essentia	1488	5182
1425	—	n.d.	148	1509	— super metaphysica	1493	5383
1429	—	n.d.	7473	1512	— de uniuersalibus	n.d.	282
1430	—	n.d.	7550	1517	— super libros de anima	n.d.	5389
1431	—	1475	3488	1522	— quaestiones de anima	1472	4156
1433	—	1482	3577	1527	— super physica	1480	4128
1434	— summa theologiae	1485	7506-7508	1528	—	1492	4523
1435	—	1495	5061, 5062	1538	— libelli occultorum motuum ..	1499	3081
1436	—	1496	2102	1540	— opuscula	1488	5908
1439	— I.	n.d.	879	1541	—	1490	4793
1440	— I.	1473	6781	1542	—	1498	5097
1442	—	1477	4103	1545	Aragon, Henr. de : trabajos de Hercules	1499	9597
1444	—	1484	4585	1554	Ardoynis, S. de : de uenenis ..	1492	4963
1445	—	1489	4595	1557	Aretinus, Laur. : uita Moysis ..	n.d.	3624
1447	— II. i.	1471	97	1558	Aretinus, Leon. : de bello italico ..	1470	5721
1448	—	1478	4172	1559	—	1471	4080
1449	—	1483	4700	1560	— guerra punica	n.d.	5653
1450	—	1490	5261	1561	— de temporibus suis	1485	4847
1454	— II. ij.	n.d.	199	1562	— storia florentina	1476	4242
1455	—	n.d.	323	1563(1)	—	1492	6197
1456	—	n.d.	7450	(2) = 13173, q.v.			
1457	= 1436, q.v.			1565	— epistulae familiares	1472	7349
1459	—	1467	83	1566	= 1567		
1460	—	1472	2455	1567	—	1495	5520
1461	—	1474	3362	1568	—	1499	3076
1462	—	1479	4164	1569	— isagogicon	n.d.	5675
1463	—	1479	5678	1573	— de studiis et literis	1496	3520
1464	—	1480	4346	1578	— l' aquila	1494	4864
1467	—	1496	5143	1580	—	1497	5272
1468	— III.	n.d.	7474	1583	— de Guiscardo et Sigismunda ..	n.d.	3456
1469	—	1478	4331	1587	—	n.d.	89
1470	—	1486	4826	1594	— gall.	1493	8426
1471	—	1493	5299	1595	— Calphurnia, comoedia	1478	2667
1473	— super I. sententiarum	1480	1243	1599	Aretio, Ang. de : super institutiones	1480	2336
1474	—	1486	4589	1604	—	1488	4634
1475	—	1498	5091	1605	—	1490	4980
1476	— II.	1481	1248	1606	—	1497	4743
1477	—	1494	6625	1611	— pars I.	1492	4728
1478	—	1498	5056	1617	— super tit. de appellationibus ..	1495	7101
1479	— III.	1476	1029	1623	— tractatus malefactorum	1472	6880
1480	—	1490	4792	1624	—	1476	7846
1481	— IV.	1469	87	1632	—	1494	5171
1482	—	1478	4455	1634	Aretio, Luchinus de : opus de prologis	1500	6079
1483	—	1480	1241	1635	Argellata, P. de : chirurgica	1480	4596

536	Argellata, P. de : chirurgia ..	1492	5698	1730	Aristoteles : problemata ..	1475	3473
537	— — — — —	1497	5077	1732	— — — — —	1494	2864
539	— — — — —	1499	5703	1740	— — — — — metaphysica ..	1499	2953
540	Argumenta in Priscianum ..	n.d.	7273	1742	— — — — — ethica	n.d.	6532
541	Argumentum belli inter Venetos et Ferrarienses exorti ..	[1482]	6810	1746	— — — — —	1473	3332
542	Arienti, Giov. Sab. degli : facietiae porretanae	1483	6544	1748	= CA. 170		
545	Ariminensis, Greg. : super primo sententiarum	1482	7921	1753	— — — — —	n.d.	6118
549	Ariminensis, Henr. : de quattuor uirtutibus	n.d.	310	1756	— — — — —	1492	3856
550	— — — — —	n.d.	2321	1760	— — — — — hisp.	1492	9530
551	= 1652			1762	— — — — —, etc.	n.d.	224
552	Ariostis, Alex. de : minorica elu- cidatiua	1499	8369	1764	— — — — — de moribus ad Eudemium ..	n.d.	823
553	— — — — — de usuris	1486	6573	1766	— — — — —	n.d.	7147
554	Aristas : de lxxij. interpretibus ..	1474	6687	1768	— — — — — politica	1492	3851
555	— — — — —	1483	3102	1769	— — — — —	1492	1307
556	Aristophanes : comoediae ix., gr. ..	1498	5666	1772	— — — — — et oecon., gall. ..	1489	7981
557	Aristoteles : opera, gr. ..	1495-8	5547, 5553, 5555, 5556, 5665	1773	— — — — — oeconomica	n.d.	1390
558	— — — — — lat.	1479	1747- 1750	1774	— — — — —	n.d.	4139
559	— — — — —	1496	4552	1775	— — — — —	n.d.	3021
560	— — — — —	1483	4701	1776	— — — — —	n.d.	963
562	— — — — — praedicamenta	n.d.	2955	1777	— — — — — lapidarius	n.d.	2601
563	— — — — —	n.d.	6679	1778	— — — — — chiromantia	1490	2583
564	— — — — —	n.d.	7877	1779	— — — — — secreta secretorum ..	n.d.	2721
565	— — — — —	1481	4283	1784	— — — — — gall.	1497	8440
566	— — — — — perihermenias	n.d.	2957	1786	— — — — — de pumo et morte ..	n.d.	958
567	— — — — — copulata nouae logicae ..	n.d.	1374	1793	Armandus : declaratio termin- orum	1491	7588
568	— — — — —	1489	1294	1794	— — — — —	1491	7589
569	— — — — — rhetorica	n.d.	3086	1795	— — — — —	1499	1358
581	= 821, q.v.			1799	Arnoldus, Henr. : litania contra Turcos	n.d.	7620
584	— — — — — physica	n.d.	2989		Arnoldus de Tungris. See Tun- gris.		
585	— — — — —	n.d.	1391	1801	Arnoldus de Villa Noua : prac- tica medicinae	1494	4646
586	— — — — —	1493	1319	1802	— — — — —	1497	5606
592	— — — — — de generatione	1480	6801	1803	— — — — — speculum medicinae ..	n.d.	2963
595	— — — — — de meteoris	1488	4718	1805	= 7, q.v.		
597	— — — — —	1491	4520	1807	— — — — — de uirtutibus herbarum ..	1499	5415
599	— — — — — de animalibus	1476	4312	1816	— — — — — de aqua uitae	n.d.	4418
700	— — — — —	1492	4527	1829	Ars memoratiua, ital. ..	n.d.	5915
703	— — — — —	1498	5341	1830	Ars metrica	14[7]3	3392
708	— — — — — de anima	n.d.	5588	1832	Ars moriendi	n.d.	
710	— — — — —	1491	1084		— — — — —	Additions, 8640A	
713	— — — — —	n.d.	1431	1833	— — — — —	n.d.	2925
717	— — — — — parua naturalia	1491	1085	1834	— — — — —	n.d.	2924
721	— — — — — problemata	n.d.	1410	1836	— — — — —	n.d.	3017
724	— — — — —	n.d.	1392		— — — — — See also Hain 8589. ..		
725	— — — — —	n.d.	2913	1837	— — — — — germ.	1496	3018
727	— — — — —	n.d.	1485	1840	— — — — — gall.	1492	8096, 8230
728	= CA. 182			1841	= CA. 1619		
729	— — — — —	n.d.	6886	1842	= CA. 1620		
				1844	Ars bene uiuendi et moriendi ..	1490	7984
				1845	— — — — —	1494	7991

1847	Ars bene uiuendi et moriendi, <i>gall.</i>	1496	8438	1938 = CA. 194	
	Ars dicendi. See <i>Rhetoricae liber.</i>			1939 Auctoritates ad misericordiam inducentes	1485 6909
1848	Ars notariatus	n.d.	3748	1943 Augurellus : carmina	1491 6924
1851	—	n.d.	3517	1946 Augustinus : opuscula	1483 4574
1858	Ars oratoria	n.d.	7634	1947 —	1484 4813
1859 = CA. 185				1948 —	1489 681
1870	Articella	1487	4633	1949 —	1491 5277
1871	—	1491	5288	1950 —	1491 691
1872	—	1493	5040	1951 —	1498 6998
1876	Articuli Parisius condemnati ..	n.d.	1382	1952 —	1491 6864
1880	Ascher, Jacob ben : corpus iuris ..	n.d.	7302	1953 —	1491 4859
1881	—	1475	7231	[1954 — meditationes	n.d. See 7930, 7942]
1882(1)	— .. i. semita uitae ..	1485	9599	1955 — ars praedicandi	n.d. 218
1882(2)	— .. ij. docens scientiam ..	1487	9600	1956 —	n.d. 200
1883	— .. i. semita uitae ..	1476	6901	1957 —	n.d. 70
1884	— .. ij. docens scientiam ..	1477	5746	1959 = CA. 195	
1885	Asconius : comm. in orationes Ciceronis	n.d.	5254	1960 — de uita beata	n.d. 863
1886	—	1477	4317	1961 — de fuga mulierum	n.d. 2318
1888	Astesanus : summa	n.d.	207	1962 — de disciplina christiana ..	n.d. 861
1889	—	n.d.	211	1963 —	n.d. 1144
1890	—	n.d.	220	1963A —	n.d. 825
1891	—	n.d.	337	1964 — de anima et spiritu, etc. ..	1472 3240
1892	—	n.d.	7528	1965 — opus quaestionum	1497 8613
1893	—	1478	4329	1966 — epistulae	n.d. 208
1894	—	1479	1236	1969 —	1493 7599
1895	—	1479	1237	1970 —	1494 4889
1896	—	1480	4458	1971 — psalmorum explanatio ..	1489 7582
1897	—	1482	2020	1973 —	1493 4885
1898	Astrolabii ... canones	n.d.	5169	1977 — de uirtute psalmorum ..	n.d. 8208A
1901	Atanagio : nozze di C. Sforza ..	1475	7140	1978 = CA. 200	
1902	Athanasius : super epistulas Pauli ..	1477	3374	1980 = CA. 210	
1903	— super psalmos	n.d.	1839	1981 — de consensu euangeliorum ..	1473 2599
1905	— contra haereticos	1482	7124	1982 — expositio euang. Iohannis ..	n.d. 7630
1906	— de homousio, etc.	1500	8166	1983 — expositio in epp. Pauli ..	1499 8310
1907	Athenagoras : de resurrectione, etc.	1498	8008	1984 — homiliae	n.d. 826
1908	Attestatio radicalis fidei orthodoxae	1477	2138	1987 — quinquaginta	1475 1641
1910	Attila flagellum dei, <i>ital.</i>	1472	4185	1988 — super oratione dominica ..	n.d. 811
1911	— <i>ital.</i>	1477	4266	1989 —	n.d. 827
1912	B.M., not 15th cent.			1990 —	n.d. 1009
1920	Auctoritates Aristotelis et philosophorum	n.d.	2418	1991 = 1988, q.v.	
1924	—	n.d.	5708	1993 — sermo in festo praesentationis ..	n.d. 139
1926 = 2733, q.v.				1994 — sermones de informatione... ..	1477 7193
1927	—	1487	1213	1996 — sermones de uita clericorum ..	1484 6816
1928 = CA. 190				1997 — sermones ad eremitas	n.d. 741
1929 = CA. 191				1998 —	n.d. 724
1932	—	1488	2727	2000 —	1484 5951
1935 = 2734, q.v.				2001 —	1486 6981
1936	—	1496	2431	2002 —	1487 5160
1937	—	1498	1349	2003 —	1490 4956
				2004 —	1492 5375
				2005 —	1495 5395

07	Augustinus : sermones uarii ..	n.d.	8311	2082	Augustinus : de singularitate clericorum, etc. ..	n.d.	802
08	— — — — —	1495	7605	2084	— — — — — de agone christiano ..	n.d.	824
09	— — — — — ital.	1493	6341	2085	— — — — — de conflictu uitiorum...	n.d.	350
10	— — — — — ital.	1493	6164	2089	— — — — — de caritate	n.d.	979
11	= 2009, q.v.			2092	— — — — — de uerae uitae cognitione ..	n.d.	138
13	— — — — — soliloquia	1484	9492	2093	— — — — — de uita christiana	n.d.	135
18	— — — — —	1491	6351	2094	See 2082		
	— — — — — See also Hain 8589.			2095	— — — — —	n.d.	7808
21	— — — — — de arra animae ..	n.d.	1536	2096	— — — — —	n.d.	8541
25	— — — — — de aspiratione animae ..	n.d.	1255	2097	— — — — —	n.d.	1146
27	— — — — —	1471	6455	2099	— — — — —	n.d.	2314
28	— — — — — enchiridion de fide ..	n.d.	810	2102	— — — — — liber prolocutionis ..	n.d.	302
29	— — — — —	n.d.	345	2103	— — — — — de xij. abusionibus saeculi ..	n.d.	2222
30	— — — — — confessiones	n.d.	205	2106	— — — — — de uanitatibus saeculi ..	n.d.	2478
31	— — — — —	1475	5883	2107	= 8395, q.v.		
32	— — — — —	1482	1141	2108	— — — — — de moribus eccl. catholicae ..	n.d.	1145
32A	= CA. 195			2111	— — — — — logica	1479	6105
34	— — — — — de trinitate	n.d.	319	2112	— — — — —	1480	6106
37	— — — — —	1489	7581		Augustinus de Ancona. See <i>Ancona</i> .		
38	— — — — —	1489	5164	2115	Augustinus de Novis : scrutinium ..	1500	6235
39	— — — — —	1490	7586		Augustinus Morauus. See <i>Morauus</i> .		
40	— — — — —	1494	3215	2120	Augustis, Quir. de : lumen apothecariorum ..	1495	4546
42	— — — — — de spiritu et litera ..	n.d.	980	2123	Aurbach, Ioh. de : summa ..	n.d.	318
44	— — — — — de fide	n.d.	1728	2124	— — — — —	1469	1522
45	— — — — —	1473	1093	2125	— — — — — directorium	n.d.	2315
46	— — — — — de ciuitate Dei	1467	3289	2126	— — — — — processus iuris	1489	2928
47	— — — — —	1468	3293	2129	Aurelius Victor : de uiris illustribus ..	n.d.	3482
48	— — — — —	1470	4019	2130	— — — — —	n.d.	3508
49	— — — — —	1470	3310	2131	— — — — —	n.d.	4082
50	— — — — —	1474	3359	2135	— — — — —	n.d.	6672
51	— — — — —	1475	4096	2136	— — — — —	1477	4442
52	— — — — —	1475	4193	2137	— — — — —	1478	6101
53	— — — — —	1477	6697	2140	— — — — —	1492	3695
56	— — — — —	n.d.	201, 202	2141	Aureolus, P. : compendium bibliae ..	n.d.	351
57	— — — — —	1473	102	2142	— — — — — de conceptione b. Mariae ..	n.d.	140
58	— — — — —	1479	7489, 7534		Aurifaber, Aeg. See <i>Speculum exemplorum</i> .		
61	= CA. 209			2143	Auslegung des Amts der Messe ..	n.d.	2175
62	— — — — —	1488	8721	2144	— — — — —	1484	1628
64	— — — — —	1489	7578	2145	Auslegung der Hymnen ..	1494	2426
65	— — — — —	1489	5018	2146	Auslegung des Lebens Christi ..	n.d.	1868
66	— — — — —	1490	7585	2147	Auslegung des Pater noster ..	n.d.	1745
68	— — — — —	1494	3214	2151	Ausmo, Nic. de : supplementum ..	1473	4226
70	— — — — — gall.	1486	8763	2152	— — — — —	1474	7185
71	— — — — — ital.	n.d.	6145	2153	— — — — —	1474	4161
75	= CA. 203			2153A	— — — — —	1474	4162
76	— — — — — canones	1490	403	2154	— — — — —	1475	2195
77	— — — — — de quaestionibus Orosii ..	1473	2600	2155	— — — — —	1476	4167
78	— — — — — de uirginitate	n.d.	1519	2156	— — — — —	1477	4170
79	— — — — — de contemptu mundi ..	n.d.	1401				
80	— — — — —	n.d.	1440				

2157 Ausmo, Nic. de : supplementum	1478	1986	2243 Baduarius, Seb. : oratio ..	..	n.d.	3969
2159 ———	1479	5921	2244 Bagellardus, Paulus : de infantium aegritudinibus ..	..	1472	6756
2160 ———	1479	1166	2246 Baguyon, Ioh. : tractatus potestatum ..	..	1487	7819
2161 ———	1481	4694	Bairisches Landrechtbuch. See <i>Landrechtbuch.</i>			
2163 ———	1482	2701	2248 Balbus, Hier. : epigrammata ..	..	n.d.	2881
2164 ———	1482	4179	2250 ———	..	1494	9475
2165 ———	1483	4184	2251 Balbus, Ioh. : catholicon ..	..	n.d.	246
2166 ———	1485	4909	2252 ———	..	n.d.	652
2168 ———	1488	2260	2253 ———	..	n.d.	247
2169 ———	1489	4457	2254 ———	..	1460	146
2175 ——— quadriga spiritualis ..	1475	6837	2255 ———	..	1469	1521
2176 Ausonius : opera ..	1472	4230	2256 ———	..	1483	2039
2177 ———	1490	6014	2257 ———	..	1483	4785
2178 ———	1494	5434	2258 ———	..	1486	2053
2179 ———	1496	5442	2259 ———	..	1487	4790
2180 does not exist ; see no. 6034			2261 ———	..	1490	4794
2181 ———	1499	6873	2264 ———	..	1495	5063
2182 ——— septenaria sodalitas ...	1500	9477	2265 ———	..	1496	8706
2184 ——— precatio matutina ..	1500	3082	2266 ———	..	1497	5199
2185 Auantius, Hier. : emendationes Catulli ..	1495	5435	2268 ———	..	1499	8790
2186 Auenzohar : tractatus artis medicinae ..	1490	4513	2270 Baldung, Hier. : aphorismi ..	..	1497	477
2188 ———	1497	5607	2271 Baldus de Ubaldis : super institutiones ..	..	1477	1032
2190 Auerroes : destructiones destructionum ..	1495	4548, 5078	2273 ———	..	1489	7087
2191 [Auerroes.] Maiolus : epiphyllides	1497	5558	2316 ——— super usibus feudorum ..	n.d.	3467	
2194 Auianus : apologus ..	1494	1324	2325 ———	..	1500	4898
2195 [Auianus.] Anianus : computus	n.d.	8820	2332 ——— circa materiam statutorum	1486	4710	
2197 Auicenna : canon ..	..	n.d.	2347 Balthasar : expositio canonis missae ..	..	1493	3060
2202 ———	1479	6800	2349 ——— conclusiones ..	..	1494	3016
2204 ———	1482-3	7055	2350 Baltherus : uita S. Fridolini ..	n.d.	2126	
2205 ———	1486	4602	2351 Bandellus, Vinc. : de conceptione Mariae ..	..	n.d.	2626
2206 ———	1490	5021	2352 ———	..	1475	5878
2211 ———	1500	5416	2353 ———	..	1481	6552
2212 ——— <i>hebr.</i>	1491	6736	2357 Bangio, Iac. de : il septenario ..	1482	7278	
2214 ——— lib. 1, 3, 4 ..	1498	8616	2360 Baptista Mantuanus : opera ..	1500	1493	
2217 ——— metaphysica ..	1495	5523	2364 ——— parthenice ..	..	1488	6585
2218 ——— cantica ..	1484	4938	2365 = CA. 223			
2219 ——— de anima ..	n.d.	7058	2368 ———	..	1499	5582
2220 ——— de animalibus ..	n.d.	4563	2369(3) ——— contra poetas impudice loquentes ..	..	1499	8387
2224 Auienus : opuscula ..	1488	4593	2371 ——— parthenice secunda ..	1489	6586	
2226 Aymon. Les quatre fils Aymon	n.d.	8688	2373 = CA. 243			
2231 Azo : summa codicis, etc. ..	1482	2350	2375 ———	..	1499	5581
2232 ———	1484	7083	2376 ———	..	[1499]	8385
2234 = 2236			2382 = CA. 228			
2236 ———	1499	4936	2384 ——— de mundi calamitatibus ..	1499	5586	
2240 Badius, Iod. : stultiferae naues	1500	8394	2385 ———	..	1499	8386
2241 ——— <i>gall.</i>	n.d.	8177	2386 ——— contra poetas impudice loquentes ..	..	1489	6587
— See <i>Siluae morales.</i>						
2242 Baduarius, Seb. : oratio ..	..	n.d.	3703			

= CA. 239				2502 Bartholomaeus Anglicus : de pro-		
5	Baptista Mantuanus : panegyri-			prietatibus rerum	1482	8573
	cum carmen	1499	5584	2504 ———	1483	1055
1	— adulescentia	1498	6910	2505 ———	1483	2036
4	— de patientia	1497	7041	2506 ———	1485	592
7	—	1499	7783	2507 ———	1483	3130
8	—	1499	5585	2509 ———	1491	665
9	— apologeticon	n.d.	3087	2510 ———	1492	2073
5	— oratio in funere Ferrandi	1496	7038	2513 ——— <i>gall.</i>	n.d.	8540
6	Barbara. Legenda S. Barbarae	n.d.	924	2514 ——— <i>gall.</i>	1482	8556
5A	— Historia siue legenda S.			2517 ——— <i>gall.</i>	1491	8564
	Barbarae	n.d.	922	2518 ——— <i>gall.</i>	1485	8561
7	Barbarus, Herm. : oratio ad			2522 = CA. 258		
	Fridericum iij.	n.d.	3673	2523 ——— <i>hisp.</i>	1494	8722
3	—	n.d.	5687	2524 Bartholomaeus Pisanus : summa	n.d.	2346
9	—	n.d.	2245	2525 ———	n.d.	7836
0	— castigationes Plinianae ..	n.d.	7422	2526 ———	1473	7389
1	—	1493	3860	2527 ———	1474	934
3	—	1495	6929	2528 ———	1475	1546
6	Barbatia, Andr. : consilia	1489-90	6049, 6050	2529 ———	1481	4468
	—	n.d.	6669	2530 ——— quadragesimale ..	1498	6042
9	— Iohannina			2532 Bartholomaeus de Vrsinis : quad-		
0	= 2429			ragesimale	1473	6676
3	— de fide instrumentorum ..	1474	6525	2533 Bartholomaeus de Vrsingen : paru-		
8	Barberii, Phil. de : opuscula ..	n.d.	3954	ulus philosophiae naturalis ..	n.d.	3063
	—	1481	3961	2537 Bartolinus, Pius Ant. : correc-		
9	Bareletta, Gabr. de : sermones	1497-8	7004	tiones iuris ciuilib	n.d.	6651
1	Barianus, Nic. : causa Vitaliana	1500	6933	2538 Bartolommeo Zamberto : isolario	n.d.	5107
7	— de monte impietatis ..	1496	6931	2542(1) Bartolus : super codice, pars i.	1476	1255
8	Bartholinis, Baldus de : de			2542(2) ——— pars ij.	1476	4305A
	dotibus	n.d.	6976	2543(1) ——— pars i.	1478	4114
	—	1496	5173	2544(1) ——— pars i.	1480	4343
0	— repetitio de verbo. obliga..	1493	7288	2544(2) ——— pars ij.	1480	4345
	Bartholomaeus, Brixienis : casus			2546(2) ——— pars ij.	1488	4716
	decretorum	1489	7674	2547(1) ——— pars i.	1490	5983
6	Bartholomaeus de Chaimis : con-			2547(2) ——— pars ij.	1490	5984
	fessionale	n.d.	7553	2549(1) ——— pars i.	1492	4729
	—	n.d.	307	2554 ——— pars ij.	1483	5948
	—	n.d.	3134	2558 ——— super tribus libris codicis ..	1477	4112
	—	1474	5875	2559 ———	1479	4333
	—	1477	2133	2560 ———	1485	4941
	—	1478	116	2562 ———	1487	5957
	—	1478	5894	2571(1) ——— super ff. ueteri, pars i.	1479	4337
	—	1480	5929	2571(2) ——— pars ij.	1478	4328
	—	1482	2231	2572(2) ——— pars ij.	1481	4601
	—	1486	4448	2574(1) ——— pars i.	1489	4720
	—	1491	1894	2576(1) ——— pars i.	1490	5987
	= CA. 251			2576(2) ——— pars ij.	1490	5982
	= CA. 250A			2589(1) ——— super infortiato, pars i.	1477	4316
	Bartholomaeus Anglicus : de pro-			2589(2) ——— pars ij.	1478	4327
	prietatibus rerum	n.d.	1105	2592(2) ——— pars ij.	1487	4715
	—	n.d.	7452	2593(1) ——— pars i.	1489	4721
	—	1480	8530	2593(2) ——— pars ij.	1489	4723
	—	1481	1048	2599 ——— pars i.	1471	4028

2606(1) Bartolus : super ff. nouo, pars i.	1471	4029	2719 Baysio, G. de : super sexto decre-		
2606(2) ——— pars ij.	..	1473	talium ..	..	1490
2607(2) ——— pars ij.	..	1478	2725 Bebenburgius, Lup. : German-		
2608(1) ——— pars i.	..	1478	orum ... zelus ...	..	1497
2610(1) ——— pars i.	..	1490	2727 Bechai ben Ioseph : debitum		
2610(2) ——— pars ij.	..	1489	cordium ..	..	1490
2611(1) ——— pars i.	..	1491	2729 Bechichemus, Mar. : opera uaria		n.d.
2611(2) ——— pars ij.	..	1491	Bechis, Gentilis de. See <i>Gentilis</i> .		
2613(2) ——— pars ij.	..	1499	2732 Beda : historia ecclesiastica ..	n.d.	21
2623 ——— super authenticis ..	..	n.d.	2733 ——— repertorium auctoritatum ..	(1490)	22
2627 ———	..	1481	2734 ———	..	1495
2629 ———	..	1488	2735 ——— de schemate et tropo ..	1473	57
2632 ——— de tabellionibus ..	..	n.d.	2736 = CA. 260		
2638 ——— quaestiones disputatae ..	n.d.	2638	2747 Belcari, Feo : vita di Giov. Co-		
2643 ——— tractatus procuratoris ..	n.d.	3767	lombino ..	..	n.d.
2644 ———	..	n.d.	2753 Beldamantis, Prosdoc. de : al-		
2645 ———	..	1473	gorismus ..	..	1483
2646 ———	..	1475	2754 Belinzona, Bern. : rime ..	1493	60
2648 ———	..	1486	2756 = CA. 261		
———— See also Hain 8589.			2758 Bellantius, Luc. : de astrologica		
2649 ——— consilia ..	..	n.d.	ueritate ..	..	1498
2654 ———	..	1485	2760 Bellencinis, Barth. de : apostillae	1477	43
2657 ———	..	1495	2761 ——— de charitativio subsidio ..	1489	71
2664 Barzizius, Chr. : grammatica ..	1492	7026	2762 Belligraphia ..	..	n.d.
2666 ——— introductorium medicum ..	1494	7066	2763 Bellunensis, Vrbanus : gram-		
2667 ——— de fine oratoris ..	..	1492	matica graeca ..	..	1497
2669 Barzizius, Gasp. : epistolae ..	n.d.	7543	2764 Bembus, Bonif. : oratio de Ludo-		
2674 ———	..	(1470)	uico principe ..	..	n.d.
2675 ———	..	n.d.	2765 Bembus, Pet. : Aetna ..	1495	55
2676 ———	..	1486	2772 Benedictus. Regula S. Benedicti	1489	48
2681 Bodl., not 15th cent.			Benedictus de Nursia. See		
2682 ——— exempla exordiorum ..	1483	2614	<i>Nursia</i> .		
2683 Basilus : de legendis antiquorum			2778 Beneuolentius, Barth. : de luce		
libris ..	..	n.d.	et visibili ..	..	n.d.
2685 ———	..	n.d.	2779 Benignus, Geo. : propheticae solu-		
2186 ———	..	n.d.	tiones ..	..	1497
2689 ———	..	n.d.	2780 ——— dialectica noua ..	1488	63
2690 ———	..	n.d.	2783 ——— de natura angelica ..	1499	62
2692 ———	..	n.d.	2784 Benivieni, Dom. : defensio Sau-		
2697 ——— de uita solitaria ..	..	1471	onarolae ..	..	1496
2703 Basinus, Bern. : de magicis ar-			2785 ——— epistola ad un amico ..	n.d.	63
tibus ..	..	n.d.	2786 ——— dialogo della uerità ..	n.d.	62
2704 ———	..	1483	2787 ——— scala della virtù spirituale	n.d.	62
2706 Bassi, Pietro Andrea : le fatiche			2788 Benivieni, Geron. : canzoni e so-		
d' Ercole ..	..	1475	netti ..	..	1500
2707 B.M., not 15th cent.			2789 Bentiulolus, Ant. : oratio ..	n.d.	37
2709 Baudoyne comite de Flandre ..	1478	8502	2790 ———	..	n.d.
2710 ———	..	1484	2791 ———	..	n.d.
2712 Bauerius de Baueris : consilia ..	1489	6589	2792 Berachot (Talmud) ..	..	1484
2713 Baysio, G. de : rosarium decre-			2793 Berberius, Ioh. : uiatorium iuris	n.d.	57
torum ..	..	n.d.	2794 Berchorius, Pet. : liber bibliae		
2714 ———	..	n.d.	moralis ..	..	1474
2716 ———	..	1480	2795 ———	..	1474
2717 ———	..	1481	2797 ———	..	1477
2718 ———	..	1495	2801 ——— dictionarius ..	..	1489

802	Berchorius, Pet. : dictionarius ..	1499	2123	2880	Bernardus, S. : contemplationes ..	n.d.	1653
804A	= CA. 1061			2883	— — — — —	1492	7593
805	Bergomensis, Iac. Phil. : supple- mentum chronicarum ..	1483	4866	2885	— — — — —	1493	8110
806	— — — — —	1485	6965	2887	— — — — — de consideratione ..	n.d.	1652
807	— — — — —	1486	4868	2892	— — — — — modus bene uiuendi ..	1490	4875
808	— — — — —	1490	4954	2893	— — — — —	1492	4881
809	— — — — —	1492	4962	2896	— — — — —	1494	4888
813	— — — — — de claris mulieribus ..	1497	5762	2897	— — — — — ital.	n.d.	4902
814	— — — — — confessionale	n.d.	4900	2898	— — — — — ital.	1495	6359
816	Bergomensis, Petrus : tabula operum Thomae Aquinatis ..	1473	6518	2901	— — — — — speculum de honestate uitae ..	n.d.	885
817	— — — — —	1473	932	2902	— — — — —	n.d.	3769
818	— — — — —	1478	7533	2912	— — — — — floretus	n.d.	1411
819	— — — — —	1495	7688	2913	— — — — —	n.d.	1412
820	— — — — —	1497	5145	2914	— — — — —	n.d.	1418
821	— — — — — concordantie conclusio- num	1476	4197	2917	— — — — —	1499	1359
822	— — — — —	1480	945	2918	= CA. 282		
825	Berlinghieri, Franc. : geografia ..	n.d.	6121	2921	— — — — — opuscula	1491	7197
826	— — — — — protesto alla Signoria ..	n.d.	6300	2922	— — — — —	1495	5394
827	Bernardinus : sermones	n.d.	7631	2925	— — — — — Flores de sermonibus Ber- nardi	n.d.	1949
832	— — — — — serm. de festiuitatibus b. Mariae	1493	2160	2926	— — — — —	1400	1058
833	— — — — — sermo de uirgine Maria ..	n.d.	828		— — — — — Flores. See <i>Gulielmus</i> <i>Benedictinus.</i>		
834	— — — — — quadragesimale	n.d.	7632	2930	Bernardus Parmensis : casus de- cretalium	n.d.	7491
835	— — — — — de contractibus et usuris ..	n.d.	317	2932	— — — — —	1484	589
837	— — — — — confessione volgare	1485	7313	2934	— — — — —	1487	6560
838A	= CA. 262			2935	— — — — —	1488	646
840	Bernardus Carthusiensis : dia- logus de immaculata concep- tione	1493	2863	2937	— — — — —	1497	8645
841	— — — — —	1497	3026	2939	— — — — —	1500	8657
844	Bernardus, S. : sermones	1475	107	2943	Beroaldus, Phil. : adnotationes ..	1488	6584
845	= CA. 273			2946	— — — — — adnotationes centum ..	1496	7039
846	— — — — —	1481	2339	2949	— — — — — orationes et poemata ..	1491	6594
848	— — — — —	1495	7687	2952	— — — — —	1492	8600
850	— — — — —	1495	5997	2954	— — — — —	1499	8402
854	= CA. 276			2955	— — — — —	1500	6648
857	— — — — — sermones super cantica ..	1482	7081	2962	B.M., not 15th cent.		
859	— — — — —	1497	707	2963	— — — — — declamatio philosophi ...	1497	6635
860	— — — — —	1500	7002	2964	— — — — —	1500	8400
861	— — — — — ital.	1494	6066	2965	— — — — — declamatio ebriosi ..	1499	6644
863	— — — — — super Missus est	n.d.	1095	2966	— — — — — oratio prouerbiorum ..	1499	6645
864	= CA. 281			2967	— — — — —	1500	6649
866	— — — — — de humana miseria	n.d.	7802	2968	— — — — — de felicitate	1495	6615
870	— — — — — epistulae et tractatus ..	n.d.	285	2969	— — — — —	1495	6606
871	= CA. 268			2971	— — — — —	1499	6641
872	— — — — —	1494	7686	2972	— — — — —	1500	8399
873	— — — — —	1494	5998	2974	— — — — — heptalogus	1498	6640
874	— — — — —	1494	8299	2975	— — — — —	1499	3075
876	— — — — — de regimine domus	1497	2949	2979	part of 2972, q.v.		
879	— — — — — ital.	n.d.	7352	2988	Bertachinus, Ioh. : de gabellis ..	1489	4637
	— — — — — See also <i>Silvester, Bern.</i>			2990	= 8928, q.v.		
				2993	= 2990		
				2994	= 8930, q.v.		

2995 = 8931, q.v.	3070 Biblia latina	..	..	..	1478	4431
3000 = CA. 1653	3071 —	..	..	..	1479	1165
3002 Bertrandus, Pet. : liber aduersus P. de Cugneriis 1495 8239	3072 —	..	..	..	1479	1993
3004 Bessarion : Platonis defensio .. [1469] 3300	3073 —	..	..	..	1479	4110
3006 — epistulae et orationes .. 1500 8031	3074 —	..	..	..	1479	8539
3007 — orazioni 1471 4132	3075 —	..	..	..	1479	7535
3012 Bethuniensis, Ebr. : graecismus 1487 8056	3076 —	..	..	..	1480	1993
3018, B.M., not 15th cent.	3078 —	..	..	..	1480	4177
Bettini, Ant. See <i>Antonio</i> .	3079 —	..	..	..	1480	2524
3020 Betza (tractatus talmudicus), <i>hebr.</i> n.d. 7291	3080 —	..	..	..	1480	4561
3023 Bewährung dass die Juden irren 1473 2127	3081 —	..	..	..	1480	4177
3026 = CA. 288	3082 —	..	..	..	1481	7566
3027 = 2746, q.v.	3083 = 3081 ?	..	..	..	1481	4451
3028 Biblia hebraica n.d. 6740	3084 —	..	..	..	1482	2021
3029 — 1488 7305	3085 —	..	..	..	1482	8531
3030 — 1494 7024	3086 —	..	..	..	1482	7561
3031 — latina [42 ll.] n.d. 56	3088 —	..	..	..	1483	4311
3032 — [36 ll.] n.d. 60	3089 —	..	..	..	1483	4181
3033 — [Mentelin] n.d. 196	3090 —	..	..	..	1483	4691
3034 — [R printer] n.d. 234	3091 —	..	..	..	1484	4691
3035 — [Eggestein] n.d. 258	3092 —	..	..	..	1485	4211
3036 — [] n.d. 256	3093 —	..	..	..	1486	5111
3037 — [] n.d. 257	3094 —	..	..	..	1486	7571
3038 — [Ruppel, Richel] n.d. 7447,	3095 —	..	..	..	1486	5111
	3099 —	..	..	..	1487	4911
	7531	..	..	..	1487	7661
3039 — [Winters] n.d. 1173	3100 —	..	..	..	1487	7661
3040 — [] n.d. 1174	3104 —	..	..	..	1489	5411
3041 — [Richel] n.d. 7526	3105 —	..	..	..	1489	2371
3042 — [Gotz] n.d. 1117	3107 —	..	..	..	1491	7751
3045 — [Ruppel] n.d. 7445	3108 —	..	..	..	1491	7591
3046 — [Gotz] n.d. 1118	3111 —	..	..	..	1491	7671
3047 — [Joh. of Amorbach] n.d. 7647	3112 = 3114	..	..	..	1492	5461
3048 — [Hochfeder] n.d. 2301	3114 —	..	..	..	1492	5461
3050 — 1462 79	3115 —	..	..	..	1494	8561
3051 — 1471 3316	3117 —	..	..	..	1494	5381
3052 — 1472 98	3118 —	..	..	..	1495	7761
3053 — 1475 7524	3119 —	..	..	..	1496	6961
3054 — 1475 4163	3121 —	..	..	..	1497	8661
3055 — 1475 7236	3122 —	..	..	..	1497	4711
3056 — 1475 1970	3123 —	..	..	..	1497	5461
3057 — 1475 2199	3124 —	..	..	..	1498	5461
3058 — [1476] 7845	3128 —	..	..	..	1500	8661
3059 — 1476 6696	3129 — germanica	..	..	..	n.d.	2811
3060 — 1476 7122	3130 —	..	..	..	n.d.	1911
3061 — 1476 4100	3131 —	..	..	..	n.d.	1731
3062 — 1476 2203	3132 —	..	..	..	n.d.	2201
3063 — 1476 4165	3133 —	..	..	..	n.d.	1571
3064 — 1477 7532	3134 —	..	..	..	1477	1571
3065 — 1477 1980	3135 —	..	..	..	1477	1641
3067 — 1478 4456	3136 —	..	..	..	1480	1641
3068 — 1478 1984	3137 —	..	..	..	1483	2021
3069 — 1478 1989	3138 —	..	..	..	1485	4111
	3139 —	..	..	..	1487	1731

3141	Biblia dialecto Saxon. inf.	..	n.d.	1252	3237	Blasio, Ioh. Bapt. de S. : repeti-	..	..	..	1481	4380
3142	—	..	..	..	n.d.	— tiones	..	..	..	..	1012
3143	—	..	..	..	1494	3241	Blesensis, Petrus : de amicitia	..	n.d.	..	..
3148	— italica	..	..	..	1471	3243	Blondus, Flavius : Roma instau-	..	..	..	..
3151	—	..	..	..	1477	— rata	..	..	..	1481	6920
3152	—	..	..	..	1477	3244	— Roma triumphans	..	n.d.	..	6942
3153	—	..	..	..	1481	3245	—	..	..	1482	6952
3154	—	..	..	..	1484	3246	— Italia illustrata	..	..	1474	3397
3155	—	..	..	..	1487	3247	= part of 3243	..	..	..	..
3156	—	..	..	..	1490	3248	— decades	..	..	1483	4571
3160	= CA. 290	..	..	..	..	3249	—	..	..	1484	4758
3161	— bohémica	..	..	..	1488	3251	Blony, Nic. de : de sacramentis	..	..	1487	611
3162	—	..	..	..	1489	3253	—	..	..	1488	676
3163	— latina cum postillis	..	n.d.	8542	3254	—	..	..	..	1490	635
3164	—	..	..	..	1481	3255	—	..	..	1492	695
3165	—	..	..	..	1483	3258	—	..	..	1496	706
3166	—	..	..	..	1485	3259	—	..	..	1499	714
3167	—	..	..	..	1487	3262	— sermones	..	..	1494-5	636
3169	—	..	..	..	1492	3263	—	..	..	1498	643
3170	—	..	..	..	1493	3272	Boccaccio, Giov. : decamerone	..	..	1471	4133
3171	—	..	..	..	1497	3273	—	..	..	1472	6811
3172	—	..	..	..	1498	3277	—	..	..	1478	4524
3173	—	..	..	..	n.d.	3277bis	—	..	..	1492	7150
3174	—	..	..	..	1495	3281	— germ.	..	..	1490	1717
3175	—	..	..	..	1498-1502	3286	— ameto	..	..	1478	3521
3178	Biel, Gabr. : expositio canonis	..	..	..	1488	3287	—	..	..	1479	6473
3179	— missae	..	..	..	1499	3289	— labirinto d' amore	..	..	1487	6189
3180	— (epitome)	..	..	..	[1499]	3290	— Fiammetta	..	n.d.	..	7363
3181	—	..	..	..	[1499]	3291	—	..	..	1472	6755
3182	—	..	..	..	n.d.	3293	—	..	..	1481	4284
3183	— expositio brevis et interline-	..	..	..	n.d.	3294	—	..	..	1491	5358
3184	— aris	..	..	..	n.d.	3295	— Filocolo	..	..	1472	6092
3185	— sermones	..	..	..	1499-1500	3297	—	..	..	1476	5890
3194	Biffus, Ioh. : carmina de annun-	..	..	..	1493	3298	—	..	..	1478	5917
3200	Bigus, Lud. : tumultuaria car-	..	..	..	1492	3299	—	..	..	1478	6682
3201	— mina	..	..	..	1491	3300	—	..	..	1481	4281
3202	— candida	..	..	..	1491	3301	—	..	..	1488	4856
3203	Bindinus, Thom. : oratiunculae	..	n.d.	7283	3303	—	..	..	..	1497	5632
3204	— Birgitta, S. : reuelaciones	..	..	1492	3305	— nimfale fiesolano	..	..	n.d.	..	6330
3205	—	..	..	..	1500	3306	—	..	..	1477	4410
3217	Bitonto, Ant. de : sermones de	..	..	..	1492	3308	—	..	..	1475	5735
3219	— tempore	..	..	..	1496	3312	— Urbano	..	..	n.d.	6611
3221	—	..	..	..	1499	3314	—	..	..	1487	6190
3222	— expositio euangeliorum	..	..	1496	5198	3315	— genealogiae deorum	..	1472	4045	..
3223	— quadragesimale	..	..	1499	5202	3316	—	..	..	1487	7179
3227	Blanchellus, Meng. : super logi-	..	..	1496	467	3317	—	..	..	n.d.	1104
3233	Blanchinus, Ioh. : tabulae astro-	..	..	1476	6467	3319	—	..	..	1481	7250
3233	— nomicae	..	..	1495	5391	3321	—	..	..	1494	5052
3237	Blanchellus, Meng. : super logi-	..	..	1476	6467	3324	—	..	..	1497	5367
3237	— cam Pauli Veneti	..	..	1476	6467	3326	— de montibus et siluis	..	1473	4043	..
3237	—	..	..	1476	6467	3327	— de praeclaris mulieribus	..	n.d.	353	..
3237	—	..	..	1476	6467	3328	= 3331	..	..	..	..
3237	—	..	..	1476	6467	3329	—	..	..	1473	2496

3331 = CA. 294		3435 Bollanus, Dom. : determinatio ..	n.d.	3114
3332 = 3331		3436 ———	n.d.	235
3333 Boccaccio, Giov. : de praeclaris mulieribus, <i>germ.</i>	n.d. 2497	3439 Bologninus, Lud. : syllogianthon	1486	6564
3337 ——— <i>gall.</i>	1493 8425	3440 ———	1496	6656
3338 ——— de casibus uirorum illustrium	n.d. 352	3443 ——— de indulgentiis	1489	6590
3340 B.M., not 15th cent.		3459 Bonacursius, Dom. : orationes de uera nobilitate	n.d.	288
3341 = CA. 295		Bonamore. See <i>Speculum sacer-</i> <i>dotum.</i>		
3342 ——— <i>gall.</i>	1483 8559	3461 Bonatus, Guido : liber astrono- micus	1491	1891
3347 ——— historia Tancredi	n.d. 3088	3463 Bonauentura : opera	1484	1143
3348 ——— mythica historia Cymonis	n.d. 3089	3465 ———	1489	683
3349 Bodiuit, Gul. : sermo	n.d. 3666	3467 ——— opuscula	1495	7033
3350 ———	n.d. 3585	3468 ———	1495	639
3351 Boethius : opera	1491-2 4517	3469 ——— breuiloquium	n.d.	311
3352 ———	1497-9 4559, 4555	3470 ———	n.d.	1654
3354 ——— de consolatione philosophiae	n.d. 964	3472 ———	1472	1947
3355 ———	n.d. 7467	3473 ———	1477	4313
3358 ———	1479 7245	3475 = CA. 347		
3359 ———	1500 763	3477 ——— stimulus amoris	n.d.	1487
3361 ——— <i>gall.</i>	1494 8435	3478 = CA. 349		
3366 ——— <i>hisp.</i>	1497 9540	3483 ——— dialogus hominis et animae	n.d.	287
3367 ——— [<i>lat.</i>] cum comm.	n.d. 7649	3489 ———	1499	8020
3368 ———	[1485] 8509	3496 = CA. 333		
3370 ———	1476 1971	3498 ——— regimen conscientiae	n.d.	886
3371 ———	1481 1047	3504 ——— de castitate sacerdotum	1498	2876
3375 ———	1482 1052	3505 ———	1499	3036
3376 ———	1483 2034	3509 ——— forma de los novicios	1496	9541
3377 = CA. 307		3510 = CA. 1442		
3378 ———	1486 2050	3512 = CA. 336		
3380 ———	1488 1074	3515 ——— sermones	1484	2705
3381 = CA. 312		3517 ———	1485	2707
3382 ———	1491 576	3520 ———	1496	3184
3383 ———	1491 3172	3523 ———	1496	668
3384 ———	1493 1318	3525 ——— sermones quattuor nouissi- morum	n.d.	1514
3388 ———	1495 2099	3526 ——— diaeta salutis	n.d.	2479
3390 ———	1497 1342	3528 ———	1474	1024
3391 = CA. 318		3529 ———	1497	9612
3398 ——— <i>lat.-germ.</i>	1473 1966	3531 ———	1497	5480
3400 = CA. 322		3532 ———	1499	8319
3404 ——— et de disc. schol.	1489 5320	3534 ——— auctoritates utriusque tes- tamenti	n.d.	283
3406 ———	1493 8588	3535 ———	n.d.	270
3407 ———	1498 5089	3536 ——— super primo sententiarum	n.d.	32
3408 ———	1499 5610	3538 ——— super secundo sententiarum	1477	4428
3409 ———	1498 8648	3539 ———	1477	6182
3416 = CA. 328		3540 ——— super i-iv sententiarum	[1491]	2068
3422 ——— de disciplina scholarium	1491 662	3541 ———	[1493]	3213
3423 ———	1493 1317	3548 ——— de praeparatione ad missam	1496	3051
3424 ———	1494 743	3549 ———	1499	1360
3426 ——— arithmetica	1488 1873	3550 ——— uita Christi	n.d.	505
3429 ——— topica	1484 3960	3551 ———	n.d.	2549
3433 Boiardo, Matt. Mar. : sonetti e canzoni	1499 7258			
3434 ——— Timone	1500 7326			

552	Bonaurentura : uita Christi	..	n.d.	2550	3640	Bonnor, Hon. : l'arbre de ba-		
555	— — — — —	..	n.d.	8468	— — — — —	tailles	1493	8438
557	— — — — —	..	1468	1520	3643	= CA. 1038		
560	— — — — —	..	1490	7076	3644	Bonum uniuersale de proprietati-		
561	— — — — —	..	1493	9548	— — — — —	bus apum	n.d.	1042
562	— — — — —	..	1497	5369	3645	Bonus, Iac. : de raptu Cerberi ..	n.d.	3690
566	— — — — — speculum b. Mariae	..	1476	1645	3646	= 3645		
567	— — — — —	..	1477	1651	3652	Bonuicinus de Ripa : uita scho-		
568	— — — — — psalterium b. Mariae	..	n.d.	7539	— — — — —	lastica	n.d.	7227
573	— — — — — tractatus uarii, <i>germ.</i>	..	n.d.	7754	3656	— — — — —	..	1496 5270
574	— — — — — uita S. Francisci ..	..	1477	5798	3660	Borgo, Pietro : arithmetica ..	1484	4397
579	Bonaespei Trecensis libellus de				3661	— — — — —	..	1488 5006
	lepidis epistulis	..	n.d.	8407	3662	— — — — —	..	1491 5371
580	Bonatus, Nic. : metaphysica	..	1493	9549	3663	Borro, Gasp. : trionfi, sonetti e		
581	Bonfranciscus, Aug. : additiones	1477	5744		— — — — —	rime	1498	6999
583	Bonifacius viij. : sextus decreta-				3665	Bosca, Pet. : oratio de uictoria		
	lium	..	n.d.	271	— — — — —	Malachitana	n.d.	3830
585	— — — — —	..	n.d.	7697,	3667	Bossius, Don. : chronica bossiana	1492	5831
				7698	3669	Bossus, Matth. : recuperationes		
586	— — — — —	..	1465	81	— — — — —	faculanae	1493	6597
587	— — — — —	..	1470	90	3670	— — — — —	..	1493 6580
588	— — — — —	..	1472	3354	3671	— — — — — epistulae	1498	6911
589	— — — — —	..	1472	3413	3672	— — — — — de ueris animi gaudiis ..	1491	6312
590	— — — — —	..	1473	101	3677	— — — — — de instituendo sapientia		
591	— — — — —	..	1474	3363	— — — — —	animo	1495	66.9
592	— — — — —	..	1476	4097	3678	— — — — — sermo de passione Christi	1495	6610
593	— — — — —	..	1476	109	3681	— — — — — de tolerandis aduersis ..	n.d.	6155,
594	— — — — —	..	1476	7480				6340
595	— — — — —	..	1477	7483	3682	Bouhic, Henr. : super libros de-		
598	— — — — —	..	1479	4122	— — — — —	cretalium	1498	8553
599	— — — — —	..	1479	4335	3685	= CA. 968		
600	— — — — —	..	1481	2338	3688	= CA. 360		
602	— — — — —	..	1482	5904	3690	Boutillier, J. : la somme rurale	1488	8057
603	— — — — —	..	1482	2018	3695	Bracellus, Iac. : de bello hispano	n.d.	5805
604	— — — — —	..	1482	4698	3697	Brack, Wenc. : uocabularius		
605	— — — — —	..	1483	3637	— — — — —	rerum	n.d.	448
607	— — — — —	..	1484	4627	3699	— — — — —	..	1478 1743
610	— — — — —	..	1485	4707	3700	— — — — —	..	1483 7565
611	— — — — —	..	1486	4820	3703	— — — — —	..	1487 1702
612	— — — — —	..	1486	7511	3705	— — — — —	..	1489 541
613	— — — — —	..	1486	2049	3707	— — — — —	..	1491 663
617	— — — — —	..	1491	460	3708	— — — — —	..	1495 640
618	— — — — —	..	1491	4645	3709	— — — — —	..	1495 1783
619	— — — — —	..	1494	7759	3710	— — — — —	..	1496 2432
620	— — — — —	..	1494	4647	3711	— — — — — grammatica	1486	2778
622	— — — — —	..	1496	4657	3712	Bradwardinus, Tho. : geometria		
624	— — — — —	..	1499	4746	— — — — —	speculatiua	1495	7997
626	— — — — —	..	1500	7767	3716	Brandolinus, Aur. : oratio pro S.		
629	— — — — —	..	1500	4673	— — — — —	Thoma Aquinate	n.d.	3935
631	Bonincontrius, Laur. : fasti	..	1491	3691	3718	Brandon. Sankt Brandons		
633	— — — — — uaticinium anni 1486	..	n.d.	3671	— — — — —	Buch	n.d.	1661
638	Bonnor, Hon. : l'arbre de ba-				3720	— — — — —	..	1481 7790
	tailles	..	1481	8506	3723	— — — — —	..	1499 2595
					3725	Brant, Seb. : expositiones titulo-		
					— — — — —	rum legalium	1490	7721

3726	Brant, Seb. : Klage, Antwort und Urteil	n.d.	568	3856	Breuiarium Magdeburgense	1491	2268
3727	— — — — —	n.d.	150	3862	— Moguntinum	1474	2604
3729	— — — — —	1497	1794	3873(2)	— Patauense, p. acst.	1490	1837
3730	— — — — —	1500	1808	3874	— — — — —	1490	1838
3731	— — — — — carmina	1498	7779	3879	— praedicatorum	1483	2045
3732	— — — — —	1498	487	3881	— — — — —	1494	4732
3735	— — — — — de origine regum, etc.	1495	7772	3882	— praemonstratense	1490	752
3737	— — — — — Narrenschiff	1494	2250	3884(1)	— Ratisponense, p. acst.	1487-8	1872
3742	— — — — —	1499	7782	3884(2)	— — — — —, p. hiem.	1487	1871
3745	— — — — — neues Narrenschiff	1498	1495	[3885	— — — — —	1496	cf. 1910]
3746	— — — — — nauis stultorum	1497	7776	3896	— Romanum	1478	4115
3747	— — — — —	1497	7775	3900	— — — — —	1479	4472
3748	— — — — —	1497	1788	3901	— — — — —	1480	7265
3749	— — — — —	1497	480	3918	— — — — —	1494	4733
3751	— — — — —	1498	7778	3931	— Salisburgense	1482	4799
3752	— — — — —	1498	8671	3933	— — — — —	1497	2280
3753	— — — — —	1498	8381	3938	— Scarense	1498	2232
3754	— — — — — la nef des fous	1497	8257	3940	— Spirense	1478	2332
3755	— — — — —	1498	8583	3945	= CA. 375		
3757	— — — — —	1499	8584	3950	— Vpsalense	1496	9830
3758	B.M., not 15th cent.				— See also <i>Diurnale</i> ; <i>Noc- turnale</i> .		
3759	— — — — — de monstuoso partu, <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	1819	3951	= CA. 371		
3760	— — — — — <i>lat.</i>	n.d.	408	3956	Breydenbach, Bern. de: itinera- rium	1486	156
3763	Brasca, Santo : viaggio a Geru- saletta	1481	5934	3958	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	158
	Braunschweig. See <i>Brunschwig</i> .			3959	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1486	157
3766	Brebia, Gabr. : super psalmos	1477	5892	3960	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1488	1705
3770	Breitenbach, Ioh. de : rep. de statu monachorum	n.d.	3022	3961	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	1489	8618
3772	— — — — — rep. c. lator. de homicidio	1498	3059	3963	— — — — — <i>holl.</i>	1488	159
3774	— — — — — rep. c. Omnis utriusque sexus	1493	3010	3964	= CA. 1377		
3776	— — — — — rep. c. a nobis de deci.	1500	3043	3965	— — — — — <i>hisp.</i>	1498	9513
3778	Brentius, Andr. : oratio in Pente- costen	n.d.	3807	3966	Bricot, Tho. : textus totius logicae	1489	8100
3779	— — — — — oratio de somniis	n.d.	3959	3970	— — — — — super posteriora Arist.	1494	8313
3786	Breuiarium Aquileiense	1481	4178	3975	— — — — — quaestiones super philoso- phiam	n.d.	7609
3787	— — — — —	1496	4741	3977	— — — — — insolubilia	1492	7957
3793	— — — — — Augustense	1493	1899		Brigitta. See <i>Birgitta</i> ; <i>Onus mundi</i> .		
[3794	— — — — —	1495	cf. 1907]	3980	Britannicus, Greg. : sermones funebres	1495	6990
3803	— — — — — Benedictinum	1483	4388A	3982	— — — — —	1498	5701
3826	— — — — — Constantiense	n.d.	502	3987	Britannicus, Ioh. : comm. in Per- sium	1481	6951
3827	— — — — —	n.d.	2349	3991	Brixianus, Theophilus : carmina	1496	7037
3834	— — — — — Eboracense	1493	5189	3993	Bromyard, Ioh. de : summa prae- dicantium	n.d.	7615
3836	— — — — — Erfordense	1497	2297	3994	— — — — —	n.d.	2013
3838	— — — — — Eystetense	n.d.	3235	3996	Bronnerde, Phil. de : opus triuium	1485	889
3841(1)	— — — — — Frisingense, p. hiem.	1482	783	3999	Brudzewo, Alb. de : super theo- rica planetarum	1495	6027
3841(2)	— — — — —, p. aest.	1483	784	4002	= CA. 383		
3842(2)	— — — — —, p. aest.	1491	1893	4004	Brulcer, Steph. : opuscula	1500	8165
3847	— — — — — Hierosolymitanum	1495	2394				
3848	— — — — — Illerdense	1479	9557				
3852	— — — — — Lincopense	1493	2271				

4006 Brun, Urbanus de : oratio mor- dacissima n.d. 506	4117 Burlaeus, Gualt. : uitae philoso- phorum n.d. 2401
4009 Brunetto Latini : il tesoro .. 1474 6459	4120 = CA. 388
4010 Brunonis uita n.d. 7788	4121 ——— n.d. 1186
4011 Bruno : psalterium n.d. 3123	4122 ——— 1472 931
4012 ——— 1494 2096	4123 ——— 1477 1978
4013 ——— 1497 2117	4124 ——— 1479 2145
4015 = CA. 1054	4125 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1490 1716
4018 Brunswig, Hier. : chirurgia, <i>germ.</i> 1497 481	4127 ——— super arte ueteri n.d. 4218
4019 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1497 1790	4128 ——— 1481 4685
4020 ——— Buch von der Pest .. 1500 495	4133 ——— 1497 5603
4021 ——— Distillirkunst 1500 493	4134 ——— super posteriora n.d. 6773
4023 Brunus, Franc. : de iudiciis et tortura [1499] 6085	4139 ——— super physica 1491 5028
4026 Brutus, Iac. : corona aurea .. 1496 5445	4141 ——— de intensione formarum .. 1496 5073
4027 Brutus, Pet. : uictoria contra Iudaeos 1488 7180	4143 ——— super ethica 1481 4566
4031 Buch der Weisheit 1484 2557	4144 ——— 1500 5629
4033 ——— 1485 2565	4145 Burtius, Nic. : musices opusculum 1487 6565
4034 ——— der zehn Gebote. 1483 4391	4146 ——— musarum epitomata .. 1498 6664
4035 ——— von allen Krankheiten .. 1484 2617	4848 ——— Bononia illustrata 1494 6604
4036 ——— der Kunst 1477 1621	4150 Bury, Ric. de : philobiblon .. (1483) 2400
4038 ——— 1491 1629	4151 ——— 1473 1094
4039 ——— 1497 1789	4152 ——— 1500 8412
4041 ——— der Natur 1475 1613	4156 Buschius, Herm. : epist. ad Mart. Mellerstadt n.d. 3090
4043 ——— 1481 1626	4160 Busti, Bdn. : mariale 1493 5993
4046 ——— 1499 1804	4161 ——— 1496 704
4047 ——— der natürlichen Weisheit .. 1490 1715	4162 ——— 1498 710
4053 Büchlein wie man an einen Fürst- en schreiben soll 1489 1865	4163 ——— rosarium sermonum .. 1488 4935
4055 = 15532, q.v.	4164 ——— 1500 3205
4057 Büchlein vom Leben unseres Herrn 1476 1647	4170 Butigella, Hier. : oratio n.d. 6045
4062 ——— von der Liebe Gottes .. 1483 1688	4171 Butrio, Ant. de : super decretales 1488 4830
4064 ——— 1498 1796	4172 ——— de translatione praelatorum n.d. 4326
4072 Bulgarinis, Bulg. de : de testa- mentis 1493 7286	4175 ——— super primo decretalium .. 1488 5980
4074 Bulla aurea Caroli iv. n.d. 1511	4178 ——— consilia 1472 3436
4075 ——— 1474 2129	4183 ——— directorium ad confiten- dum n.d. 3469
4076 ——— 1477 1979	4184 ——— speculum de confessione .. 1476 7142
4081 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1485 515	4185 = CA. 392
4093 Burchiello : sonetti n.d. 6244	4186 = CA. 1658
4095 ——— n.d. 4213	4187 Caccialupis, Ioh. Bapt. de : de debitoribus, etc. n.d. 6084
4100 ——— 1485 4588	4189 ——— de pactis, etc. 1492 7212
4101 ——— 1492 5379	4209 ——— de modo studendi in iure.. 1500 7741
4103 Burgo, Dion. de : comm. in Va- lerium Maximum n.d. 237	4210 Cadratus, Petrus : oratio ad In- nocentium viij. n.d. 3582
4104 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1489 1709	4211 ——— n.d. 3662
4105 Burgo, Lucas de : arithmetica 1494 5168	Caepolla. See <i>Cepolla</i> .
4106 Buridanus, Ioh. : super ethica 1489 8126	Caerimoniale. See <i>Cerimoniale</i> .
4112 Burlaeus, Gualt. : uitae philoso- phorum n.d. 1973	4212 Caesar, Gaius Iulius : opera .. 1469 3299
4113 ——— n.d. 1106	4213 ——— 1471 4074
4115 ——— n.d. 864	4214 ——— 1472 3328
	4215 ——— 1477 5799
	4216 ——— 1478 5861

4217	Caesar, Gaius Iulius : opera ..	1480	6476	4321	Canis, Ioh. Iac. : de modo stude- dendi in iure	1476	6766
4218	— — —	1482	4571	4324	— — —	1485	6819
4219	— — —	1490	5263	4325	— — —	1488	9494
4220	— — —	1494	5304	4327	— de tabellionibus	1482	6543
4221	— — —	1499	5321	4330	— oratio pro Collegio iuris consultorum	[1487]	6824
4223	— — — <i>gall.</i>	n.d.	8141	4332	— ad L. Fuscarenum	n.d.	7134
4225	— — — <i>hisp.</i>	1498	9606	4333	— ad Nic. Canalem	n.d.	7135
4226	— de bello gallico, etc. ..	1473	2456	4337	Canones paenitentiales ..	n.d.	3599
4228	— oratio Vesontione habita ..	n.d.	3730	4338	—	n.d.	3912
4229	— — —	n.d.	4007	4339	—	n.d.	3766
4230	Caesarius : dialogus miraculo- rum	n.d.	890	4340	Canonum paenientialium textus ..	n.d.	2255A
4232	Caieta, Steph. de : sacramentale ..	1475	6711		<i>Additions,</i>		
4234	Calander, Phil. : arithmetica ..	1491	6352	4344	Canonicus, Ioh. : super physica ..	1475	6785
4235	Calderinus, Dom. : comm. in Martialem	1474	3460	4345	— — —	1481	4569
4236	— — —	1474	4291	4346	— — —	1487	5016
4237	— — —	1474	4235	4350	Cantalycius, I. B. : epigrammata Canutus. See <i>Kaminus</i> .	1493	4993
4238	— comm. in Iuuenalem	n.d.	7408	4356	Caorsin, Gul. : obsidio Rhodi ..	n.d.	4378
4240	— comm. in Vergilium	7272		4358	— — —	[1485]	3802
4244	— comm. in Statium	1476	6949	4360	— — — <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	4378A
4246	Calderinus, Ioh. : auctoritates decretorum	147[7]	1200	4364A	— stabilimenta ordinis Hie- rosolymitanae	1496	2585
4247	— — —	1481	2341	4366	— oratio ad Innocentium viij. ..	n.d.	3580
4248	— repertorium iuris	n.d.	7461	4367	— — —	n.d.	3660
4252	— consilia	1472	3438	4369	— opera	1496	2586
4253	— — —	1491	6019	4370	Capella, Martianus : opera ..	1499	7174
4256	= CA. 1405	n.d.	6412	4371	— — —	1500	7215
4266	Callimachus : hymni, <i>gr.</i>	n.d.	9466	4375	Capellutius, Rol. : de curatione apostematum	n.d.	3773
4268	Calphurnius, Ioh. : de beato Simone puero	1482	2265	4376	Capistranis, Ioh. de : de cupidi- tate	n.d.	1054
4270	Calphurnius : eclogae	n.d.	6869	4377	Capitaneis, Tho. de Celleonibus ex : oratio	n.d.	3638
4273	= CA. 395	n.d.	4692	4378	— — —	n.d.	3803
4275	— — —	n.d.		4381	Capitula concordiae inter Frideri- cum imp. et Matthiam Corui- num	n.d.	2846
4278	Cambanis, Vitalis de : tractatus clausularum	1483	4692	4383	Capotius, Priamus : Fridericeis ..	1488	2927
4284	= CA. 1085	n.d.	5577	4384	— oratio metrica	n.d.	2930
4285	Campanus, Ioh. Ant. : opera ..	n.d.	3879	4386	Capranica, Domen. : ars bene moriendi	n.d.	295
4286	— — —	1495	3731	4387	= 4386	n.d.	3494
4289	— oratio in conuentu Ratispon. ..	n.d.	3732	4388	— — —	1476	4371
4290	— — —	n.d.	3732	4392	— — —	1496	8256
4291	— oratio funebris B. Sphor- tiae	n.d.	3733	4396	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1477	6096
4292	— — —	1476	7229	4398	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1478	6913
4295	Campegius, Ioh. : de dote ..	1491	4982	4400	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1487	6335
4299	Campharo, Iac. : della immorta- lità dell' alma	1477	7152	4401	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1488	6336
4302	Campo, Henr. de : problemata ..	1490	1478	4402	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1490	5348
4303	Canalis, Matth. : oratio de pas- sione	n.d.	3734	4409	Capreolus, Helias : de confirma- tione fidei	1497	7042
4306	Canaro, Ant. de : de excusatore ..	1489	7318				
4308	— de executione instrumen- torum	1486	7315				
4320	Candidus, Petrus : de genitura hominis	n.d.	1841				

410(2) Capreolus, Ioh. : defensio secunda Thomae Aquinatis ..	1483	4580	4492 Caracciolus, Rob. : sermones de- clamatorii	1500	8685
411 Capua, Ioh. de : directorium uitae humanae	n.d.	558	4493 — sermo de morte	1479	2147
413 Cara, Petr. : oratio ad Alexan- dram vi.	n.d.	3718	4494 — specchio della fede	1495	5140
414 — — — — —	1494	7224	4504 Carchano, Mich. de : sermones quadragésimales	1492	4528
416 — oratio habita Vigleuani ..	n.d.	8659	4505 — sermones de emendatione uirtutum	1495	6030
418 Caracciolus, Rob. : quadragési- male de paenitentia	n.d.	303	4506 — sermonarium duplicatum ..	1487	4805
419 — — — — —	n.d.	7453	4507 — — — — —	1496	4932
420 — — — — —	n.d.	7454	4508 — sermonarium triplicatum ..	1476	4166
423 = 4433, q.v.			4509 — — — — —	1479	7490
425 — — — — —	1472	3331	4511 Cardulus, Franc. : oratio ..	n.d.	3972
426 — — — — —	1472	4221	4513 = CA. 398		
427 — — — — —	1472	4154	4518 Carolus Magnus. Real di Franza	1491	7211
428 — — — — —	1472	4155	4519 — — — — —	1495	5248
429 — — — — —	1473	880	Carolus iv. See <i>Bulla aurea</i> .		
430 — — — — —	1473	4052	4528 Carolus vij. : pragmatia sanctio	1484	7915
431 — — — — —	1473	1018	4530 — — — — —	1488	8577A
432 — — — — —	1475	7462, 7525	4538 = 6313, q.v.		
433 — — — — —	1476	4309	4541 Caruaial, Bern. : oratio de ponti- fice eligendo	n.d.	3853
434 — — — — —	1479	8524	4542 — — — — —	n.d.	3854
436 — — — — —	1485	395	4543 — — — — —	n.d.	3697
439 — quadrag. de peccatis ..	1488	4719	4545 — oratio ad Alexandrum vi. ..	n.d.	3715
442 — — — — —	1490	574	4546 — oratio in die circumcisionis	n.d.	3639
443 — — — — —	1496	3225	4547 — — — — —	n.d.	3640
457 — prediche volgari	1500	5648	4549 — oratio de uictoria Bacensi	n.d.	3684
458 — sermones in aduentu ..	1479	2148	4550 — epistula consolatoria ..	n.d.	3886
461 — sermones uarij	n.d.	4807	4551 Casali, Hubertinus de : arbor uitae	1485	4816
462 — — — — —	1479	4176	4552 Casola, Pet. : rationale caer- moniarum	1499	6075
463 — — — — —	1482	4570	4553 Cassandra Fidelis : oratio ..	n.d.	2257
464 — — — — —	1490	4514	4555 — — — — —	1488	5181
465 — sermones de timore diuino- rum iudiciorum	n.d.	7455	4557 Cassia, Simon de : super euan- gelia	n.d.	528
466 — — — — —	1473	6686	4559 — — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1486	5012
467 — — — — —	1475	4296	4561 = CA. 399		
468 — — — — —	1478	1234	4562 Cassianus, Ioh. : de institutis coenobiorum	1485	7567
469 — — — — —	1479	2146	4563 — — — — —	1491	5697
470 — sermones per aduentum, etc.	n.d.	236	4564 — — — — —	1497	7611
471 — — — — —	n.d.	405	4570 Cassiodorus : historia tripartita	n.d.	8148
472 — — — — —	n.d.	8525	4571 — — — — —	n.d.	1175
476 — sermones de laudibus sanc- torum	n.d.	2746	4572 — — — — —	n.d.	583
477 — — — — —	1489	4915	4573 — — — — —	1472	1594
478 — — — — —	1489	1883	4574 — — — — —	1491	7591
480 — — — — —	1489	6707	4576 B.M., not 15th cent.		
481 = CA. 397			4577 Castel, Jean de : le specule des pêcheurs	n.d.	7930A
482 — — — — —	1490	4874	4578 Castelho, Ioh. Lapus de : allega- tiones	n.d.	6674
484 — — — — —	1490	2380	4582 — — — — —	1498	5176
485 — — — — —	1490	7678	4583 Bodl., not 15th cent.		
486 — — — — —	1490	1714			
491 — sermones declamatorii ..	1496	4929			

4600	Castro, Paulus de : super 1.-3. codicis	1487	4714	4720 = CA. 408		
4601	— super 1.-7. codicis	1495	4736	4721	Cato, Dion. : Cato moralissimus	1487 672
4605	— super 4. codicis	1489	4976	4722	—	1488 7665
4608	— super 6. codicis	1488	4971	4725	= CA. 412	
4612	— super 7. codicis	1488	4972	4729	— cum glossa et moralisatione	n.d. 498
4614	— super ff. ueteri	1495	4735	4733	—	1494 132
4617	— super 1 ^a parte ff. ueteris ..	1486	4910	4735	—	1496 133
4623(1)	— super infortiati, pars i. ..	1487	4968	4736	—	1497 1792
4623(2)	— pars ij.	1487	4969	4742	— moralissimus, <i>lat.-germ.</i>	n.d. 2555
4625	—	1494	4734	4748	— <i>lat.-germ.</i>	1499 553
4629	— super 2 ^a parte infortiati ..	1480	5747	4756	Catullus : carmina, cum Siluis Statii	1473 6840
4635	— super 1 ^a parte ff. noui	1490	4979	4757	—, Tibullus, Propertius ..	1481 7252
4640	— consilia	[1475]	6768	4758	—	1472 4943
4643	—	1489	5165	4759	—	1475 4303
4644	—	1493	4529	4760	—	1481 7151
4655	Castrouol, Pet. de : expositio symboli Quicunque uult	n.d.	9611	4761	—	1486 6967-6969
4658	Casus summarii decretalium ..	1479	2768	4762	—	1487-8 4775, 4776
4659	= CA. 857			4763	—	1487 5029
4660	Casus breues decretalium ..	1485	595	4764	—	1493 5382
4661	—	1485	1067	4766	—	1500 5461
4662	—	1493	732	4767	—	1485 6961
4665	Casus longi super instituta ..	n.d.	560	4768	—	1496 5440
4667	Casus papales, episcopales et abbatiales	n.d.	3750	4770	Caulca, Dom. : pungi lingua ..	n.d. 5849
4669	—	n.d.	3751	4771	—	n.d. 6124
4671	—	n.d.	3567	4772	—	1472 3386
4672	= CA. 404?			4774	—	1490 6349
4675	Casus papales confessorum ..	n.d.	2543	4775	—	1493 6622
4677	Casus. Henr. de Gorinchem : de superstitiosis casibus	n.d.	1232	4776	—	1494 6200
4678	Cataldus : epistulae et orationes	1500	9839	4776A	—	1494 4649
4679	Cataneus, Ioh. Luc. : orationes	1493	6867	4777	— frutti della lingua	n.d. 6287
4683	— oratio ad Alexandrum vi. ..	n.d.	3700	4779	—	1493 6356
4684	—	n.d.	3859	4782	— specchio di croce	n.d. 7415
4686	Caterina da Bologna : revelazioni	n.d.	6520	4786	—	1489 5961
4687	Catherina Senensis : epistole ..	1492	6620	4787	—	1490 6339
4688	—	1500	5575	4790	—	1497 5239
4689	— della divina provvidenza ..	n.d.	6521	4792	— <i>hisp.</i>	1492 9529
4692	—	1494	4998	4794	— disciplina degli spirituali ..	n.d. 6174
4693	— <i>lat.</i>	1496	7034	4796	—	1490 5985
4695	— Leggenda e vita	1477	6094	4799	— trattato della pazienza ..	1488 5222
4698	—	1489	5909	4801	—	1490 5276
4699	= CA. 1101			4805	Cauceus, Iac. : urbium dicta ..	[1491] 7374
4704	Catherina de Suecia : canonisatio	n.d.	3801	4807	— uita Petri Mariae de Rubeis	n.d. 7375
4710	Cato, Dion. : disticha (Phil. de Pergamo)	n.d.	2505	4808	— Lupa	[1489] 7373
4711	—	1475	1643	4811	Cauliaco, Guido de : chirurgia	1498 5093
4712	—	n.d.	431	4812	—	1499 5626
4713	—	1497	8647	4813	—	1500 5100
4714	— disticha cum commento ..	1487	8054	4817	— <i>ital.</i>	1493 5476
4717	= CA. 406			4820	Cebes : tabula, <i>gr.</i>	n.d. 6414
4719	— Cato moralissimus	1486	7568	4821	= 4820	
				4822	Cecchi, Dom. : riforma santa ...	1496 6342
				4825	Cecco d'Ascoli : l'acerba ..	1476 4260

4826	Cecco d'Ascoli : l'acerba ..	1478	4267	4911	Chartier, Alain : faits, dits, et ballades	n.d.	8143
4827	— — —	1481	4753	4935	Cherubino, Domen. : spiritualis uitae regula, <i>ital.</i>	1482	6128
4828	— — —	1484	5817	4940	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1487	6332
4831	— — —	1487	4947	4942	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1490	6328
4832	— — —	1492	5469	4946	— sermo in festo S. Iuonis ..	n.d.	3735
	Celleonibus, Tho. de. See <i>Capitaneis</i> .			4947	Cheurerius, Phil. : oratio ad Innocentium viij.	n.d.	3661
4835	Celsus : de medicina	1478	6116	4948	— — —	n.d.	3581
4836	— — —	1481	5940	4953	Cheualier délibéré	1493	8294
4837	— — —	1493	5134	4955	Chiarino, Gio. : libro di mercatantie	n.d.	6255
4838	— — —	1497	5316	4956	— — —	1481	6135
4839	Celtes, Conr. : proseuticon ..	[1487]	2155	4957	Chieregatus, Leon. : epistula ..	1482	3578
4841	— panegyris	1492	1897	4959	— sermo in publicatione foederis	n.d.	3825
4842	— epitoma rhetoricae ..	[1492]	3160	4960	— propositio facta per oratores	n.d.	3681
4843	— oeconomia	n.d.	9489	4961	= 13412, q.v.		
4845	— ars uersificandi	n.d.	2266	4962	— oratio coram Alexandro vi. ..	n.d.	3719
4846	Censorinus : de die natali ; etc. ..	n.d.	5540	4963	— — —	n.d.	3981
4847	— — —	1497	6633	4965	— oratio in funere Innocentii viij.	n.d.	3852
4848	— — —	1500	5537	4966	— — —	n.d.	3696
4849	Cepio, Coriol. : res gestae P. Mocenici	1477	4369	4967	— propositio coram Henrico vij.	n.d.	3843
4850	Cepolla, Barth. : tractatus seruitutum	n.d.	7064	4970	Chiromantia	n.d.	2453
4853	— — —	1475	3537, 3544	4971	— — —	n.d.	4392
4855	— — —, etc.	1475	5877	4974	— — —	1484	6817
4856	— — —	1485	4818	4976	— — —	1493	4886
4858	— cautelae, etc.	1493	4835	4977	— — —	1496	6063
4859	— consilia criminalia	1490	6974	4978	— — —	1499	4897
4864	= CA. 248			4982	Christus, Opusculum uitae et passionis Christi	1491	2387
4865	— cautelae	1490	547	4984	Christiani, De christianis captiuis ..	1498	1826
4866	= 4850, q.v.			4985	Christine de Pisan : les cent histoires de Troye	n.d.	8211
4870	— de contractibus emptio-num	1474	3463	4986	— la cité des dames	1497	8439
4873	— — —	1493	7287	4989	Chronik von Köln	1499	1464
4875	— de imperatore eligendo ..	n.d.	3426	4990	Chronik der Sachsen	1492	130
4880	Cerasianus, Ioh. : rep. c. Sententiam sanguinis	1499	3038	4993	Chronik von allen Königen und Kaisern	n.d.	759
4883	Cerimoniale Bursfeldense ..	n.d.	2605		— See also <i>Liver</i> .		
4884	Cermisonus, Ant. : consilia medica	n.d.	5074	4996	Chronicarum epitome	1475	2610
4885	— — —	1476	6950	5002	= CA. 511		
4889	Cerutus, Blancus : declamationes ..	1482	6807	5004	= CA. 508		
4890	Cesariano	1492	5377	5005	Chronique de Louis de Valois ..	n.d.	8593
4895	Cessolis, Iac. de : Schachzabelspiel	1477	1548	5008	Chroniques de France	1493	8291
4896	= 15608, q.v.			5009	Chroniques des rois de France ..	1491	8171
4897	— — —	1483	389	5010	Chroniques de France abregées ..	1493	8218
4900	— libro di giuoco di scacchi ..	1493	6162	5013	= CA. 507		
4903	= CA. 420			5015	Chrysoloras : erotemata, <i>gr.</i> ..	n.d.	6194A
4904	= CA. 419			5016	— — — <i>gr.</i>	n.d.	6413
4905	= CA. 421			5018	— — — <i>gr.-lat.</i>	n.d.	7399
	Chalcondylas, Dem. See <i>Demetrius</i> .						

5019	Chrysoloras : erotemata, <i>gr.-lat.</i>	n.d.	6874	5081	Cicero : rhetorica cum commento	1490	5112
5020	— — — <i>gr.-lat.</i>	.. ..	1484 4844	5083	— — —	1496	5313
5021	— — — <i>gr.-lat.</i>	.. ..	1490 7129	5084	— — —	1497	8661
5022	— — — <i>gr.-lat.</i>	.. ..	1491 7132	5085	— — —	1500	5325
5023	Chrysopolita, Zach. : unum ex quattuor	1473	339	5088	rhetorica noua c. commento	1489	6010
5024	Chrysostomus, Dio. See <i>Dio.</i>			5092	— — — <i>ital.</i>	.. ..	n.d. 4203
	patientia Iob	n.d.	808	5096	de oratore	n.d.	4053
5025	— — —	n.d.	2467	5098	— — —	n.d.	3287
5026	— — —	1471	1945	5099	— — —	1468	3337
5027	— — —, etc.	1487	1070	5100	— — —	1470	4131
5028	— homiliae xlii.	n.d.	2488	5101	— — —	1476	5858
5029	— homiliae in Epistolam ad Ephesios	n.d.	2484	5102	— — —	1478	4424
5031	— sermo super Miserere mei Deus	n.d.	809	5105	de oratore, Brutus, orator	1469	3295
5032	— — —	1466	799	5107	de oratore, etc.	1485	4705
5034	— homiliae in Matthaeum	n.d.	197	5108	— — —	1488	4764
5035	— — —	1487	1071	5111	— — —	1497	2114
5036	— homiliae in Iohannem	1470	3402	5111bis	— orator, topica, etc.	1492	5035
5037	— — —	1486	1068	5115	de partitione oratoria	n.d.	6698
5038	= CA. 427			5116(2)	— — —	1472	5771
5039	— sermones xxv.	n.d.	3403	5118	orationes	n.d.	7359
5040	— — —	n.d.	1078	5119	— — —	n.d.	5813
5041	— — —	n.d.	806	5120	— — —	n.d.	5814
5042	— — —	n.d.	2485	5121	— — —	1471	3318
5043	— — —	1475	6519	5122	— — —	1471	4137
5044	— de compunctione cordis	n.d.	4748	5123	— — —	1472	4150
5045	— — —	n.d.	2486	5124	— — —	1480	4464
5048	— de dignitate sacerdotum	n.d.	857	5125	— — —	1483	4503
5050	— — —	n.d.	2487	5126	— — —	1493	5301
5051	— de reparatione lapsi	n.d.	814	5128	— — —	1499	5342
5052	— quod nemo laeditur nisi a seipso	n.d.	840	5129	— — —	1499	6642
5053	= CA. 425			5130	orationes selectae	1480	6701
5054	— enarratio particulae	n.d.	3376	5133	orationes in Verrem	1496	5333
5056	Cicero : opera	1498	6072	5134	orationes philippicae	n.d.	3342
5057	— rhetorica uetus et noua	1470	4065	5137	— — —	1474	4293
5059	— — —	1475	4259	5138	— — —	1488	7171
5060	— — —	1476	4409	5139	— — —	1494	5430
5062	— — —	1479	4271	5151	or. pro lege Manilia, etc.	n.d.	7923A
5063	— rhetorica noua	n.d.	4063	5155	orr. in Catilinam	n.d.	7885
5068	— — —	n.d.	6699	5160	epistulae familiares	n.d.	5722
5069	— — —	1474	5782	5161	— — —	n.d.	5769
5070	— — —	1474	3458	5162	— — —	1467	3290
5072	— — —	1477	7069	5163	— — —	1469	3305
5073	— — —	1477	7910	5164	— — —	1469	4016
5075	— — —	1479	5925	5165	— — —	1469	4017
5076	— rhetorica cum commento	1481	4605	5166	— — —	1470	4021
5077	— — —	1483	4622	5167	— — —	1471	4031
5078	— — —	1483	4501	5168	— — —	1471	4069
5079	— — —	1487	5158	5169	— — —	1471	4143
5080	— — —	1493	5475	5170	— — —	1472	7387
				5171	— — —	1472	5841
				5174	— — —	1475	4258
				5175	— — —	1475	4093
				5176	— — —	1476	4408

177 Cicero : epistulae familiares ..	1476	5797	5274 Cicero : de officiis, etc., cum com- mento	1484	4942
179 ———	1477	5855	5277 ———	1491	5354
181 ———	1477	4363	5279 ———	1493	5298
182 ———	1478	5862	5280 ———	1496	5309
187 ———	1480	5662	5294 ——— paradoxa, Cato, etc. ..	n.d.	6948
188 ———	1480	4606	5295(1) ——— paradoxa	1490	1298
190 ———	1483	4699	5297 ——— Laelius	n.d.	1217
194 ———	1487	4772	5302(1) ——— ———	n.d.	
195 ———	1488	4778		<i>Additions,</i>	812A
202 ———	1491	5694	5302(2) ——— paradoxa	n.d.	813
204 ———	1493	4884	5304 ——— Cato maior	n.d.	1016
205 ———	1494	5055	5306 ———	n.d.	812
206 ———	1496	8644	5308 ———	n.d.	992
207 ———	1497	5405	5311 <i>bis</i> ——— Tusculanae quaestiones ..	n.d.	7831
212 ——— epistulae ad Atticum ..	n.d.	5305	5312 ———	1469	3338
213 ———	1470	3311	5313 ———	1472	4088
214 ———	1470	4064	5315 ———	1480	4277
215 ———	1475	5791	5316 ———	1480	4465
216 ———	1490	3845	5317 ———	1482	4500
217 ———	1499	5322	5318 ———	1494	5695
224 ——— epistulae elegantiores ..	n.d.	3896A	5319 ———	1494	5428
231 ——— opera philosophica ..	1471	3320	5323 ———	1496	6632
232 ———	1496	5399	5324 ———	1499	5343
233 ——— de officiis	n.d.	798	5326 ——— de finibus	n.d.	865
234 ———	n.d.	2976	5328 ———	1471	4036
235 ——— <i>germ.</i>	1488	1862	5329 ———	1480	4278
238 ——— de officiis, paradoxa ..	1465	80	5334 ——— de natura deorum, etc. ..	1471	4030
239 ———	1466	82	5335 ———	1494	6628
240 ———	1472	262	5343 ——— de fato, topica, etc. ..	1485	4587
241 ——— de officiis, paradoxa, Cato, Laelius	n.d.	4232	5347 ——— synonyma	n.d.	5563
243 ———	1469	3296	5348 ———	n.d.	830
244 ———	1474	5786	5351 ———	1482	6809
245 ———	1476	5796	5353 ———	1488	1708
247 ———	1480	5931	5355 ——— de copia uerborum ..	1491	3692
251 ———	n.d.	3339	5361 Cioni, Fil.: epistola nelle conclu- sioni. . . .	n.d.	6385
252 ———	n.d.	7829	5366 Cisneros, Garcia de : exercita- torium	1500	9615
253 ———	1477	7909	5370 Claudianus : carmina	1482	7175
256 = CA. 439?			5371 ———	1493	6868
257 ———	1470	4020	5372 ———	1495	5436
258 ———	1472	4038	5373 ———	1500	5252
259 ———	1474	4292	5375 ——— de raptu Proserpinae ..	n.d.	7234
261 ———	1477	4362	5376 ———	1493	3869
262 ———	1479	6720	5377 = CA. 447		
263 ———	1480	4275	5378 Claus. Bruder Claus	n.d.	2256
265 ——— de officiis, Laelius ..	1477	6843	5382 Clausio, Ang. de : summa an- gelica	1486	7323
268 ——— de officiis, etc., cum com- mento	n.d.	7335	5383 ———	1487	4804
269 = CA. 438			5384 ———	1487	4913
271 ———	1482	4607, 4614	5385 ———	1488	2064
272 = CA. 433			5386 ———	1488	2375
273 ———	1484	4623	5388 ———	1489	682

77	Composita uerborum	1487	1290	5686	Cora. Ambr. de : oratio de con-		
78	—	1487	2724		ceptione Virginis	n.d.	3729
79	—	1490	575	5687	—	1473	3383
86	= 5590, q.v.			5694	Cordiale quattuor nouissimorum	n.d.	7896
89	Compost et Calendrier des bergers	1500	8029	5695	—	n.d.	2311
90	Compost et Calendrier des bergères	1499	8021	5699	—	n.d.	1187
96	Computus	1493	3973	5700	—	1477	1201
	— See also <i>Anianus; Auianus.</i>			5701	= CA. 1297		
95	Concilii Basiliensis decreta .. [1499]	7707		5702	= CA. 1298		
99	Concilii Constantiensis acta ..	1500	3203	5703	—	1483	1142
10	Conciliumbuch geschehen zu Konstanz	1483	1690	5705	= CA. 1304		
13	Concordantie minores bibliae ..	1490	3171	5706	= CA. 1305		
15	Concoregio, Ioh. de : flos florum	1485	7056	5707	—	1492	1313
19	Confessionale pro scholasticis ..	n.d.	1380	5708	= CA. 1308		
21	= CA. 493			5709	= CA. 1307		
27	Coniurationes daemonum ..	n.d.	3797	5711	—	1497	3056
29	Conradus de Alemania : concordantie	n.d.	222	5719	Cordubensis, Fern.: de iure exigendi annatas	n.d.	3939
31	—	1485	2356	5722	Cornazano, Ant.: vita della V. Maria	1471	4077
32	—	1485	2042	5725	— pianto della V. Maria ..	1481	4493
33	—	1496	7762	5726	— vita della V. Maria ..	1490	7196
	— See also <i>Halberstadt, Conr. de.</i>			5729	— de fide et uita Christi ..	1472	7386
37	Conradus, Eusebius : responsio ad Eremitam	1479	5922	5730	— arte militare	1493	5229
39	— de dignitate canonicorum regularium	1481	3963	5731	Cornelius Nepos : uitae illustrium uiuorum	n.d.	5953
45	Conradus Thuricensis. See <i>Thuricensis.</i>			5732	—	n.d.	5538
46	Consolat e ordinacions maritimas	n.d.	9556	5733	—	1471	4068
52	Constitutiones fratrum Carmelitarum	1499	5501	5736	—	1498	7005
53	Constitutiones marchiae Anconitanæ	1481	7233	5747	Corona beatae Mariae uirginis ..	n.d.	426
50	Constitutiones synodales Constantienses	1497	7737	5748	—	1493	627
70	Constifuzioni di Friuli	1484	7310	5750	= CA. 331		
72	Contarenus, Petrus : oratio ..	1479	4273	5751	= CA. 330		
73	Contarini, Ambr.: viaggio a Persia	1487	5013	5752	= CA. 497		
	Conti, Giusto de'. See <i>Comitibus.</i>			5755	Corpus. Tractatus corporis Christi	n.d.	7939
76	Contractus, Ioh. : sermones ..	n.d.	1040	5760	Correctio. Tractatus de correctione fraterna	n.d.	972
77	Contractus. Tractatus de contractibus	n.d.	970	5761	Correctorium canonum Decreti	n.d.	2184
78	— De contractibus et vitaliciis ..	n.d.	305	5764	Corsetius, Ant.: consilia ..	1490	4832
81	Copia bullae concilii Basiliensis	n.d.	1218	5766	— rep. de iureiurando ..	1490	4831
83	Cora, Ambr. de : uita S. Augustini	1481	3924	5768	— rep. c. grandi	[1493]	5699
84	— defensorius ord. Heremitarum	n.d.	3933	5770	— tr. ad fratrum Iesuatorum confirmationem	1495	4547
85	— oratio de conceptione Virginis	n.d.	3499	5771	— repertorium in Panormitanum	[1486]	4711
				5772	—	1499	4667
				5773	Cortesijs, Alex.: oratio in epiphania	n.d.	3635
				5778	Coruinus, Laur.: cosmographia	n.d.	7691
				5780	Cosmico, Nic.: canzoni	n.d.	5009
				5781	—	1478	4462
				5782	—	1481	7163
				5783	—	1492	5471

5785	Costa, Steph.: de ludo	1489	7095	5878	Curtius, Quintus : gesta Alex- andri	n.d.	409
5788	— de consanguinitate	1489	7094	5879	— — — —	n.d.	349
5791	Côlumes de Normandie	[1483]	8038	5882	— — — —	1481	580
5801	Cracouia, Matth. de: de arte moriendi	n.d.	1001	5884	— — — —	1491	692
5803	— dialogus rationis et consci- entiae	n.d.	147	5885	— — — —	1494	541
5805	— — — —	n.d.	842	5886	— — — —	1496	541
5806	— — — —	n.d.	2405	5888	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1478	610
5809	— de eo utrum expediat... ..	1491	2791	5891	— — — — <i>hisp.</i>	1496	951
5811	Crassus, Petrus : rep. c. Cum ad sedem	1484	7072	5892	— epistulae	1500	721
5812	Crastonus, Ioh.: lexicon, <i>gr.-lat.</i>	n.d.	5962	5893	Cusa, Nic. de : opuscula	n.d.	721
5813	— — — —	1483	7177	Cynus de Pistorio. See <i>Pistorio</i> .			
5814	— — — —	1499	7214	5894	= CA. 520	n.d.	271
5815	— uocabularius	n.d.	7178	5895	Cyprianus : epistulae	n.d.	331
5816	— — — —	n.d.	5965	5896	— — — —	1471	401
5817	— — — —	1497	7261	5897	— — — —	1471	441
5818	Crema, Franc. de : singularia	n.d.	6534	5898	— — — —	1483	441
5823	Cremona, Simon de : postilla	1484	2704	5899	= 9281(2), q.v.	n.d.	161
5826	Crescentiis, Petrus de : opus rura- lium commodorum	n.d.	1441	5900	— de xij. abusionibus saeculi	n.d.	741
5827	= CA. 502	1471	1590	5903	Cyrillus : speculum sapientiae	n.d.	211
5828	— — — —	1471	1590	5904	— — — —	n.d.	211
5829	= CA. 501	1486	602	5905	— — — —	n.d.	101
5831	— — — —	n.d.	2395	5906(1)	— — — —	n.d.	871
5833	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	1493	2391	5909	Dalburgius, Ioh.: gratulatio	n.d.	361
5834	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	1478	6115	5910	— — — —	n.d.	381
5837	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1490	7128	5911	Dalmata, Simon : de baptismo S. Spiritus	1477	441
5838	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1495?	5002	5913	Damascenus, Ioh.: Barlaam et Iosaphat	n.d.	291
5839	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1495?	5002	5914	— — — —	n.d.	231
	Crispus, Ioh., de Montibus. See <i>Montibus</i> .			5915	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	158
5842	Crottus, Barth.: epigrammata	1500	7264	5916	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	167
5844	Croy, Henri de : l'art de rhéto- rique	1493	8427	5918	Damascenus, Petrus : de laudibus beatae uirginis	n.d.	112
5849	= CA. 512	1498	2592	5919	Dan. Sermones Dan de sanctis	n.d.	331
5850	= CA. 513	1487	1703	5920	Dandulo, Fantinus : compendium	n.d.	441
5852	Cultificis, Engelb.: epistula de- claratoria	1492	2718	5921	= CA. 523	n.d.	139
5855	= CA. 678	1494	7726	5922	Danhusen, Petrus : de obsidione urbis Rhodiae	n.d.	371
5857	Cura pastoralis	1496	6033	5923	Daniel : somnia	n.d.	281
5859	Cursus hinc inde collecti	n.d.	7115	5930	— interpretationes somniorum	n.d.	139
	— See also <i>Horae : Officium</i> .			5935	— Somnia quae composuit Ioseph	n.d.	711
5864	Cursus librorum philosophiae naturalis	1480	4377		Danse Macabre. See <i>Macabre</i> .		
5868	Curte, Iac. de : oratio	1496	6033	5937	Dante : divina commedia	n.d.	661
5869	= 5868	1472	571	5938	— — — —	1472	571
5871	Curtius, Franc.: consilia	1472	681	5939	— — — —	1472	681
5872	— commentum tit. de iureiur- ando	n.d.	7115	5940	— — — —	1477	671
5873	— commentum in leg. admo- nendi	n.d.	7114	5941	— — — —	1477	441
5875	— tractatus sequestrorum	1488	7074	5942	— — — —	1477-8	581
				5943	— — — —	1477-8	581

5944 Dante : divina commedia ..	1478	4270	6080 Defensio immunitatis ecclesias-		
5946 ———	1481	6120	ticae	n.d.	9488
5947 ———	1484	4581	6081 ———	n.d.	2447
5948 ———	1487	6973	6083 = CA. 558		
5949 ———	1491	4377	6084 Defensorium uirginitatis Mariae	n.d.	2406
5950 ———	1491	4482	6086 ———	n.d.	7717
5952 ———	1493	4996	6087 Defensorium ordinum mendican-		
5953 ———	1497	5482	tium	n.d.	9481
5954 ——— convito	1490	6309	6089 Delitzschensis, Andr.: carmen		
5956 ——— credo	n.d.	3522	sapphicum	n.d.	2921
5957 Dares : historia Troiana ..	n.d.	993	6093 Demetrius Chalcondylas : erote-		
5960 ———	n.d.	4208	mata, <i>gr.</i>	n.d.	5968-5970
5961 ———	n.d.	7402	6095 Derrames, Ioh.: carmina de me-		
5962 ———	n.d.	2951	dicina	1487	6825
5967 Datus, Aug.: elegantiole ..	n.d.	866	6096 Descriptiones morborum ..	1496	2798
5969 ———	n.d.	6787	De septem horis canonicis. See		
5975 ———	n.d.	9478	<i>Horae.</i>		
5976 ———	n.d.	6885	6097 Desrey, Pierre : postilles des		
5981 = CA. 529			epitres et evangiles	1492	8756
5985 ———	n.d.	6848	6100 destructio. De Turciae destruc-		
5986 ———	n.d.	4209	tione	1498	1827
5987 ———	n.d.	4149	6107 Dialogi decem uariorum aucto-		
5989 ———	1475	5843	rum	1473	1101
5991 ———	1476	5848	6108 Dialogue entre l'âme et la raison	1499	8207
6000 ———	[1486]	3128	6111 Dialogus inter clericum et mili-		
6005 = CA. 532			tem	n.d.	1096
6009 ———	1496	2433	6112 ———	n.d.	1852
6011 ———	1497	3057	6113 ———	n.d.	2544
6013 ———	1499	2438	6114 ———	n.d.	1446
6018 ——— de arte dicendi ..	n.d.	867	6116 ———	n.d.	1416
6023 ——— aliqua documenta ..	n.d.	3509	6117 ———	1475	1135
6024 ———	1472	6684	6119 = CA. 573		
6026 ———	1476	6715	6121 ———	1498	8010
6031 Datus, Nic.: oratio in die cir-			6124 = CA. 560		
cumcisionis	n.d.	3987	6125 = CA. 561		
6033 David Kimchi: radices, <i>hebr.</i> ..	1490	6734	6126 Dialogus creaturarum	1481	1169
6034 ——— <i>hebr.</i>	1491	6742	6127 = CA. 562		
6035 ——— comm. in Esaïam et Hiere-			6129 = CA. 563		
miam, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	9586	6130 = CA. 564		
6040 Deça, Didacus : defensorium			6131 ———	1500	7818
Thomae Aquinatis	1491	9527	6137 = CA. 568		
6045 Decisiones rotæ romanæ ..	1474	3462	6138 Dialogus de ruina populi chris-		
6046 ———	1475	3417, 3418	tiani	1494	2794
6047 ———	1477	112	6139 [Dialogus.] Honorius : eluci-		
6049 ———	1483	3953	darius	1493	6056
6051 ———	1491	4642	6140 Dialogus inter Hugonem Catonem		
6052 ———	1496	4553	et Oliuerium	n.d.	153
6066 Declaratio modi uenditionum ..	n.d.	965	6143 ———	1477	2666
6069 Decor puellarum, <i>ital.</i> ..	1471	4078	6144 = CA. 571		
Decreta concilii Basiliensis. See			6146 Dialogus linguae et uentris ..	n.d.	8372
<i>Concilii...</i>			Diaz de Montaluo, Alph. See		
Decreta Sabaudiae. See <i>Sabaudiae decreta.</i>			<i>Montaluo.</i>		
			6151 Dictionarium graecum, etc. ..	1497	5561
			6153 Dictionarius pauperum	1498	8162

6154	Dictys Cretensis : historia troiana	n.d.	985	6240	Dionysius Halicarnasseus : antiquitates romanae	.. ..	1498	725	
6156	— — — —	1477	5857	6241	— — — — praecepta de oratione nuptiali	.. .. ..	n.d.	693	
6157	— — — —	1498	6939	6242	= CA. 582				
6158	— — — —	1499	5247	6243	= CA. 583				
6160	Diemringer. Legende des Ritters Peter Demringer	.. ..	n.d.	393	6246	Dionysius de Leuwis : specula omnis status uitae	.. ..	1495	225
6167	Dinus de Garbo : expositio super Auicennam	.. ..	1496	5064	— — — — See also <i>Speculum aureum animae peccatricis</i> .				
6168	— — — —	1499	5203	6252	Dionysius Nestor : uocabularium	1483	594		
6171	Dinus de Mugello : de regulis iuris	.. ..	1472	3437	6253	— — — —	1488	511	
6172	— — — —	1476	3540	6255	— — — —	1496	531		
6175	— — — —	1484	4812	6257	Dioscorides : de materia medica, etc., <i>gr.</i>	.. ..	1499	557	
6179	— — — —	1498	4664	6258	— — — —, <i>lat.</i>	.. ..	1478	724	
6180	— — — — et consilia	.. ..	1492	7321	6265	Directorium breuiarii Augustensis	1497	191	
6184	Dio Chrysostomus : oratio de Illi captiuuate	.. ..	1492	6926	6272	= CA. 1226			
6185	— — — —	1499	5533	6274	Directorium statuum	.. ..	[1489]	54	
6186	— — — — de regno	.. ..	n.d.	4136	6278	Disputatio Trinitatis de redemptione humana	.. ..	n.d.	96
6187	— — — —	1493	6599	6281	Distinctiones exemplorum V. et N. Testamenti	.. ..	1485	277	
6188	Diodorus : bibliotheca	.. ..	1472	6516	6292	Diurnale Bambergense	.. ..	1493	227
6189	— — — —	1476	4421	6299	— — — — Patauense	.. ..	1494	190	
6190	— — — —	1481	4754	6300	— — — — Ratisponense	.. ..	1495	229	
6191	— — — —	1496	5441	6313	Doctrinal de los caballeros	.. ..	1487	958	
— — — — See Hain 10260.				6314	= CA. 604				
6192	Diogenes : epistulae	.. ..	n.d.	2166	6318	Doctrinale clericorum	.. ..	1490	263
6193	— — — —	1487	6329	6321	Dominicis, Dom. de : de reformatione romanae curiae	.. ..	1495	701	
6196	Diogenes Laertius : uitae philosophorum	.. ..	n.d.	7364	— — — — Dominicus de Flandria. See <i>Flandria</i> .				
6199	— — — —	1475	4095	6327	Donatus : de octo partibus orationis	.. ..	n.d.	5	
6201	— — — —	1485	6979	6329	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	6	
6202	— — — —	1490	5024	6332	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	272	
6204	— — — —	1495	6654	6349	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	139	
6205	— — — —	1497	5317	6353	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	217	
6206	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	.. ..	1480	4603	6357	— — — —	n.d.	287	
6207	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	.. ..	1488	6345	6367	— — — —, <i>lat.-germ.</i>	.. ..	1497	179
6208	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	.. ..	1489	5125	6379	— — — — grammaticae rudimenta	.. ..	1491	526
6214	Diomedes. Grammatici ueteres	n.d.	4118	6380	= 10627, q.v.				
6215	— — — —	1486	7167	6382	— — — — commentum super Terentium	.. ..	n.d.	23	
6216	— — — —	1491	5224	6383	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	405	
6219	— — — —	1495	5269	6385	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	1476	579	
6224	Dionysius Periegetes : de situ orbis	.. ..	n.d.	9486	6387	— — — — abbreviatio fabularum Ouidii	.. ..	n.d.	356
6225	— — — —	1499	1492	6388	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	679	
6226	— — — —	1477	4370	6391	Donatus, Lud. : oratio de S. Augustino	.. ..	n.d.	373	
6227	— — — —	1478	4173	6393	— — — — .. .. ..	.. ..	n.d.	398	
6229	— — — —	1498	5246	6395	Dondis, Iac. de : aggregator	.. ..	n.d.	24	
6230	— — — —	1499	8384						
6232	= CA. 579								
6233	Dionysius Areopagita : opera	.. ..	1498	8140					
6234	— — — — de mystica theologia	.. ..	n.d.	6404					
6237	— — — — Vita eius	.. ..	n.d.	2305					
6239	Dionysius Halicarnasseus : antiquitates romanae	.. ..	1480	6490					

5396	Dondis, Iac. de : aggregator ..	1481	4750	6477	Durandus, Gul.: rationale ..	1477	3423
	Dorbellus, Petrus. See <i>Quadragesimale</i> .			6480	— — —	1478	7155
5398	Doring, Ioachim: in diuinam hostiam carmen ..	n.d.	2964	6481	— — —	1479	6471
5406	Dracole wayda, Historie von ..	1491	795	6482	— — —	1480	7159
	Du Guesclin, Bertrand. See <i>Guesclin</i> .			6483	— — —	1480	1996
5414	Dulcinius, Steph.: nuptiae ducis Mediolani ..	1489	5826	6485	— — —	1481	2009
5416	Duns, Ioh.: super libros sententiarum ..	1477-8	4315, 4318, 4324	6486	— — —	1482	4488
5417	— — —	1481	2001, 2003, 2011, 2012	6489	— — —	1484	590
5418	— — —	1481	4683, 4684	6490	— — —	1485	4406
5419	— — —	1490	4953, 4955	6492	— — —	1486	603
5423	— super primo sententiarum ..	1472	4233	6494	— — —	1488	616
5425	— — —	1478	6545	6495	— — —	1488	7668
5426	— super secundo sententiarum ..	1474	6783	6496	— — —	1493	626
5430	— super quarto sententiarum ..	1474	342	6497	— — —	1494	2094
5431	— — —	1497	8160	6499	— — —	1494	8641
5432	— quotlibeta	n.d.	4958	6501	— — —	1499	5147
5433	— — —	1474	6784	6502	— — —	1500	8633
5434	— — —	1477	4320	6506	— speculum iudiciale ..	1473	346
5437	— — —	1497	5075	6508	— — —	1474	3414
5438	— elenchi	1493	6600	6511	— — —	1478-9	6799
5441	— quaestiones super uniuersalibus Porphyrii	n.d.	4436	6512	— — —	1486	2048
5442	— — —	n.d.	4906	6520	— repertorium iuris ..	1496	5172
5444	— — —	1492	4521	6521	Durazzinus, Mich.: praedicationes ..	1490	6308
5445	— — —	1492	5041	6523	= CA. 1098		
5448	— quaestiones super posteriora analytica ..	1497	5620	6526	Ebrardus Bethuniensis : graecismus	n.d.	532
5450	— quaestiones super metaphysica	1497	5083	6533	Ebrardus, Ulr.: modus latinitatis ..	1489	2788
5453	— de modis significandi ..	1499	5623	6547	— — —	1498	711
5454	— quaestiones abbreviatae ..	n.d.	4411	6551	= 5855, q.v.		
5456	— Gorris : Scotus pauperum ..	n.d.	8717	6554	Ehe. Büchlein von der Ehe ..	1481	1817
5460	Dupin, Jean : Mandevie ..	1485	8760		Eichmann, Iod. See <i>Melber</i> .		
5461	Durandus, Gul.: rationale ..	n.d.	230	6559	= CA. 675		
5462	— — —	n.d.	360	6561	Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta ..	n.d.	2883
5464	— — —	n.d.	7493	6563	—	n.d.	1375
5465	— — —	n.d.	361	6566	= CA. 665		
5466	— — —	n.d.	362	6568	= CA. 662		
5469	— — —	n.d.	633	6573	= CA. 667		
5470	= 6469			6574	—	1497	2435
5471	— — —	1459	66	6577	—	1499?	3033
5472	— — —	1470	1523	6580	Ellenbog, Ulr. von : Ordnung ..	1494	2796
5473	— — —	1473	3356	6581	— Instruction wider die Pestilenz	1494	2795
5474	— — —	1473	2498	6582	Elpidio, Alex. de S.: de ecclesiastica potestate ..	1494	7222
5475	— — —	1475	2507	6584	Elucidatio de arbore affinitatis ...	1499	1471
5476	— — —	1475	7840	6585	Elysius, Ioh.: de mirabilibus Puteolorum	1475	6690
				6588	= 6521, q.v.		
				6597	Ephrem Syrus : libri	n.d.	7711
				6599	— sermones	1481	6138
				6600	— — —	1490	7014
				6602	— sermo de paenitentia, etc. ..	n.d.	3897

6605	Epistula de miseria curatorum ..	n.d.	2836	6719(1)	Eusebius Cremonensis : de morte Hieronymi ..	n.d.	868
6606	—	n.d.	1843	6719(2)	see 8568		
6607	—	n.d.	2551	6721	—	1482	2826
6611	—	n.d.	559	6726	Eutropius : breuiarium historiae romanae ..	1471	3496
6612	—	n.d.	406	6727	Euagatorium ..	1499	1484
6613	—	n.d.	1724	6729	Evangelien und Episteln ..	1480	1674
6620	B.M., not 15th cent.			6736	—	1488	731
6642	Epistulae. Epistole et evangeli volgari ..	1494	5117	6738	—	1489	1773
6647	= CA. 686			6751	—	1490	1269
6648	= CA. 687			6756	Euerardus de Amsfordia : comm. in libros de caelo et mundo ..	1497	1341
6649	= CA. 688			6758	Examen de conscience ..	n.d.	8771
6651	= CA. 691			6759	Exceptiones legum romanorum ..	1500	762
6659	Epistulae graecae uariorum ..	1499	5569	6761	= CA. 759		
6662	Epistulae illustrium uirorum ..	1499	8676	6763	Exempla sacrae scripturae ..	n.d.	8086
6665	Erkenntnis der Sünde ..	1494	1867	6764	—	1477	7850
6668	Erklärung der zwölf Artikeln ..	1485	2566	6765	—	1478	7860
6672	Ernst, Herzog, von Baiern. Historie ..	n.d.	1656	6766	—	1500	8360
6678	part of 8589, q.v. Eruditorium paenitentiale. See <i>Poenitentiale</i> .			6768	Exercitium puerorum grammaticale ..	1491	3173
6680	Es tu scolaris? ..	n.d.	2815	6770	—	1494	737
6681	—	n.d.	2741	6773	—	1500	746
6682	—	1495	3224	6775	Exhortatio de celebratione missae ..	n.d.	2457
6683	Eschenbach, Wolfram von : Titurell ..	1477	217	6776	—	1482	380
6684	— Parzifal ..	1477	216	6777	= CA. 719		
6685	Eschuid, Ioh. : summa astrologiae ..	1489	5184	6781	Expositio hymnorum ..	n.d.	8334
6688	Estensis, Hieron. : libellus in praeconium Coloniae ..	n.d.	920	6782	—	1488	8058
6689	Estensis, Nic. Maria : oratio ..	1493	3709	6783	—	1492	7958
6690	—	1493	3971	6784	—	1492	1309
6691	Etymologicum magnum, <i>gr.</i> ..	1499	5614	6785(1)	—	1493	3178
6693	Euclides : geometriae elementa ..	1482	4383	6786	—	1494	1323
6694	—	1491	7130	6787	—	1496	2745
6697	Euripides : tragoediae quattuor, <i>gr.</i> ..	n.d.	6410	6788	—	1496	1336
6698	Eusebius : praeparatio euangelica ..	n.d.	891	6789	—	1497	7735
6699	—	1470	4066	6793	—	1499	1438
6700	—	1473	4220	6795	Expositio super canōnem missae ..	n.d.	152
6702	—	1480	6474	6798	—	n.d.	2160
6706	—	1497	4893	6804	Expositio mysteriorum missae ..	1494	2866
6707	—	1500	5102	6807	—	1499	3039
6708	— historia ecclesiastica ..	n.d.	289		See also <i>Gouda, Gul. de.</i>		
6709	= CA. 711			6808	Expositio officii missae sacrique canonis ..	n.d.	316
6710	—	1476	3398	6810	—	1483	2705
6711	—	1479	6908	6811	Expositio symboli Quicunque uult ..	n.d.	1120
6713	—	1497	8067	6813	Expositiones dubiorum in Arist. de naturali philosophia ..	1497	1339
6714	—	1500	747	6814	Eyb, Albertus de : margarita poetica ..	n.d.	350
6716	— chronicon ..	n.d.	5851	6817	—	n.d.	7900
6717	—	1483	4390	6818	—	1472	1948
6718	Eusebius Cremonensis : de morte Hieronymi ..	n.d.	2653				

6819 Eyb, Albertus de: margarita poetica 1475 3364	6917 Fasciculus temporum [1474] 1109
6821 ——— 1478 7358	6918 ——— 1474 935, 939
6822 ——— 1480 3626	6919 ——— 1476 1160
6824 ——— 1493 5132	6920 = CA. 1478
6825 ——— 1495 7606	6921 ——— 1477 2329
6826 ——— ob einem Manne sei zu nehmen ein eheliches Weib .. n.d. 1968	6922 ——— 1478 1112
6827 ——— n.d. 1562	6923 ——— 1479 1240
6831 ——— 1474 1612	6924 ——— 1479 4486
6833 ——— 1482 1758	6925 ——— 1480 1245
6834 ——— 1495 1869	6926 ——— 1480 4379
	6927 ——— 1480 9519
	6928 ——— 1481 4381
	6929 ——— 1481 1250
6838 Faber, Iac.: ars moralis 1499 8027	6930 ——— 1481 7823
6839 ——— paraphrasis in physica Aristotelis 1492 8131	6931 ——— 1482 2772
6840 Faber, Ioh. Runcinus: super institutionibus 1488 4970	6932 ——— 1482 7538
6845 = CA. 1053	6934 ——— 1484 4396
6848 Faber, Ioh., de Werdea: prouerbialia metrica n.d. 2965	6935 ——— 1485 4404
6849 ——— logicalia 1487 2710	6936 ——— 1487 523
6851 ——— de dictionum pronuntiatione .. n.d. 2978	6937 ——— 1488 533
6854 ——— de priuilegiis pauperum .. n.d. 3091	6939 ——— <i>germ.</i> 1481 7536
6855 ——— de usu et abusu n.d. 2979	6940 ——— <i>germ.</i> [1492?] 549
6856 ——— de mediis ad beatam uitam .. n.d. 2980	6943 ——— <i>gall.</i> 1495 7818
6860 Faber, Wenc.: tabulae coniunctionum n.d. 2264	6944 ——— <i>gall.</i> 1495 7817
6861 B.M., not 15th cent.	6945 ——— <i>gall.</i> 1498 8571
6876 Fabrica, Ioh. de: super declaratione indulgentiarum n.d. 141	6946 = CA. 1479
6877 ——— n.d. 2247	6950 Felicianus: de diuina prouidentia .. n.d. 1640
6878 ——— n.d. 7702	6951 ——— n.d. 2416
6880 ——— n.d. 2847	6952 ——— n.d. 2782
6886 = CA. 730	6953 ——— 1486 2779
6890 Facetus, <i>lat.-germ.</i> n.d. 2811	6954 ——— 1495 2429
6893 ——— <i>lat.-germ.</i> 1497 2591	6956 ——— de decimis 1489 2786
6895 ——— <i>lat.-germ.</i> 1499 7785	6957 Fenestella: de Romanorum magistratibus n.d. 5359
6900 Fagifacetus, de moribus et facetiis mensae n.d. 7719	6958 ——— n.d. 4262
6902 Falconeto de le bataie 1500 5596	6963 ——— n.d. 6279
6903 Falconia, Proba: Vergili centones n.d. 7469	6964 ——— 1477 5895
6906 = CA. 737	6972 Ferdinandus et Isabella: Leyes de la hermandad n.d. 9542
6908 ——— 1499 8028	Fernandus Cordubensis. See <i>Cordubensis.</i>
Falcutus, Nic. See <i>Nicolaus.</i>	6973 Ferretus, Nic.: de elegantia linguae latinae 1495 7327
6909 Falx atque diuinum brachium dei .. n.d. 6391	6974 ——— 1495 7328
6911 Fantinus, Alb.: destructio idearum n.d. 3273	6978 Fernus, Mich.: epistula de legationibus n.d. 3866
6912 Fantutius, Caspar: oratio .. 1495 6608	6980 Ferrara, Tho. de: quadragesimale 1474 1022
6914 Fasciculus temporum n.d. 1284	6982 Ferrariensis, Ioh.: de caelesti uita 1494 4999
6915 ——— n.d. 571	6983 Ferrariensis, Ludouicus: orationes .. n.d. 3996
6916 ——— n.d. 563	6985 Ferrariis, Ioh. Pet. de: practica iudicialis n.d. 280
	6986 ——— 1473 4050

6987	Ferrariis Ioh. Pet. de : practica iudicialis	1477	8520	7109	Fiore di virtù	1489	6195
6990	— — — —	1482	2017	7110	— — — —	1490	5350
6991	— — — —	1484	4814	7113	— — — —	1493	4995
6997	Ferrariis, Theoph. de : proposi- tiones ex Arist.	1493	4531	7114	— — — —	1495	7032
7002	Ferrarius, Vinc.: sermones	1487	1289	7116	— — — —	1500	5251
7003	— — — —	1488	6007	7117	Fiore d'Italia	1490	6571
7004	— — — —	1488	7671	7121bis	Firmicus : de natiuitatibus	1497	5401
7008	— — — —	1492	2074, 2076, 2078	7125	Flandria, Domin. de : quae- sitiones in Metaphysica	1499	5486
7013(3)	— — — — sermones de sanctis	1499	8684	7130	[Flemingus, Rob.] Sixtus iv.: lucubrationes Tiburtinae	1477	3612
7015	— — — — quadragesimale	1482	1049	7131	Fleur des commandements	1499	8444
7017	— — — — de fine mundi	n.d.	1853	7132	Fliscus, Geo.: Euboidos libri	n.d.	3471
7018	— — — —	1475	6460	7133	Fliscus, Hector : oratio	n.d.	3664
7021	— — — —	1483	2224	7135	— — — —	n.d.	3665
7022	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	1486	1700	7137	Fliscus, Steph.: synonyma	n.d.	1558
7024	— — — — de interiori homine	1493	2759	7139	— — — —	n.d.	335
7026	Festa et ordo terminorum	n.d.	3350	7143	— — — —	1477	1551
7031	Festiuialis liber [Mirkus]	1499	8778	7148	— — — —	1480	4475
7037	Festus : de uerborum significa- tione	n.d.	3408	7150	— — — —	1484	2354
7038	— — — —	1471	5767	7151	— — — —	1485	2154
7040	— — — —	1477	3563	7153	— — — —	1487	531
7041	= 11902, q.v.			7159	Florentinus, Paulus : breuiarium decretorum	1479	5924
7043	Fèvre, Raoul le : recueil des his- toires de Troie	n.d.	8450	7161	— — — —	1486	2780
7047	— — — —	1494	8623	7163	— — — —	1499	2802
7049	— — — — les faits de Jason	n.d.	8528	7166	— — — — quadragesimale	1479	5926
7051	— — — —	n.d.	8515	7169	Flores legum	n.d.	4901
7057	Fichet, Guill.: rhetorica	[1471]	7827	7170	— — — —	1496	475
7059	Ficinus, Marsilius : epistulae	1495	5001	7173	Flores musicae	n.d.	569
7062	— — — —	1497	2113	7174	— — — —	1488	538
7063	— — — — de uita triplici	n.d.	7650	7176	Flores poetarum	n.d.	1147
7065	— — — —	1489	6151	7179	— — — —	1490	1082
7066	— — — —	1498	5639	7180	= 7179		
7069	— — — — de christiana religione	n.d.	6125		Flores S. Bernardi. See <i>Guliel- mus Benedictinus.</i>		
7070	— — — —	1500	5612	7183	Floretus cum commento	1494	8626
7071	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6126	7190	Florio und Biancoffora	1499	3117
7074	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1484	7276	7191	— — — —	1500	3121
7075	— — — — Platonica theologia	1482	6143	7192	Florius, Franc.: de duobus aman- tibus	n.d.	7892
7076	— — — — commentaria in Platonem	1496	6409	7193	— — — —	n.d.	8475
7079	— — — — de sole et lumine	1493	6166	7196	Florus, L. Ann.: epitome	n.d.	7826
7082	— — — — consiglio contro la pesti- lenza	1481	6108	7197	— — — —	n.d.	5654
	Fidelis, Cassandra. See <i>Cassan- dra.</i>			7198	— — — —	n.d.	3543
7084	Fiera, Bapt.: caena	n.d.	3910	7199	— — — —	n.d.	974
7089	Fierabras	1496	8707	7200	— — — —	n.d.	6845
7098	Fiore di virtù	1474	4314	7201	— — — —	n.d.	7290
7100	— — — —	1477	4353	7203	— — — —	1487	2856
7106	— — — —	1487	5179	7204	— — — —	1494	2946
7107	= 7108			7215	Folz, Hans: Krieg wider einen Juden	1479	2217
7108	— — — —	1488	6346		Fontana, Gabr. See <i>Pauer.</i>		

7225	Fonte, Ioh. de : compendium sententiarum	n.d.	1557	7341	Franciscus, Mich.: determinatio quodlibetalis	n.d.	8805
7226	Fontius, Barth. : comm. in Per- sium	1477	6098	7343	— — —	1480	944
7227	— orationes	n.d.	6280	7344	— — —	1488	8589
7231	Foresi, Bastiano : ambizione ..	n.d.	6175	7347	= CA. 760		
	Forestus, Iac. Phil. See <i>Bergo- mensis</i> .			7349	= CA. 1576		
7234	Forliuio, Iac. de : super genera- tione embrionis	1479	7052	7350	— determinatio de Antichristo	n.d.	943
7248	— super aphorismos Hippo- cratis	1477	6770	7352	Franckfordia, Ioh. de : sermones	n.d.	2558
7250	— — —	1490	5284	7353	Franco, Matteo : sonetti ..	n.d.	6251
7251	— — —	1495	5160	7359	Fremberger, Tho.: Translatio tunicæ Iesu	n.d.	1274
7254	Formula uiuendi canonicorum ..	n.d.	1383	7360	Freydank : prouertia	n.d.	2894
7257	= CA. 753			7361	Frezzi, Fed.: quatriregio ..	n.d.	6252
7258	Formulari und Teutsch Rhe- torica	n.d.	2540	7363	— — —	1488	5825
7261	— — —	1483	1689	7364	— — —	1494	6652
7262	— — —	1484	1693	7365	Friburgensis, Ioh.: summa con- fessorum	1476	1547
7264	— — —	1491	1719	7367	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1472	1599
7265	— — —	1492	2422	7368	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1478	1622
7274	Formularium diuersorum gene- rum	1499	6643	7369	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1480	1672
7276	Formularium instrumentorum ..	n.d.	2769	7371	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1484	2564
7277	— — —	n.d.	2363	7374	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1489	1774
7279	— — —	n.d.	501	7376	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1495	1782
7280	— — —	1474	3484	7377	— — — <i>dial. Sax.</i>	1498	2764
7284	— — —	1494	3874	7380	Fridericus ij. Priuilegia cleri- corum	1494	3013
7286	— — —	1487	3677	7381	— — —	1498	1829
7287	— — —	1490	3686	7387	Fridericus iij. Begängnis Kaiser Friedrichs	1493	3012
7221	Formularium procuratorum ..	n.d.	1059	7389	Frontinus : de aqueductibus ..	n.d.	3940
7292	— — —	1479	3615	7392	Fulgentius : enarrationes fabu- larum	1498	6037
7293	— — —	1481	3803	7393	Fulgosus, Bapt.: anteros ..	1496	5999
7295	— — —	1483	3634	7396	Fundamentum aeternae felicitatis	1499	3040
7296	— — —	1489	7579				
7297	— — —	1489	3837	7404	Gafurius, Fr.: theorica musicae	1480	6721
7300	— — —	1493	7684	7406	— — —	1492	6055
7302	Fofnerius, Ant.: de peccato originali	n.d.	8335	7407	— — — practica musicae ..	1496	6067
7305	Fortunatianus : rhetorica ..	n.d.	5256	7408	— — —	1497	6995
7306	— — —	n.d.	5257	7410	Gaguinus, Rob.: de gestis fran- corum	n.d.	8318
7307	Fortunatus, Franc.: de monte pietatis	1498	5485	7412	— — —	1497	8614
7311	Franc, Martin : le champion des dames	n.d.	8695	7413	— — —	1500	8392
7314	Franchis, Phil. de : super sexto decretalium	1499	4895	7420	— — — ars metrificandi ..	n.d.	8172
7321	— de regulis iuris	1499	4896	7421	— — —	n.d.	7880
7323	Franciscus de Assisio : fioretti ..	n.d.	5672	7425	— epistulae, orationes, etc. ..	1498	8163
7325	— — —	1480	4467	7426	Galenus : therapeutica	1500	5647
7337	Franciscus episc. Cauriensis : oratio	n.d.	3737	7432	Galeomyomachia, <i>gr.</i>	n.d.	5544
7340	— — —	n.d.	3366	7433	Galeottus Martius : de homine ..	n.d.	7358
				7434	— — —	1470	6051
				7436	— refutatio obiectorum ..	1476	6535
				7437	— — —	1476	4244
				7438	Galien rethoré	1500	8455

7440	Gallensis, Ioh.: summa collationum n.d.	841	7530	Geminiano, Dom. de S.: super sexto decretalium n.d.	2342
7441	— — — — 1472	930	7531(1)	— — — — pars i. 1480	5901
7442	— — — — 1475	1644	7535	— — — — 1491	4726
7443	— — — — 1481	2526	7536(1)	— — — — pars i. 1495	4652
7444	— — — — 1489	649	7536(2)	— — — — pars ij. 1496	4653
7446	— — — — 1496	4930	7539	— — — — pars i. 1476	4247
7449	Gallus, abbas : malogranatum .. n.d.	298	7540	— — — — pars ij. 1471	3432
7451	— — — — 1487	1279	7541	— — — — 1477	4321
7452	Galnanus, Salv.: differentiae legum et canonum n.d.	2813	7542	Geminiano, Ioh. de S.: de exemplis rerum n.d.	1061
7454	Galtherus : Alexandreis n.d.	8765	7545	— — — — 1497	4556
7456	Gambaro, Tommaso del : silvano 1491	6593	7546	— — — — 1499	7764
7460	Gandaou, Ioh. de : super libros de anima 1480	4344	7547	— — — — 1499	4560
7463	— — — — 1497	5601	7548	— sermones funebres 1499	8683
	Ganfredus de Trano. See <i>Trano</i> .		7553	Genazano, Mar. de : oratio in aduentu n.d.	3679
7467	Ganiuetus, Ioh.: amicus medicorum 1496	8610	7554	— — — — n.d.	3832
7468	Gaona, Hier.: oratio n.d.	3941	7555	— oratio de passione n.d.	3887
	Garbo, Dinus de. See <i>Dinus</i> .		7559	Gentilis de Bechis : oratio florentinorum n.d.	3863
7469	= CA. 1030		7560	— — — — n.d.	3698
7470	Garlandia, Ioh. de : cornutus .. 1489	3169	7561	Gentilis Fulginas : super secundo canonis Auicennae n.d.	7059
7471	— synonyma n.d.	1376	7566	— super fen i. quarti canonis 1477	6522
7472	— — — — 1487	2725	7569	— de proportionibus medicinarum n.d.	6828
7476	— — — — 1500	1368		Georg von Nürnberg. See <i>Iörg.</i>	
7477	— — — — 1494	8134	7577	Georgenberg. Anfang des Klosters St. Georgenberg n.d.	1669
7481	— aequiuoca n.d.	2419	7579	Georgio, Benv. de S.: oratio pro Bonifacio n.d.	3710
7483	— — — — n.d.	2730	7583	Georgio, Ioh. Ant. de S.: super decretum 1494	6026
7484	— — — — n.d.	2731	7585	— — — — 1500	4842
7491	— nomina et uerba defectiua .. n.d.	168	7587	— super quarto decretalium .. 1490	7061
	— uerba deponentialia. See <i>Sinthis</i> .		7588	— — — — 1493	4836
7492	Garsias, Petrus : determinationes magistrales 1489	3838	7590	— super usibus feudorum .. 1490	7062
7493	Garsias Menesius : oratio .. 1481	3923	7593	— tractatus appellationum .. 1474	7186
7500	Gaza, Theod.: grammatica .. 1495	5548	7594	— — — — 1488	7060
7501	Gazius, Ant.: florida corona .. 1491	4518	7595	— — — — 1497	5318
7505	Geber : liber Geber n.d.	3942	7605	Georgius Trapezuntius : de partibus orationis 1472	5772
7506	Gebete. Die sonntäglichen Gebete 1486	2581	7608	— rhetorica n.d.	4057
	Geiler, Ioh. See <i>Keisersberg</i> .		7609	— — — — 1493	5994
7514	= CA. 830		7610	— super Ciceronis Philippica .. n.d.	4263
7517	Gellius, Aulus : noctes atticae .. 1469	3298	7612	Geraldinus, Ant.: oratio n.d.	3674
7518	— — — — 1472	3327	7613	— — — — n.d.	3675
7519	— — — — 1472	4084	7614	Gerardus de Elten : de receptione puerorum n.d.	967
7520	— — — — 1477	4423		Gerardus Zutphaniensis. See <i>Zutphania</i> .	
7521	— — — — 1485	6958	7618	Gerardus, Steph.: salutaris poeta .. n.d.	2911
7522	— — — — 1489	5210	7621	Gerson, Ioh.: opera 1483-4	1056
7524	— — — — 1493	5509	7622	— — — — 1488	531-
7526	— — — — 1496	5439			536
7527	— — — — 1500	5324			
7529	Geminiano, Dom. de S.: super sexto decretalium n.d.	6673			

7623	Gerson, Ioh. : opera	.. ..	1489	2263	7696	Gerson, Ioh. : de pollutione nocturna	.. ..	n.d.	837
7624	— — — — —	.. ..	1489	7672	7697	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	806
7625	— — — — —	.. ..	1494	698	7699	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2470
7626	— opuscula	.. ..	1475	1132	7701	— de pollutione nocturna et diurna	.. ..	n.d.	1275
7627	— de examinatione doctrinarum	.. ..	n.d.	2196	7705	— de remediis contra pusillanimitatem	.. ..	n.d.	838
7628	— de meditatione	.. ..	n.d.	836	7706	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	996
7629	— de consolatione theologiae	.. ..	n.d.	960	7707	— de simonia	.. ..	n.d.	839
7630	— — — — —	.. ..	1498	3061	7708	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	997
7631	— alphabetum diuini amoris	.. ..	n.d.	801	7709	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	1954
7632	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	306	7710	— de trahendis paruulis ad Christum	.. ..	n.d.	1955
7633	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	7637	7711	— trilogium astrologiae	.. ..	n.d.	2197
7634	= CA. 798				7715	— de spiritualibus nuptiis	.. ..	1470	1943
7636	= CA. 800				7716	— collectarium super magnificat	.. ..	n.d.	1121
7637	— — — — —	.. ..	1493	8107	7717	— — — — —	.. ..	1473	2458
7639	— de regulis mandatorum	.. ..	n.d.	869	7719	— monotessaron	.. ..	n.d.	1259
7640	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	803	7721	— sermo de conceptione uirginis	.. ..	n.d.	1222
7641	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2469	7722	B.M., not 15th cent.			
7642	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	1734	7723	part of 8589, q.v.			
7644	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2415	7724	— Donatus moralisatus	.. ..	n.d.	2167
7646	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	1953	7725	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	7545
7648	— — — — —	.. ..	1500	8124	7727	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2316
7652	— opusculum tripartitum	.. ..	n.d.	2823	7728	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	530
7653	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	804	7729	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2783
7654	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2606	7734	Gesta Romanorum	.. ..	n.d.	892
7658	— de arte moriendi	.. ..	1482	381	7735	= CA. 822			
7659	— de arte audiendi confessiones	.. ..	n.d.	1952	7738	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	1103
7661	— — — — —	.. ..	1478	2143	7741	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	407
7664	— appellatio peccatoris	.. ..	n.d.	2816	7742	= CA. 825			
7666	= 7694, q.v.				7743	= CA. 823			
7667	— de statibus ecclesiasticis	.. ..	n.d.	1859	7744	= CA. 824			
7668	— de sollicitudine ecclesiasticorum	.. ..	n.d.	874	7745	— — — — —	.. ..	1488	450
7669	— de ecclesiastica potestate	.. ..	n.d.	7853	7746	— — — — —	.. ..	1489	621
7670	— de auferibilitate papae	.. ..	n.d.	7851	7747	— — — — —	.. ..	1493	625
7673	— de uita spirituali animae	.. ..	n.d.	8109	7748	— — — — —	.. ..	1494	2089
7675	— de mendicitate spirituali	.. ..	n.d.	855	7751	— — — — —	.. ..	1499	631
7677	— de passionibus animae	.. ..	n.d.	871	7752	— — — — —	.. ..	1499	8264
7678	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	805	7753	— <i>germ.</i>	.. ..	1489	1863
7681	— de simplificatione cordis	.. ..	n.d.	873	7756	= CA. 828			
7682	— de custodia linguae	.. ..	n.d.	833	7758	= CA. 832			
7683	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	834	7759	Gews, Ioh. : de uitis linguae	.. ..	1479	2219
7684	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	88		Giacopone. See <i>Jacopone</i> .			
7686	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2403		Giardino. See <i>Zardino</i> .			
7687	— de efficacia orationis	.. ..	n.d.	835	7765	= CA. 838			
7688	— de laude scriptorum	.. ..	n.d.	1097	7767	= CA. 841			
7690	— de cognitione castitatis	.. ..	n.d.	807	7773	Gilbertus de Hoylandia : sermones super cantica	.. ..	1485	6129
7691	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	870	7776	= 15367, q.v.			
7692	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	831	7778	Giuliano. La historia di S. Giuliano	.. ..	n.d.	6382
7693	— de pollutione nocturna	.. ..	n.d.	995					
7694	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	800					
7695	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	872					

Giustiniano. See <i>Iustiniano</i> .				7880	Gratiadei, Petrus : blason gene- ral	1489	9610
7783	Gloria mulierum, <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	4079	7882	Gratianus : decretum	n.d.	4420
7784	Glossa psalterii	n.d.	3168	7883	—————	1471	261
7787	Gnomae ex diuersis poetis, <i>gr.</i> ..	n.d.	6411	7884	—————	1472	263
7791	= CA. 1599			7885	—————	1472	99
7792	B.M. and Bodl.; not 15th cent.			7886	—————	1474	409
7795	Gordonio, Bern. de : lilium medi- cinae	1480	6683	7888	—————	1476	7529
7796	—————	1486	5749	7889	—————	1476	3419
7799	—————	1496	4551	7890	—————	1477	4101
7800	—————	1498	5095	7894	—————	1479	4338
7801	————— <i>gall.</i>	1495	8702	7895	—————	1481	7494
7802	————— <i>hisp.</i>	1494	9535	7896	—————	1482	7497
7805	Gorinchem, Henr. de : de prae- destinatione	1474	2460	7897	—————	1482	4688
7806	————— quaestiones in S. Thomam	n.d.	2472	7898	—————	1483	5907
7807	————— de superstitiosis casibus ..	n.d.	2462	7899	—————	1483	2030
7808	—————	n.d.	2471	7900	—————	1483	4477
7809	—————	n.d.	2654	7901	—————	1484	442
7814	Gorion, Ioseph ben : historia iudaica, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	6905	7902	—————	1485	4629
7815	Gorranus, Nic. : postilla super epistulas Pauli	1478	1038	7903	—————	1486	7509
	Gorris, Gul. See Hain 6456.			7905	—————	1486	4762
7816	Gothardus : collectum institu- tionum	1497	7107	7906	—————	1487	4829
7818	= CA. 895			7907	—————	1489	452
7820	Gouda, Gul. de : expositio mysteri- orum missae	n.d.	2991	7908	—————	1489	4766
7824	—————	n.d.	919	7909	—————	1490	455
7825	—————	n.d.	916	7910	—————	1490	4918
7827	—————	n.d.	1442	7911	—————	1491	4983
7828	—————	n.d.	1384	7912	—————	1493	7757
7833	= CA. 891			7913	—————	1493	2085
7834	—————	1500	1369	7914	—————	1493	4923
	————— See also <i>Expositio</i> .			7915	—————	1496	4654
7838	Gradibus, Ioh. Matt. de : practica	1497	7110	7916	—————	1498	4745
7842	Graduale romanum	1488	7516	7918	—————	1500	7765
7844	—————	1500	5502	7925	Graulina, Petrus : oratio ..	n.d.	3714
7849	Grammatellus pro pueris	n.d.	144	7926	Gregorius I. : moralia	n.d.	7444
7850	—————	n.d.	2182	7927	—————	n.d.	1177
7854	—————	n.d.	2190	7928	—————	1471	1944
7859	Grammatica aurea puerorum ..	n.d.	2174	7929	—————	1475	3536
	Grammatici ueteres. See <i>Dio- medes</i> .			7930	—————	1480	4437
7862	Granollachs, Bern. de : lunarium (1488)	n.d.	3683	7932	—————	1495	8304
7868	Grapaldus, Franc. Mar. : de partibus aedium	n.d.	6870	7933	—————	1496	4739
7874	Gratiadei Esculanus : super logica Aristotelis	1491	5027	7934	—————	1496	7690
7875	—————	1493	5361	7935	————— <i>ital.</i>	1486	6132
7878	Gratiadei, Ioh. Bapt. : confutatio hebraicae sectae	1500	3892	7937	————— super Cantica ..	n.d.	894
7879	—————	1500	719	7938	—————	1496	7730
				7939	—————	1498	8309
				7941	————— super psalmos paeniten- tiales	1495	163
				7944	= CA. 853		
				7946	————— super Ezechielem ..	1496	7733
				7947	————— homiliae	1475	1136, 1138
				7948	—————	1473	1538

7949	Gregorius 1.: homiliae ..	..	1475	7844	8035	Gregorius ix.: decretales ..	1496	4656
7951	— — — — —	..	1493	4862	8036	— — — — —	1498	4744
7953	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	1479	5923	8039	— — — — —	1500	4672
7954	= CA. 854				8040	— — — — —	1500	7766
7955	— — — — — dialogi	..	n.d.	893		Gregorius Ariminensis. See		
7957	— — — — —	..	n.d.	276		<i>Ariminensis.</i>		
7958	— — — — —	..	n.d.	1735	8042	Gregorius Tifernas: opuscula ..	1498	5525
7959	— — — — —	..	n.d.	509	8047	Gresemundus, Th.: apologia ar-		
7962	— — — — —	..	n.d.	1148		tium liberalium	1494	176
7963	— — — — —	..	1492	5465	8048	= CA. 858		
7964	— — — — —	..	1494	8303	8049	— — — — — dialogus Podalirii et Ca-		
7966	— — — — —	..	1496	7732		tonis	n.d.	178
7970	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	..	1473	1605	8050	— — — — — oratio ad synodum Mogun-		
7971	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	..	1476	1616		tinum	n.d.	716
7974	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	1475	4255	8051	Greue, Henr.: repetitio § Si quis		
7975	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	1475	4297		librum	1498	3070
7976	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	1481	5935	8053	Greusser, Ioh.: passio Christi ..	1495	2252
7977	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	1487	4712	8055	Grieninger, Henr.: epitome de		
7981	— — — — — pastorale	..	n.d.	851		generibus nominum	1500	2309
7982	— — — — —	..	n.d.	7540	8057	Gritsch, Ioh.: quadragesimale ..	n.d.	2201
7983	— — — — —	..	n.d.	7875	8059	— — — — —	n.d.	330
7985	— — — — —	..	1482	1172	8060	— — — — —	n.d.	2682
7986	— — — — —	..	1492	5466	8061	— — — — —	n.d.	2685
7987	— — — — —	..	1496	642	8062	— — — — —	n.d.	8580
7988	— — — — —	..	1496	7729	8063	— — — — —	1475	2509
7989	— — — — —	..	1498	8307	8064	— — — — —	1476	2511
7991	— — — — — epistulae	..	n.d.	1553	8065	— — — — —	1477	1731
7996	Gregorius ix.: decretales	..	n.d.	273	8066	— — — — —	1479	1991
7999	— — — — —	..	1473	103	8067	— — — — —	1481	2013
8001	— — — — —	..	1474	3415	8068	— — — — —	1481	1246
8002	— — — — —	..	1475	4092	8069	— — — — —	1483	2031
8004	— — — — —	..	1478	7486	8070	— — — — —	1484	420
8007	— — — — —	..	1479	4120	8071	— — — — —	1486	425
8008	— — — — —	..	1479	4334	8072	— — — — —	1488	2261
8009	= CA. 857				8075	— — — — —	1490	659
8011	— — — — —	..	1481	4682	8078	— — — — —	1495	739
8012	— — — — —	..	1482	7496	8085	Gross, Erh.: Der Laien Doc-		
8014	— — — — —	..	1482	2023		trinal	1485	1762
8015	— — — — —	..	1482	4696	8086	— — — — —	1493	1927
8016	— — — — —	..	1482	4476		Grosseteste, Rob. See <i>Lincon-</i>		
8017	— — — — —	..	1484	4626		<i>ensis.</i>		
8018	— — — — —	..	1486	7510	8088	Grünbeck, Ios.: comoediae ..	n.d.	1823
8019	— — — — —	..	1486	2364	8090	— — — — — de pestilentiali scorra ..	n.d.	1922
8020	— — — — —	..	1486	4828	8092	— — — — —	n.d.	1501
8021	— — — — —	..	1486	4763	8093	— — — — —	n.d.	3019
8024	— — — — —	..	1489	5163		— — — — — See also Hain 13020.		
8026	— — — — —	..	1491	4644	8095	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1496	1923
8027	— — — — —	..	1491	5186		Grüner, Vinc. See <i>Expositio</i>		
8028	— — — — —	..	1492	2388		<i>officii missae.</i>		
8030	— — — — —	..	1493	2082	8098	Guainerius, Ant.: opera	1488	7057
8031	— — — — —	..	1494	7758	8099	— — — — —	1497	5076
8032	— — — — —	..	1494	4648	8100	— — — — —	1500	5204
8034	— — — — —	..	1496	2108	8106	Guarinus Veronensis: regulae		
						grammaticales	n.d.	6887
					8126	= 13150, q.v.		

8364	Harentals, Petrus de : expositio psalterii	1480	1167	Herbarius. See also <i>Hortus sanitatis</i> : <i>Kräuter</i> .		
8366	— — — — —	1487	1072	8449 = CA. 918		
8367	— — — — —	1488	2713	8451 Herbolarium de uirtutibus herbarum	1491	7131
8370	Haselbach, Tho. de : sermones	1478	333	8453 = CA. 919		
8375	Hassia, Henr. de : secreta sacerdotum	n.d.	2848	8454 = CA. 920		
8376	— — — — —	n.d.	9479	8455 Hermes Trismegistus : Pimander	n.d.	5674
8377	— — — — —	n.d.	2278	8456 — — — — —	1471	6458
8378	— — — — —	n.d.	1513	8457 — — — — —	1472	5725
8383	— — — — —	1497	1824	8458 — — — — —	1481	4490
8384	— — — — —	1497	2873	8461 — — — — —	1493	5514
8385	— — — — —	1498	3030	8462 — — — — —	1494	8133
8386	— — — — —	1498	1830	8463 — centiloquium	n.d.	2966
8387	— — — — —	1499	3037	8466 Herodianus : historiae	1493	3976
8389	= 5805, q.v.			8467 — — — — —	1493	6598
8393	— super oratione dominica	n.d.	3115	8468 — — — — —	1493	6581
8394	— — — — —	n.d.	7458	8469 Herodotus : historia	1474	4236
8395	— super Aue Maria	n.d.	7459	8470 — — — — —	1475	3526
8396	— uocabularius bibliae	n.d.	2513	8472 — — — — —	1494	4536
8398	— — — — —	n.d.	725	— — — — — See Hain 9314.		
8401	— speculum animae	n.d.	1465	8473 Herolt, Ioh. : sermones de tempore et sanctis	n.d.	249
8406	— de horis dicendis	n.d.	2824	8475 — — — — —	n.d.	2694
8408	Hausordnung	n.d.	769	8476 — — — — —	n.d.	2696
8410	[Haymo.] Testamentum nouum ; etc.	n.d.	6780	8481 — — — — —	1480	1997
8411	Haynis, Ioh. Hennig de : de passionem Christi	n.d.		8482 — — — — —	1481	2004
	<i>Additions</i> , 2991A			8485 — — — — —	1482	2021
8412	Hazardiere, Petrus de la : summa rhetoricae	n.d.	7902	8487 — — — — —	1483	2038
8418	= CA. 1602			8490 = CA. 923		
8421	Helias : contra pragmaticam sanctionem	1486	3821	8496 — — — — —	1488	679
8424	Hemmerlin, Felix : opuscula et tractatus	n.d.	482	8501 — — — — —	1490	688
8425	— — — — —	n.d.	581	8502 — — — — —	1492	2079
8426	— de nobilitate et rusticitate, etc.	n.d.	582	8503 — — — — —	1492	696
8429	= CA. 1100			8504 — — — — —	1494	2097
	Henricus Ariminensis. See <i>Ariminensis</i> .			8505 — — — — —	1495	702
	Henricus de Hassia. See <i>Hassia</i> .			8507 — — — — —	1496	3185
	Henricus de Herpf. See <i>Herpf</i> .			8508 — — — — —	1499	712
	Henricus Hostiensis. See <i>Hostiensis</i> .			8509 — super epistulas dominicales	n.d.	2533
8432	Henricus Samariensis : liber contra fortunam	n.d.	8284	8510 — — — — —	n.d.	358
8434	Henricus de Saxonia : de secretis mulierum	1489	1711	8515 — quadragesimale	1489	2715
8437	Hentisberus, Gul. : de sensu composito et diuiso	1494	5054	8516 — de eruditione fidelium	n.d.	2697
8438	— — — — —, etc.	1500	5587	8517 — — — — —	n.d.	357
8441	— regulae soluendi sophismata	1483	4811	8518 — — — — —	n.d.	510
8443	Herbarius (Aggregator practicus)	n.d.	142	8519 — — — — —	n.d.	7616
8444	— — — — —	1484	121	8521 — — — — —	1490	548
8445	— — — — —	1485	2829	8523 Herpf, Henr. de : speculum aureum	1474	104
				8524 — — — — —	1481	1999
				8526 — — — — —	1496	7761
				8527 — sermones	n.d.	2353
				8529(1) See 12021.		
				(2) See 12022.		
				(3) Herulus, Bern. : oratio	n.d.	3903

8530	Herueus Natalis Brito: quodlibeta	1486	4447	8597	Hieronymus. Vitas patrum ..	1483	418
8531	— de intentionibus secundis ..	n.d.	5711	8598	— — — —	1483	2032
8532	= 1490, q.v.			8599	— — — —	1483	4573
8534	Herzmahner	n.d.	2304	8600	— — — —	1485	422
8535	Hese, Ioh. de: itinerarius, etc. .	n.d.	1497	8602	— — — —	1500	5101
8537	= CA. 1032			8603	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	3251
8540	Hesiodus: opera et dies	1499	3073	8605	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	1482	1686
8541	— theogonia	1474	5727	8606	— — — — <i>germ.</i>	1488	1916
8542	Hibernia, Tho. de: manipulus florum	1483	7237	8609	— — — — <i>dial. Sax.</i> ..	n.d.	3250
8543	— — — —	n.d.	5137	8611	— — — — <i>gall.</i>	1486	8040
8545	Hierocles: in aureos uersus Pythagorae	1474	6763	8614	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1474	5733
8546	— — — —	1475	3530	8615	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1475	4194
8547	— — — —	1493	3978	8617	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1476	4357
8549	Hieronymus: epistulae, etc. ..	n.d.	203	8628	= CA. 937		
8550	— — — —	n.d.	6747	8629	= CA. 938		
8551	— — — —	1468	3294	8630	= CA. 939		
8552	— — — —	1470	3312	8631	— — — — Vita et transitus eius ..	1485	4850
8553	— — — —	1470	91	8632	— — — —	1498	8007
8554	— — — —	1470	92	8637	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1473	4225
8556	— — — —	1476	4356	8639	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1475	4192
8557	— — — —	1480	6855	8640	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1476	4199
8558	— — — —	1488	4717	8642	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1478	6470
8559	— — — —	1489	7673	8644	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1480	6479
8560	— — — —	1490	4873	8645	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1487	5014
8561	— — — —	1490	7681	8647	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1490	6311
8562	— — — —	1495	2101	8652	= CA. 927		
8563	— — — —	1496	5141		Hieronymus Estensis. See <i>Estensis</i> .		
8565	— — — —	1497	7692	8663	Hilarius Litomiricensis: contra Bohemos	1485	596
8566	— — — — <i>ital.</i>	1497	5765	8666	Hilarius Pictaviensis: de trinitate	1489	5981
8568	— — — — epist. ad Heliodorum ..	n.d.	862	8669	Hippocrates: de natura hominis, etc.	n.d.	3943
8574	— — — — regula uiuendi Deo, <i>ital.</i> ..	1498	5370	8670	— — — —	n.d.	3795
8575	— — — — de uirginitate Mariae ..	n.d.	986	8672	— — — — sententiae	1494	6171
8578	— — — — expositio symboli	n.d.	877	8676	— — — — de insania Democriti ..	n.d.	1844
8581	— — — — commentaria in biblia ..	1497-8	4558	8677	Hispanus, Petrus: summulae ..	n.d.	1303
8582	— — — — de uiris illustribus	n.d.	1149	8681	— — — —	1487	5958
8583	— — — — de infantia saluatoris ..	n.d.	3504	8695	— — — —	1487	906
	— — — — See also Hain 9178.			8696	= 15495, q.v.		
8584	— — — — Aureola ex floribus S. Hieronymi	n.d.	3899	8697	— — — — parua logicalia	1498	1352
8585	— — — —	n.d.	1956	8700	— — — — Copulata omnium tractatum ..	1490	910
8586	— — — —	n.d.	2322	8701	— — — —	1487	1454
8588	— — — — Hieronymi et aliorum opuscula	1475	5846	8702	— — — —	1489	1296
8589	— — — — de uiris illustribus, et alia multa	n.d.	1563-1570	8704	— — — —	1493	1314
8586bis	— — — — Vitas patrum	n.d.	1182	8705	— — — —	1494	2092
8590	= CA. 936			8706	— — — —	1496	1334
8593	— — — —	n.d.	973	8707	— — — — Commentum in tractatus Petri Hispani	1487	7661
8594	— — — —	n.d.	2536	8708	— — — —	1495	3183
8595	— — — —	1478	1985	8711	= CA. 1395		
				8712	= 8711		

8714	Hispanus, Petrus: thesaurus pau- perum, <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6257	8825	Horae. De septem horis canon- icis	n.d.	2442
8715	— — — — —	1494	5352	8826	— — — — —	n.d.	2402
8718	Historia Friderici imperatoris magni	n.d.	1633	8830	Horae beatae uirginis. Rom., <i>gr.</i>	1497	5560
8721	= 7359, q.v.			8832	— — — — — Leod.	1500	8204
8722	Historia septem sapientium Ro- mae	n.d.	1098	8835	— — — — — Paris.	1497	8192
8725	— — — — —	1490	1083	8851	— — — — — Rom.	1496	8187
8728	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1473	1604	8852	— — — — — Rom.	1497	8189
8729	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1478	1665	8854	— — — — — Rom.	1498	8377
8736	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	1492	7815	8856	— — — — — Rom.	1498	8365
8737	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	1494	7816	8860	— — — — — Rom.	1500	8398
8741	Historia de spiritu quodam con- iurato	n.d.	2884	8862	— — — — — Sar.	1497	8242
8743	Historia undecim milium uirgi- num	1482	950	8863	— — — — — Sar.	1498	8194
8745	— — — — —	1490	1214	8864	— — — — — Tull.	1499	8199
8746	Historia pulcra de S. Ioachim ..	n.d.	1678	— — — — — See also <i>Cursus; Officium.</i>			
8753	Historie wie die Türken die christlichen Kirchen angefoch- ten haben	1482	1627	8866	Horatius: opera	n.d.	5652
8755	Holkot, Rob.: super sapientiam Salomonis	n.d.	1188	8867	— — — — —	n.d.	5888
8757	— — — — —	1483	2352	8870	— — — — —	1476	5847
8758	— — — — —	1489	7583	8871	— — — — —	1477	5856
8759	— — — — —	1489	8127	8873	— — — — —	1477	4265
8760	— — — — —	1489	2716	8874	— — — — —	1478	4269
8761	— — — — —	1494	3181	8875	— — — — —	1479	4272
8763	— — — — — super sententias	1497	8612	8876	— — — — —	1474	5779, 5783
8766	Hollen, Gotschalcus: praecep- torium	1481	1208	8878	— — — — —	n.d.	4751
8768	— — — — —	1489	1077	8879	— — — — —	1485	5819
8772	Homerus: opera, <i>gr.</i>	1488	6194	8880	— — — — —	1486	5820
8774	— — — — — Ilias, <i>lat.</i>	1474	6945	8881	— — — — —	1482	6142
8777	— — — — — de bello Troiano (Pindarus)	n.d.	4264	8882	— — — — —	1483	4446
8778	— — — — —	1492	6866	8883	— — — — —	1483	4502
8779	— — — — —	1498	8327	8884	— — — — —	1486	4827
8780	— — — — — Iliados libri (Nic. de Valle)	1474	3395	8887	— — — — —	1490	4917
8782	— — — — — batrachomyomachia, <i>gr.</i> ..	1486	5105	8888	— — — — —	1492	5291
8784	— — — — — <i>lat.</i>	n.d.	5686	8890	— — — — —	1494	5053
8789	Homiliarius doctorum	n.d.	1192	8893	— — — — —	1495	5306
8790	— — — — —	1482	2351	8896	— — — — —	1498	5635
8791	— — — — —	1493	7685	8898	— — — — —	1498	485
8792	— — — — —	1494	2095	8899	— — — — — carmina, etc.	n.d.	3559
8793	— — — — —	1498	7694	8903	— — — — — carmina	1498	8326
8798	Honestis, Chr. de: super antido- tariis Mesue	1488	6562	8904	— — — — — epodon liber	1492	2940
8800	Honorius: de imagine mundi ..	n.d.	1974	8907	— — — — — sermones	n.d.	2942
8801	— — — — — de praedestinatione	n.d.	1962	8909 = 8916(1)			
8802	— — — — — super Cantica canticorum	n.d.	1230	8910	— — — — — epistulae	n.d.	2943
8805	— — — — — lucidarius, <i>germ.</i>	1481	1751	8912	— — — — —	n.d.	3092
8816	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6288	8916	— — — — — sermones et epistulae	1499	8677
8820	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1496	5364	8918	— — — — — ars poetica	n.d.	2944
— — — — — See also Hain 6139.				8922	— — — — —	n.d.	3094
				8925	Horem, Nic.: de latitudinibus formarum	1486	6820
					Horneck, Burch. See <i>Purga- torium.</i>		
				8928	Horologium deuotionis	n.d.	7635
				8930	— — — — —	n.d.	1482

15	Imitatio Christi, <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	2553	9237	Institoris, Henr.: in errores mon-		
16	— <i>germ.</i>	1486	1699	— archiae	1499	5583	
17	— <i>germ.</i>	1493	1722	9238	— malleus maleficarum ..	n.d. 526	
19	— <i>dial. Sax.</i>	1496	2638	9239	—	n.d. 2383	
26	— <i>ital.</i>	1488	5124	9240	—	n.d. 2389	
27	— <i>ital.</i>	1489	4990	9244	—	1494 1462	
28	— <i>ital.</i>	1491	6153	9245	—	1494 2090	
30	— <i>ital.</i>	1493	6165	9246	—	1496 2103	
31	— <i>ital.</i>	1494	6169	9250	Interpretationes dictionum inde-		
33	— <i>catal.</i>	1491	9503	— clinabilium	n.d.	2909	
36	— lib. i.	n.d.	3116	9255	Interrogationes et doctrinae...	n.d. 4002	
37	Immanuel b. Salomo : opus poeti-			9263	Ipolito e Lionora	n.d. 7348	
	cum, <i>hebr.</i>	1491	7021	9266	—	1471 6457	
43	Imola, Ioh. de : super clementinas	1475	4241	9267	Isaac medicus : de diætis ..	1487 6822	
44	—	1480	4340	9270	Isidorus : etymologiae ..	n.d. 227	
45	—	1486	4943	9273	—	1472 1532	
46	—	1492	4727	9274	—	1489 7580	
47	— super prima parte Infortiati	1475	4301	9275	—	1499 8383	
53	— repetitio c. de iureiurando	1476	6540	9277	B.M. and Bodl.; not 15th		
61	Imolensis, Ludouicus : oratio in			— cent.			
	die S. Stephani	n.d.	3575	9279	— etymologiae; de summo		
62	—	n.d.	3739	— bono	1483	4904	
63	—	n.d.	3952	9280	—	1493 5049	
64	— oratio de nomine Iesu ..	n.d.	3929	9281	— de summo bono	n.d. 856	
65	— oratio ad populum Bonon.	n.d.	6605	9282	—	n.d. 1957	
66	Impedimenta susceptionis ordi-			9283	—	n.d. 1480	
	num	n.d.	3754	9287	—	n.d. 3003	
67	—	n.d.	3503	9288	—	1493 2996	
78	Infantia saluatoris	n.d.	7218	9291	—	1495 8338	
	— See also Hain 8583.			9292	—	1499 8320	
82	Infirmorum uisitatio	1482	2828	9294	— soliloquia	n.d. 1958	
86	Ingheramius, Ph. : oratio de S.			9295	—	1479 2603	
	Thoma Aquinate	n.d.	3914	9296	= CA. 466		
87	Ingold : das goldene Spiel ..	1472	1531	9298	—	1494 7990	
88	See 12489			9302	— de responsione mundi ..	1472 1533	
	Innocentius iij. See <i>Lotharius.</i>			9303	— de temporibus	n.d. 3400	
91	Innocentius iv.: apparatus super			9306	— contra iudaeos	n.d. 3944	
	decretales	1478	267	9308	— chronica, <i>ital.</i>	1480 7267	
92	—	1481	4678	9310	Isidorus Isolanus : de regum insti-		
93	—	1491	5187	— tutis	n.d.	6064	
94	—	1495	4838	9312	Isocrates : orationes, <i>gr.</i> ..	1493 6065	
01	Innocentius viij. : bulla, 23 Mar.			9314	— de laudibus Helenae : He-		
	1485	1487	4822	— rodotos	n.d.	5258	
04	— literae indulgentiarum ..	[1488]	125	9316	— praecepta ad Demonium ..	n.d. 3148	
07	— summaria declaratio bullae			9317	—	n.d. 2191	
	indulgentiarum	n.d.	2157	9319	Issickemer, Iac. : Büchlein der		
08	—	n.d.	126	— Zuflucht zu Maria	n.d.	2296	
19	— regulae...cancellarii apos-			9322	Itinerarium beatae uirginis ..	n.d. 2584	
	tolici	n.d.	3646	9323	—	n.d. 2751	
21	—	n.d.	570	9324	—	n.d. 7716	
25	—	n.d.	3588	9325	— <i>germ.</i>	1487 2582	
33	Institoris, Henr.: tractatus uarii	1495	2104	9326	— <i>germ.</i>	1489 1864	
34	— de sacramento eucharistiae	n.d.	1630	9328	Iuo : liber decretorum	1499 7739	
35	— epist. contra quendam con-						
	ciliistam	n.d.	2690				

9329	Iacobus de Clusa : sermones de sanctis	n.d.	2325	9388	Iohannes Carthusiensis : opus nosce te	1480	47
9330	— — — — —	n.d.	2657	9389	— — — — —	1489	31
9331	— sermones de tempore	n.d.	2656	9390	= 9388		
9332	— — — — —	n.d.	354	9391	= 13367, q.v.		
9333	— — — — —	n.d.	2324		Iohannes Chrysostomus. See <i>Chrysostomus</i> .		
9335	— quodlibetum statuum	n.d.	2473	9392	Iohannes Cisterciensis : defensorium iuris, etc.	1499	66
9336	— de ueritate dicenda	n.d.	7547		Iohannes Climacus. See <i>Climacus</i> .		
9337	— de arte curandi uitia	n.d.	2992		Iohannes Damascenus. See <i>Damascenus</i> .		
9339	— de arte bene moriendi	n.d.	3023		Iohannes Ferrariensis. See <i>Ferrariensis</i> .		
9340	— — — — —	1495	2998		Iohannes de Franckfordia. See <i>Franckfordia</i> .		
9341	— de ualore missarum	1493	3141		Iohannes Friburgensis. See <i>Friburgensis</i> .		
9342	— de contractibus	n.d.	954		Iohannes Gallensis. See <i>Gallensis</i> .		
9343	— — — — —	n.d.	8726		Iohannes de Gandauo. See <i>Gandauo</i> .		
9345	— de animabus exutis... .. .	n.d.	2279		Iohannes de Hesse. See <i>Hese</i> .		
9346	— — — — —	n.d.	2655	9395	Iohannes Hildeshemensis : de gestis trium regum	1477	12
9349	— — — — —	1475	7803	9396	— — — — —	1478	12
9350	— — — — —	1482	2827	9397	— — — — —	1481	11
9352	— — — — —	1496	3052		Iohannes de Imola. See <i>Imola</i> .		
9353	— — — — —	1497	3027	9405	Iohannes Iunior : scala caeli	1476	26
	Iacobus de Forliuio. See <i>Forliuio</i> .			9406	— — — — —	1480	25
	Iacobus Lando. See <i>Lando</i> .			9408	= CA. 1044		
	Iacobus Philippus Bergomensis. See <i>Bergomensis</i> .			9410	= CA. 1041		
9355	Jacopone da Todi : laudi	1490	6310	9411	Iohannes de Margarit : oratio	1481	35
9356	— — — — —	1495	7029	9412	Iohannes Niuiellensis : concordantie bibliae	n.d.	77
	Jakob von Königshofen. See <i>Königshofen</i> .			9413	— — — — —	1482	10
9358	Iamblichus : de mysteriis, etc.	1497	5559	9416	— — — — —	1487	76
9359	Ianua, Nicolaus de : compendium morale	n.d.	1634	9417	— — — — —	1489	75
9362	Iarchi, Salomo : super penta-teuchum, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	7343	9418	Iohannes de Paltz : die himmlische Fundgrube	n.d.	39
9364	— — — — —, <i>hebr.</i>	1487	7304	9419	— — — — —	n.d.	21
9367	Iedaia Appenini : examen mundi, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	6907	9420	= 9418?		
9368	— — — — —, <i>hebr.</i>	1484	7294	9421	— — — — —	1497	30
9369	= 11136, q.v.			9422	— — — — —	1498	18
	Jean d'Arras. See <i>Melusine</i> .			9424	= 10452, q.v.		
	Iehiel : legere faciens paruulos. See <i>Mikre</i> .			9425	Iohannes Peckham : prospectiua communis	n.d.	59
9370	Iehuda Leo : liquor fauorum, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	6904	9426	— — — — — de oculo morali	n.d.	10
9371	Ierung, Henr. : elucidarius scriptorum	1476	2131	9427	— — — — —	n.d.	10
9373	= CA. 298			9428	Iohannes presbyter. De ritu et moribus Indorum	n.d.	22
9378	Iodocus Isenacensis : breuiarium dialecticum	1500	3108	9429	— — — — —	n.d.	3
9381	Jörg von Nürnberg : Nachricht von den Türken	1500	2254	9430	= 1045		
9383	Iohannes, S. : apocalypsis cum glossa	n.d.	6749		Iohannes de Tambaco. See <i>Tambaco</i> .		
9384	= 9383						
	Iohannes de Capua. See <i>Capua</i> .						

Iohannes Treuiensis. See <i>Treuiensis</i> .	9511	Iustinianus : institutiones	..	1482	5905
Iohannes de Turnhout. See <i>Turnhout</i> .	9514	—	..	1484	4937
Iohannes de Verderna. See <i>Verdena</i> .	9515	—	..	1484	4628
9431 Iohannes Vincellensis : sermones uademecum n.d.	9517	—	..	1486	7513
9432 — — — — — n.d.	9519	—	..	1486	2055
9436 Iordanus Nemorarius : arithmetica 1496	9530	—	..	1494	4924
9437 Iordanus Osnabrugensis : de imperio romano n.d.	9532	—	..	1494	5193
9438 Iordanus de Quedlinburg : sermones de tempore 1483	9535	—	..	1497	4659
9440 — sermones de sanctis 1484	9536	—	..	1497	4660
— See also <i>Dan</i> .	9539	—	..	1499	4660
9443 — textus passionis Christi .. n.d.	9544	digestum uetus	..	n.d.	4129
Joseph Albo. See <i>Albo</i> .	9546	—	..	1477	4250
9449 Iosephus : opera n.d.	9547 = 2571, q.v.	—	..	1482	5903
9450 — — — — — n.d.	9548	—	..	1482	4687
9451 — — — — — 1470	9549	—	..	1482	2026
9452 — — — — — 1480	9550	—	..	1484	4505
9453 — — — — — 1481	9551	—	..	1488	4636
9454 — — — — — 1486	9553	—	..	1490	4641
9455 — — — — — 1499	9555	—	..	1491	4725
9457 — de bello iudaico 1475	9558	—	..	1494	4650
9458 = 9459	9559	—	..	1498	4665
9459 — — <i>gall.</i> 1492	9561	infortiatum	..	n.d.	6798
9460 — — <i>ital.</i> 1493	9563	—	..	(1475)	3535
Iosippon. See <i>Gorion</i> .	9564	—	..	1477	4249
9462 Jouvenel 1493	9566	—	..	1485	4509
9464 Iudaei. De iudaeorum et christianorum communione .. n.d.	9568	—	..	1488	4635
9465 — — — — — n.d.	9569	—	..	1489	4975
9475 Iurare. De iurare et blasphemare 1499	9570	—	..	1490	4919
9477 Justiniano, Laur.: dottrina della uita monastica 1494	9573	—	..	1495	4837
9478 — Vita Laur. Iustiniani .. 1475	9576	—	..	1497	4658
9479 Justiniano, Leon.: lodi 1474	9578	—	..	1500	4671
9482 — — — — — 1490	9579	digestum nouum	..	n.d.	7451
9484 — canzonette 1485	9580	—	..	1476	3538
9487 Iustinianus : institutiones .. n.d.	9581	—	..	1477	4104
9489 — — — — — 1468	9582	—	..	1479	6797
9490 — — — — — 1472	9584	—	..	1483	5684
9491 — — — — — 1472	9585	—	..	1483	2033
9493 — — — — — 1473	9590	—	..	1491	4981
9498 — — — — — 1476	9595	—	..	1498	4663
9500 — — — — — 1476	9596	—	..	1499	4668
9505 — — — — — 1478	9597	codex	..	n.d.	4130
9506 — — — — — 1478	9598	—	..	1475	106
9507 — — — — — 1478	9599	—	..	1475	2198
9509 — — — — — 1481	9601	—	..	1478	4252
	9606	—	..	1485	4967
	9609	—	..	1488	2061
	9615	—	..	1491	4921
	9619	—	..	1496	4655
	9621	—	..	1500	4670
	9623	nouellae, etc.	..	1477	113
	9624	—	..	1477	4248
	9625	—	..	1478	7488

9626	Iustinianus : nouellae, etc.	..	1479	4485	9707	Iuuenalis : saturae	..	..	1494	722
9629	— — — — —	..	1485	4966	9709	— — — — —	..	..	1492	543
9631	— — — — —	..	1489	4638	9710	— — — — —	..	..	1494	543
9632	— — — — —	..	1491	4920	9711	— — — — —	..	..	1497	213
9635	— — — — —	..	1497	4661	9712	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	543
9637	— — — — —	..	1500	4674	9714	— — — — —	..	..	1498	543
9638	Iustinianus, Bern.: de origine				9716	— — — — —	..	..	1498	867
	Venetiarum	..	n.d.	4879	9720	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	..	1480	647
9639	— orationes et epistulae	..	n.d.	4880	9725	Iuuenius : historia euangelica	..	n.d.	15	
9643	— oratio ad Sixtum iv.	..	n.d.	3510						
9644	— — — — —	..	n.d.	3738						
9645	Iustinianus, Seb.: oratio	..	1500	5534	9728	Kalender auf das Jahr 1477	..	n.d.	111	
9646	Iustinus : epitome Trogi	..	n.d.	3343	9732	— — — — — Deutscher Kalender	..	1481	174	
9647	— — — — —	..	1470	4067	9745	— — — — —	..	..	1492	177
9648	— — — — —	..	1472	3330	9751	Kalonymos ben Kalonymos : la-				
9649	— — — — —	..	1474	5780		pis Lydius, <i>hebr.</i>	..	1489	673	
9650	— — — — —	..	1476	5879	9752	Kamintus : regimen contra pesti-				
9651	— — — — —	..	1479	4274		lentiam	..	n.d.	787	
9652	— — — — —	..	1494	5995	9757	— — — — —	..	n.d.	300	
9653	— — — — — et Florus	..	n.d.	5138	9759	Kannemann, Ioh.: passio Christi	..	n.d.	221	
9654	— — — — —	..	n.d.	5139	9760	Keinspeck, Mich.: lilium musicae	..	1496	773	
9655	— — — — —	..	n.d.	5120	9761	— — — — —	..	1497	255	
9657	— — — — —	..	1497	5319	9762	— — — — —	..	1500	183	
9659	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	..	1477	4319	9763	Keisersberg, Ioh. de : oratio in				
9661	Iuuenalis : saturae	..	n.d.	3344		synodo	..	n.d.	38	
9662	— — — — —	..	n.d.	6878	9767	— — — — — der Pilgrim	..	1499	193	
9665	— — — — —	..	1470	4022	9768	= CA. 1657				
9667	— — — — —	..	1474	3457	9769	Kempis, Thomas de : opera	..	1494	229	
9668	— — — — —	..	1479	7246		— See <i>Imitatio</i> .				
9671	— — — — —	..	1498	8379	9772	Kess, Petrus : de appositione et				
9672	— — — — — et Persius	..	n.d.	4058		negatione	..	1494	294	
9673	— — — — —	..	n.d.	4059	9775	Ketham, Ioh. de : fasciculus me-				
9674(2)	[—] [—] Persius ..	..	n.d.	7833		dicinae	..	1495	451	
9675	— — — — —	..	n.d.	3367	9776	— — — — —	..	1500	456	
9676	— — — — —	..	n.d.	6788	9777	— — — — —	..	1500	456	
9677	— — — — —	..	n.d.	6946	9778	= CA. 1075				
9678	— — — — —	..	1473	6941	9779	Keyerslach, Petrus : passio Christi	..	1487	90	
9679	— — — — —	..	1474	5728	9780	— — — — —	..	1487	90	
9680	— — — — —	..	1474	5785	9781	= CA. 1074				
9681	= CA. 1055					Klage Antwort und Urteil. See				
9682	— — — — —	..	1476	5852		<i>Brant, Seb.</i>				
9688	— — — — — c. comm.	..	1475	4239	9782	Klage eines weltlichen sterben-				
9690	— — — — —	..	1480	7162		den Menschen	..	1496	193	
9691	— — — — —	..	1481	4608	9786	Kölner, Ioh, de Vanckel : sum-				
9692	— — — — —	..	1482	4613		marium decretalium	..	1484	100	
9693	— — — — —	..	1483	5945	9790	König. Vom König im Bade ..	..	1493	75	
9694	— — — — —	..	1483	4756		Königs Tochter von Frankreich.				
9695	— — — — —	..	1483	4620		See <i>Lesen</i> .				
9697	— — — — —	..	1485	4630	9791	Königshofen, Jakob von : Chro-				
9699	— — — — —	..	1487	5154		nik	..	n.d.	161	
9701	— — — — —	..	1488	4777	9792	— — — — —	..	1476	161	
9703	— — — — —	..	1486	4591	9793	— — — — —	..	1480	167	
9704	— — — — —	..	1491	5265	9795	Kotze, Moses b. Iacob : liber				
						praeceptorum, <i>hebr.</i>	..	n.d.	743	

9796	Kotze, Moses b. Iacob: liber praeceptorom, <i>hebr.</i>	1488	7306	9887	Lanfrancus de Orian: rep. de probationibus, etc.	1472	4047
9797	Kräuter. Herbarius, <i>dial. Sax.</i> <i>inf.</i>	1483	2616	9890	— de arbitris	1498	7111
				9891	— — — —	1499	7112
9805	Lacepiera, Pet.: libro dell'occhio morale	1496	5142	9892	Langer, Ioh.: tractatus de censi- bus	n.d.	128
9806	Lactantius: opera	1465	3288	9893	= 9892		
9807	— — — —	1468	3291	9895	= CA. 1087		
9808	— — — —	1470	3313	9896	Lantzperger, Ioh.: dialogus de poetica	n.d.	2427
9809	— — — —	1471	4144	9898	Lantzkranza, Steph.: die Him- melstrasse	1484	1692
9810	— — — —	1472	4040	9900	Lapide, Ioh. de: resolutorium dubiorum	n.d.	1812
9811	— — — —	1474	3360	9903	— — — —	n.d.	8086
9812	— — — —	1476	2660	9904	— — — —	n.d.	3005
9813	— — — —	1478	4425	9905	— — — —	1492	7756
9814	— — — —	1478	4332	9906	— — — —	1493	1320
9815	— — — —	1490	5262	9909	— — — —	1494	699
9816	— — — —	1493	5376	9911	= CA. 1036		
9817	— — — —	1494	5056	9915	— — — —	1497	7705
9818	— — — —	1497	5401	9916	— — — —	1498	1351
9830	Laetus, Pomp.: historia romana	1499	5532	9917	— — — —	1499	3035
9831	= 4848, q.v.			9918	— — — —	1500	1370
9832	— de romanis magistratibus	n.d.	7431	9919	— logica Porphyrii et Aris- totelis	n.d.	7651
9833	= 6957, q.v.				Lapus, Ioh. See <i>Castelho</i> .		
9834	— grammatica	1494	4624	9920	Lascaris: grammatica graeca ..	1476	5889
	La Hazardiere, P. de. See <i>Ha- zardiere</i> .			9921	— — — —	1480	5964
	La Marche, Olivier de. See <i>Chevalier Délibéré</i> .			9922	— — — —	1489	7127
9845	Lamsheim, Ioh.: speculum con- scientiae	1496	2434	9923	= 5022, q.v.		
9847	— de fraternitate et rosario b. Mariae	1495	180	9924	— — — —	1495	5546
	— — — See Hain 10070.			9925	— de nomine et uerbo, <i>gr.</i> ..	n.d.	7126
9849	Lancelot du Lac	1488	8769, 8042	9926	Latis, Bonetus de: annulus astro- nomicus	n.d.	3974
9850	— — — —	1494	8459	9932	Laude, Oldradus de: consilia ..	1472	3439
9851	Landinus, Chr.: disputationes Camaldulenses	n.d.	5716	9935	— — — —	1481	8737
9852	— — — —	n.d.	6119	9940	Laudes beatae uirginis	1491	3206
9858	— formulario di epistole ..	1487	6575	9943	Laudiuius: uita Hieronymi ..	n.d.	3511
9862	— — — —	1492	6161	9945	= 10496, q.v.		
9865	Lando, Iacobus: liber Agur, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	6735	9946	— — — —	1495	3982
9867	Landrechtbuch. Das Bairische Landrechtbuch	1495	1906	9949	= CA. 1627		
9869	— Schwabenspiegel	n.d.	1535	9950	= 9951		
9875	See 8438			9951	= CA. 1628		
9876	Landulfus Carthus.: meditationes uitae Christi	1495	6991	9955	Lauacrum conscientiae	n.d.	1845
	— See also <i>Ludolphus</i> .			9956	— — — —	n.d.	2185
9879	Lanfrancus Balbus, Iaffr.: de- cisiones	1497	7225	9957	— — — —	1489	1713
9884	= 9887			9958	— — — —	1492	1721
				9960	— — — —	1497	2871
				9962	— — — —	1499	1357
					Laurentius Aretinus. See <i>Aretinus</i> .		
				9964	Bodl., not 15th cent.		
				9965	Lazaro. Libro di Lazzaro Marta e Maddalena	n.d.	6256

9967	Lazaronus, Pet.: epitaphia ..	n.d.	6089	Liber paenitentialis. See <i>Poenitentialis liber</i> .	
9981	Leben der Heiligen (Iac. de Voragine) ..	1488	2065	10072	Liber, Ant.: epistularum compendium n.d. 103
9985	—— Winterteil ..	1496	1785	10074	Libertas. Tractatus de libertate ecclesiastica n.d. 770
9986	—— Sommerteil ..	1497	1787		Libre del Consolat. See <i>Consolat.</i>
	Lefèvre, Raoul. See <i>Fèvre</i> .				Libro di Mercatantie. See <i>Chiarino</i> .
9996	Legendae sanctorum Hungariae ..	n.d.	527	10079	Libro Imperiale 1488 358
10000	Leges et statuta Veronae ..	1475	7141	10080	Lichtenberger, Ioh.: prognosticatio n.d. 326
	Le Grand, Iac. See <i>Magni</i> .			10081	—— ——— n.d. 720
10005	Lehre und Unterweisung... ..	1472	1602	10082	—— ——— n.d. 16
10010	Leo Magnus: sermones et epistulae ..	n.d.	3401	10084	—— ——— 1499 77
10011	—— ——— ..	1470	3308	10085	—— ——— 1499 77
10012	—— ——— ..	1482	4496	10088	—— ——— <i>germ.</i> 1488 75
10013	—— ——— ..	1485	4940	10091	Lignamine, Ioh. Phil. de: uita Ferdinandi regis 1472 338
10014	—— sermones ..	n.d.	7470	10100	B.M., not 15th cent.
10015	—— ——— ..	n.d.	3248	10101	Lilius, Zach.: orbis breuiarium .. 1493 616
10016	—— <i>ital.</i> ..	1485	6147	10102	—— ——— 1496 674
	Leonardus Aretinus. See <i>Aretinus</i> .			10103	—— ——— de origine scientiarum .. 1496 631
	Leonardus de Vtino. See <i>Vtino</i> .			10105	Linconiensis, Rob.: super posteriora Analytica 1494 505
10019	Leoniceus, Nic.: de morbo gallico ..	1497	5557	10107	—— ——— 1497 560
10021	—— de Plinii erroribus ..	1492	5760	10110	—— summa super physica Aristot. 1500 548
10022	Leoniceus, Omnibonus: grammatica ..	1473	4234	10111	Lindelbach, Mich.: praecepta latininitatis 1486 270
10024	—— ——— ..	1474	6762	10112	—— ——— 1486 312
10025	—— ——— ..	1474	6782	10115	Liporita, Ant.: formulae exordiorum n.d. 7896
10027	—— de uersu heroico ..	1473	5777	10116	Lirer, Tho.: Chronik von allen Kaisern und Königen .. n.d. 257
10028	—— de arte metrica ..	n.d.	5729	10117	—— ——— 1486 256
10029	—— commentum in Lucanum ..	1475	4256		—— See also <i>Chronik</i> .
10030	—— comm. in Ciceronis Orationem ..	1476	7145	10128	Liuius, Titus: ab urbe condita libri [1469] 330
10032	Leopoldus, S. Historia S. Leopoldi ..	n.d.	2837	10129	—— ——— n.d. 334
10033	Lescherius, Paulus: rhetorica ..	n.d.	1420	10130	—— ——— 1470 402
10034	—— ——— ..	1487	3158	10131	—— ——— 1472 332
10035	—— ——— ..	1488	3136	10132	—— ——— 1478 586
10036	—— ——— ..	1490	1297	10133	—— ——— 1480 580
10039	Lesen von eines Königs Tochter von Frankreich ..	1500		10134	—— ——— 1480 647
	—— <i>Additions</i> , 493A			10135	—— ——— 1482 649
10042	Leupoldus: de astrorum scientia ..	1489	1879	10136	—— ——— 1485 649
10060	Leui ben Gerson: comm. in pentateuchum, <i>hebr.</i> ..	n.d.	6906	10140	—— ——— 1495 602
10061	—— comm. in Iob, <i>hebr.</i> ..	1477	5745	10141	—— ——— 1495 530
10062	—— comm. in Danielelem, <i>hebr.</i> ..	n.d.	7432	10142	—— ——— 1498 534
	Leuwis, Dion. de. See <i>Dionysius</i> .			10143	—— <i>gall.</i> 1486-7 804
	—— See also <i>Speculum aureum animae peccatricis</i> .			10144	—— <i>ital.</i> 1476 353
10070	Libelli tres peritiles ..	n.d.	3149	10145	—— <i>ital.</i> 1478 436
	Libellus de uenerabili sacramento... See <i>Missa; Sacramentum</i> .			10146	—— <i>ital.</i> 1481 456

10147	Liuius, Titus : ab urbe condita libri, <i>ital.</i>	1485	4708	10210	Lotharius : de miseria conditionis humanae	n.d.	277
10149	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1493	5133	10211	— — —	n.d.	1099
10150	— — — <i>hisp.</i>	1497	9567	10213	= CA. 1016	n.d.	
10153	Locher, Iac.: panaegyricus ..	1497	483	10214	= CA. 1017		
10154	— — — theologica emphasis ..	1496	7774	10215	— — —	1473	8497
10156	— — — epitome rhetoricae ..	1496	3220	10216	— — —	1477	2136
10162	— — — de partu monstruoso ..	n.d.	3165	10217	— — —	1480	7918
10163	— — — de diluio romano ..	n.d.	3219	10220	— — —	1494	8065
10164	— — — de S. Catharina ..	1496	7773	10221	— — —	1495	8066
10165	— — — rosarium caelestis curiae ..	1499	3164	10222	— — —	1496	1467
10166	— — — oratio de studio humanarum disciplinarum ..	n.d.	3222	10227	Lucanus : Pharsalia	n.d.	5655
10167	Lochmaier, Mich.: parochiale curatorum	n.d.	2189	10228	— — —	n.d.	6917
10169	— — —	1498	3196	10229	= CA. 1175		
10170	— — —	1499	3034	10230	— — —	n.d.	2993
10172	— — — sermones de sanctis ..	n.d.	2845	10231	— — —	1469	3304
10173	— — —	1497	3187	10232	— — —	1477	5854
10175	— — — practica electionum praetorum	n.d.	2839	10233	— — —	1477	4426
10177	Lollius, Ant.: oratio in funere card. Matisconensis ..	n.d.	3644	10234	— — —	1477	5801
10178	— — —	n.d.	3645	10236	— — —	1483	6862
10179	— — — oratio in die circumcisionis ..	n.d.	3658	10237	— — —	1486	6983
10180	— — —	n.d.	3659	10238	— — —	1486	5106
10181	— — — oratio de passione ..	n.d.	3656	10239	— — —	1491	6020
10183	Lombardus, Petrus : libri sententiarum	n.d.	259	10240	— — —	1492	5328
10184	— — —	n.d.	309	10241	— — —	1493	5381
10185	— — —	n.d.	7696	10242	— — —	1498	5409
10186	— — —	1477	4413	10244	— — — Lucain Suetoine et Saluste ..	1490	8094
10188	— — —	1481	2002	10245	— — —	1500	8454
10189	— — —	1484	1285	10246	— — — Pharsalia, <i>ital.</i> ..	1492	6053
10190	— — —	1486	7654	10248	— — — <i>ital.</i>	1495	5363
10191	— — —	1486	5010	10251	Lucanus, Bart.: oratio metrica ..	n.d.	3813
10193	— — —	n.d.	7643	10254	Lucena, Juan de : repeticion de amores	n.d.	9578
10194	— — —	1487	7660	10255	— — — vita beata, <i>hisp.</i> ..	1483	9583
10195	— — —	1488	7670		— — — Luchinus de Aretio. See <i>Aretio</i> .		
10196	— — —	1489	7676	10258	Lucianus : opera, <i>gr.</i>	1496	6408
10198	— — —	1498	7693	10259	— — — de ueris narrationibus ..	1475	6689
10199	— — —	1499	8669	10260	— — — cum Diodoro ..	1493	5300
10200	— — — (Tho. Aquinas) ..	1489	5019	10261	— — —, etc.	1494	5387
10201	— — — Thesaurus sententiarum ..	1495	2393	10263	— — —	1500	5597
10202	— — — glossa in psalterium ..	n.d.	2202	10270	— — — Charon	n.d.	1424
10203	— — —	1478	2207	10271	— — —	n.d.	8808
10204	— — — glossa in epistulas Pauli ..	n.d.	2459	10273	— — — quomodo solus nudus, etc. ..	n.d.	1404
10206	Lopez de Ayala, Pet.: cronicas de los reyes	1495	9537	10276	— — — de praecedentia Alexandri,	1482	7138
10207	Lopez de Mendoza, Iñigo : proverbios	1494	9533		— — — Lucidarius. See <i>Honorius</i> .		
10208	Lopez de Villalobos, Franc.: sumario de la medicina ..	1498	9568	10282	Lucretius : de rerum natura ..	1486	6923
10209	Lotharius : de miseria conditionis humanae	n.d.	3243	10283	— — —	1495	5271
				10285	— — —	1500	5578
				10287	Luctus christianorum, <i>ital.</i> ..	1471	4072
				10289	Ludolphus de Saxonia : uita Christi	n.d.	5910
				10290	— — —	1474	297

10291	Ludolphus de Saxonia : uita Christi	1474	1108	10386	Lyra, Nic. de : super euangelia	1477	6893
10292	— — — — —	1478	1990	10389	— super epp. et euang. quadragesimalia	1494	5494
10294	— — — — —	1483	2037	10395	— super Actus, epistulas, etc.	1480	6896
10295	— — — — —	1487	1280	10396	— super epistulas Pauli ..	1478	6894
10296	— — — — —	1495	2100	10397	— Repertorium postillae super bibliam	1492	2793
	— — — — — See also <i>Landulfus</i> .			10399	— — — — —	1494	2091
10299	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	1493	8568	10400	— praeceptorium	n.d.	8538
10300(2)	— — — — — pars ij., <i>catal.</i> ..	1500	9508	10402	— — — — —	n.d.	8208
	(4) — — — — — pars iv., <i>catal.</i> ..	1495	9506	10406	— — — — —	1497	1468
10304	— — — — — expositio in psalterium ..	n.d.	2381	10408	— quaestiones contra hebraeos	n.d.	7393
10307	Ludolphus de Suchen : iter ad terram sanctam	n.d.	291		M., R. D. G. · See <i>R. D. G. M.</i>		
10308	— — — — —	n.d.	292	10410	Macabre. La danse macabre...	n.d.	8758
10310	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	1739	10417	Macer floridus de uirtutibus herbarum	n.d.	8490
10311	— — — — —	1477	1549	10418	— — — — —	n.d.	8489
	Ludouicus Ferrariensis. See <i>Ferrariensis</i> .			10424	Machasor. Preces, <i>hebr.</i> ..	n.d.	7441
	Ludouicus Imolensis. See <i>Imolensis</i> .			10425	— — — — —, <i>hebr.</i>	1485-6	7297
10315	Ludouicus Prutenus : trilogium animae	1498	2119	10426	Macrobius : saturnalia ..	1472	4085
	Ludouicus a Turri. See <i>Turri</i> .			10427	— — — — —	1483	6953
10316	= 15748, q.v.			10428	— — — — —	1485	6962
10317	B.M.; dated 1501.			10429	— — — — —	1492	5131
10320	Lullus, Raym.: ars generalis ultima	1480	4279	10430	— — — — —	1500	5326
10324	— — — — — questiones super sententias ..	1491	8639	10431	Madalius, Ioh. Bapt.: proueria ..	n.d.	7381
10327	— — — — — de laudibus Mariae, etc. ..	1499	8016	10433	— — — — — cyparissus	n.d.	7383
10328	Lulmeus, Paulus : apologia fratrum heremitarum	1479	3610	10434	— — — — — laurus, hedera et myrtus ..	n.d.	7382
10329	Lumen animae	1477	1650	10435	Maffeus, Bened.: oratio de laudibus pacis	n.d.	3632
10330	— — — — —	1477	1552	10439	Maffeus, Celsus : monumentum pro confessionibus cardinalium	1491	3847
10331	— — — — —	1479	2689	10442	— — — — — defensiones canonicorum regularium	1499	4894
10333	— — — — —	1482	413	10443	— — — — — dissuasoria	1494	6602
10338	Lupinus, Matth.: carmina de quolibet Lipsensi	1500	3083	10444	— — — — — epistula de Turcorum expugnatione	n.d.	4374
10339	Lupirebello, Iac.: de assertionibus catholicis	1497	8325	10445	Magister, Ioh.: quaestiones super tota philosophia	n.d.	7794
10341	Lupus, Ioh.: de republica gubernanda	n.d.	8336	10447	— — — — —	1481	6860
10350	Lutrea, Ioh. de : super libros de anima	1482	3101	10450	— — — — — quaestiones super logica ..	n.d.	7793
10363	Lyra, Nic. de : postilla super bibliam	1471-2	3321-3325	10454	— — — — —	1488	3135
10366	— — — — —	n.d.	223	10458(1)	Magister, Mart.: quaestiones morales	1489	8128
10367	— — — — —	n.d.	325	10469	Magni, Iac.: sophologium ..	n.d.	329
10369	— — — — —	1481	1998	10470	— — — — —	n.d.	1129
10372	— — — — — moralia super bibliam ..	n.d.	365	10471	— — — — —	n.d.	240
10374	— — — — —	1478	1039	10472	— — — — —	n.d.	241
10375	— — — — —	1481	6897	10473	— — — — —	n.d.	7834
10377	— — — — — super psalterium	n.d.	326	10477	— — — — —	1475	7841
10378	— — — — —	1483	7868	10482	Magninus : regimen sanitatis ..	n.d.	8705
10384	— — — — — super euangelia	n.d.	7446	10483	= CA. 1188		

10484	Magninus : regimen sanitatis	1483	7869	10564	Mammotrectus	1485	4808
10485	= CA. 1189			10566	—	1487	674
10486	—	n.d.	7701A	10567	—	1489	2262
10491	Maguelonne. Pierre de Provence et la belle Maguelonne ..	n.d.	8508	10568	—	1489	454
10496	Mahomet. Epistulae magni Turci ..	n.d.	3365	10570	—	1492	5380
10498	—	n.d.	2673	10573	—	1494	700
10500	—	n.d.	5615	10574	—	1498	5702
10501	—	n.d.	7332	10575	Mamoris, Pet.: flagellum malefi- corum ..	n.d.	8579
10502	—	n.d.	6466	10580	Mancinellus, Ant.: spica uolu- minum quattuor ..	1492	5167
10504	= CA. 680			10581	—	1496	4891
10506	—	1473	3393	10582	—	1497	5448
10508	= CA. 1191			10591	— scribendi orandique modus	n.d.	4883
10515	Maillardus, Oliu.: sermones ..	1498	8649- 8651	10595	—	1496	5236
10516	—	1500	8201- 8203	10598	—	1499	2593
10521	Maimonides, Moses : doctor per- plexorum, <i>hebr.</i> ..	n.d.	7435	10601	— opuscula ..	1494	5385
10522	— manus fortis, <i>hebr.</i> ..	n.d.	7340	10605	— epitoma seu regulae con- structionis ..	1492	5491
10523	—	1490	7308	10607	—	1496	5446
10524	— aphorismi ..	1489	6588	10611	— de oratore brachylogia ..	n.d.	3778
10525	— regimen sanitatis ..	n.d.	6109	10617	— carmen de floribus ..	1493	5426
	Maino, Iason de. See <i>Mayno</i> .			10618	—	1498	5455
10528	Maiolus, Laur.: de gradibus medicinarum ..	n.d.	5562	10627	— Donatus melior, etc. ..	1493	5424
	— See also Hain 2191.			10632	Mancinus, Dom.: de quattuor uirtutibus ..	1488	8098
10530	Maironis, Franc. de : sermones de tempore ..	1491	4959	10633	—	1492	8106
10531	— sermones de sanctis ..	1493	4863	10638	= CA. 1193		
10532	—	1498	7706	10639	— de passione domini ..	1500	3084
10534	— super primo sententiarum	1476	6468	10640	Mandatum iudicum Augusten- sium ..	n.d.	2818
10535	—	1489	7675	10643	Mandeuille, Ioh. de : itinerarium	n.d.	433
10539	Maius, Iunianus : de proprietate uerborum ..	1475	6695	10648	— <i>germ.</i> ..	1482	1759
10540	—	1477	6483	10649	— <i>germ.</i> ..	1484	512
10541	—	1480	6487	10652	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1480	5972
10543	—	1485	4849	10653	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1488	6568
10545	—	1490	5126	10654	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1491	5372
10546	Maldura, Pet.: uita S. Rochi ..	n.d.	192	10655	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1492	6353
10549	Maluitius, Troilus : de canonisa- tione sanctorum ..	1487	6566	10656	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1496	5366
10552	Mammotrectus ..	n.d.	320	10657	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1497	6612
10554	—	1470	94	10658	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1497	6035
10555	—	1470	7798	10665	Maneken, Car.: epistulares for- mulae ..	1482	2702
10556	—	1476	1162	10667	—	1485	444
10557	—	1476	4168	10670	—	1487	396
10558	—	1478	4171	10672	—	1488	3137
10559	—	1479	4121	10674	—	1490	402
10560	—	1479	1041	10679	—	1493	735
10561	—	1481	5937	10680	—	1493	1316
10562	—	1482	4769	10683	—	1495	8536
10563	—	1483	4183	10685	—	1498	1347
				10689	Manfredus, Hier.: de homine, <i>ital.</i> ..	1474	6529
				10691	— <i>ital.</i> ..	1497	6657

10692	Manfredus, Hier. : centiloquium	1489	6577	10787	Marsus, Pet. : panegyricus S. Augustini	..	..	n.d.	3945
10694	— de peste, <i>ital.</i>	..	1478	6550	10788	— panegyricus S. Ioh. Euang.	..	n.d.	3597
10697	— prognosticon pro anno 1479	..	..	6914	10789	—	..	n.d.	3742
10700	Manilius, Ioh. Ant. : oratio	..	n.d.	3706	10791	— de immortalitate animae	..	n.d.	3740
10701	—	..	n.d.	3865	10799	Martial de Paris : vigilles de la mort de Charles vij.	..	n.d.	8144
10702	Manilius, Marcus : astronomicon	..	n.d.	5692	10801	—	..	1493	8048
10703	—	..	n.d.	2209	10806	Martialis : epigrammata	..	n.d.	7370
10704	—	..	n.d.	6712	10807	—	..	n.d.	7405
10705	—	..	1489	5827	10809	—	..	n.d.	4055
10706	—	..	1484	3964	10810	—	..	1471	5724
10707	—	..	1474	6526	10811	—	..	1473	3334
10711	Manliis, Ioh. Iac. a : luminare maius	..	1494	7065	10812	—	..	1475	4298
10712	—	..	1496	5070	10813	—	..	1478	5864
10713	—	..	1499	4839	10814	—	..	1480	5660
10718	Manuale confessorum metricum	1498	1470	10815	—	..	..	1482	4755
10725	Manuale parochialium sacerdotum	..	n.d.	2717	10817	—	..	1482	4612
10726	—	..	n.d.	1378	10819	—	..	1485	4631
10727	—	..	n.d.	2885	10820	—	..	1490	6015
10728	—	..	n.d.	428	10821	—	..	1491	5286
10729	—	..	n.d.	1413	10823	—	..	1493	5330
10730	—	..	1484	1754	10824	—	..	1495	5233
10733	—	..	1499	1833	10825	—	..	1498	5634
10736	Manuale scholarium Marchesinus. See <i>Manmottrectus</i> .	..	n.d.	1408	10827	— xenia et apophoreta	..	1498	5244
	Marco, del Monte S. Maria. See <i>Monte</i> .				10832	Martinus, S. Vie de S. Martin	1496	8798	3071
10754	Margarita Daudica	..	n.d.	1582	10834	Martinus Polonus : margarita decreti	..	n.d.	2357
10755	Margarita decretalium	..	n.d.	7700	10835	—	..	n.d.	2125A
10756	—	..	n.d.	7703	10836	—	..	n.d.	6563
10762	Maria, Paulus de S. : scrutinium scripturarum	..	n.d.	223A	10837	—	..	n.d.	4852
10763	—	..	n.d.	209	10838	—	..	n.d.	2358
10764	—	..	n.d.	3346	10843	—	..	1486	607
10765	—	..	1475	6898	10844	—	..	1486	4854
10766	—	..	1478	114	10845	—	..	1489	650
10768	Mariale	..	1493	697	10847	—	..	1493	734
10769	Marianus Senensis : repetitio	..	n.d.	3427	10851	—	..	1499	745
10771	Marlianus, Ioh. : de caliditate corporum	..	1474	5784	10854	— sermones	..	1484	591
10774	Marlianus, Ioh. Franc. : oratio	n.d.	3667	10856	—	..	..	1488	451
10775	—	..	n.d.	3668	10857	— chronica summorum pontificum	..	1474	3396
10777	Maroldus, Marcus : sententia ueritatis redemptionis	..	n.d.	3925	10858	—	..	1476	3493
10778	—	..	n.d.	3627	10859	—	..	1477	7216
10779	— oratio in epiphania	..	n.d.	3512		Martius, Gal. See <i>Galeottus</i> .			
10781	Marsilius ab Inghen : oratio	..	n.d.	189	10861	Martorell, Ioh. : Tirant lo blanch	1490	9502	
10782	— de generatione et corruptione	..	1500	5611	10864	Martyrium. Tractatus de martyrio sanctorum	..	n.d.	7641
10785	Marsus, Pet. : oratio in die S. Stephani	..	n.d.	3741	10867	Martyrologium, uiola sanctorum dictum	..	n.d.	7523
					10868	—	..	1482	1744
					10869	—	..	1486	2237
					10870	—	..	1487	520
					10872	—	..	1496	1822

10873	Martyrologium, uiola sanctorum dictum	1499	552	10976	Mayno, Iason de : oratio pro Mediolanensium principe .. n.d.	3862
10874	— — — <i>germ.</i>	1484	514	10977	— — —	n.d. 3009
10877	Marullus, Mich.: epigrammata	n.d.	3946	10979	— — — oratio in gymnasio Ticinensi	n.d. 7053
10880	— — — hymni et epigrammata	1497	6415		Mayronis, F. de. See <i>Maironis</i> .	
10881	Massa, Bapt.: de fructibus uescendis	n.d.	4229	10981	Mazza, Clemens: vita di San Zenobio	1487 6192
10883	Massanus, Gaspar: regulae grammaticales	n.d.	7417	10983	Meckenlocher, Frid.: casus sexti decretalium	1490 689
10885	Masuccio Salernitano : novellino	1483	5976	10984	Mediauilla, Ric. de : super quartum sententiarum	n.d. 4219
10886	— — —	1484	4625	10985	— — —	n.d. 4215
10888	— — —	1492	4525	10986	— — —	1489 5274
10889	Mataratius, Franc.: de componendis uersibus	1478	4376	10987	— — —	1499 5099
10890	— — —	1481	7232	10989	Meditationes in passionem Christi	n.d. 5979
10893	— — —	1493	5516	10992	Meditationes de uita et beneficiis Christi	n.d. 7636
10894	— — —	1497	5450	10994	— — —	n.d. 1725
10903	Mathaselanus, Mat.: de successione	1489	6570	10995	— — —	n.d. 918
10907	Matheolus Perusinus : ars memoratiua	n.d.	3779	10996	Meditationes de passione Christi	n.d. 1950
10909	— — —	n.d.	1924	10997	Medius, Tho.: Epirota	1483 4604
10912	— — —	n.d.	6793	10999	Meffreth. Sermones de tempore et sanctis	n.d. 7656
10915	Matheolus. Le livre de Matheolus bigame	n.d.	8665	11004	— — —	1487 2059
	Matthaeus de Cracouia. See <i>Cracouia</i> .			11005	— — —	1487 7659
	Maturantius. See <i>Mataratius</i> .			11007	— — —	1496 2110
10918	Maurelio. Leggendario di S. Maurelio	1489	5757	11009	= CA. 1235	
10924	Maurocenus, Paulus : de generatione Christi	1473	6761	11010	= CA. 1237	
	Maximianus. See <i>Nugarum libellus</i> .			11012	Mela, Pomp.: cosmographia	1477 5658
10928	Maximilianus. Erwählung zum römischen König	n.d.	1764	11013	— — —	n.d. 5259
10929	— — —	1486	3155	11014	— — —	1471 5768
10930	— — — Krönung	n.d.	1698	11015	= 11012, q.v.	
10931	— — — contra falsas Francorum literas	n.d.	1896	11016	— — —	1478 4373
10932	— — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	2739A	11017	— — —	1478 4174
10934	Maximus Pacificus : hecatelegium	1489	6150	11019	— — —	1482 4385
10935	— — — de uersibus componendis	1485	6148	11021	— — —	1498 9569
10937	— — — carmen ad Ioh. Fatalem Salualium	n.d.	6177	11024	Melber, Ioh.: uocabularius praedicantium	n.d. 2238
10938	— — — oratio in senatu Lucensi	n.d.	6176	11027	— — —	n.d. 2239
10955	Mayno, Iason de : super codicis i.-iii.	1491	7097	11028	— — —	n.d. 2698
10961	— — — de iure emphiteutico	1484	7080	11029	— — —	n.d. 2348
10965	— — — super tit. de actionibus	1497	7092	11030	— — —	n.d. 398
10972	— — — oratio in matrimonium Maximiliani	n.d.	7768	11031	— — —	n.d. 670
10975	— — — oratio pro Mediolanensium principe	n.d.	3702	11032	— — —	n.d. 742
				11034	— — —	n.d. 645
				11035	— — —	n.d. 751
				11036	— — —	n.d. 752
				11038	— — —	1482 370
				11040	— — —	1486 516
				11041	— — —	1488 539
				11042	— — —	1489 1710
				11045	Melchior de Parma : dialogi de anima	1499 6003

11057	Melusine (Jean d'Arras), <i>gall.</i> ..	n.d.	8514	11152	Mikre. Lexicon, <i>hebr.</i> ..	..	1488	6730
11060	— <i>hisp.</i>	..	1489	8723	11154	= CA. 1255		
11061	— <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	366	11156	Miles, Ioh.: repertorium ..	..	1488	7667
11064	— <i>germ.</i>	..	1474	1608	11158	Militio, Alb. de: de testibus ..	n.d.	3428
11071	Mena, Juan de: el labirinto ..	1496	9538	11164	Millet, Jac.: la destruction de Troie ..	..	1491	8565
	Mennicken. See <i>Mancken</i> .			11165	— — — — — ..	..	1498	8362
11075	Mensa philosophica (Tho. Anguilbertus)	n.d.	1229	11168	Miniatore, Bart.: formulario di epistole ..	..	1487	4946
11076	—	n.d.	8816	11172	= CA. 1260			
11077	—	n.d.	1504		Mirabilia Puteolorum. See <i>Elysus, Ioh.</i>			
11078	= CA. 1240			11174	Mirabilia Romae	n.d.	7148	
11080	—	1489	3132	11175	—	..	1497	3722
11081	B.M.; not before 1511.			11177	—	..	n.d.	3444
	Mercatantie. See <i>Chiario</i> .			11178	—	..	n.d.	3900
11086	Merlin. Histoire et prophéties de Merlin	1498	8441	11184	—	..	n.d.	4003
11087	— La vita di Merlino ..	1480	4489	11188	—	..	1475	6463
11088	—	1495	5700	11190	(Historia et descriptio urbis Romae)	n.d.	3775	
11090	Merula, Geo.: commentaria in Iuuenalem	1478	4202	11199	—	..	1497	3722
11091	—	1478	6486	11203	—	..	1500	3997
11092	— epistulae contra Philophum	n.d.	7403	11204	—	..	1500	3998
11093	— bellum Scodrense ..	n.d.	4188	11206	—	..	1500	3727
11094	= 11093			11216	— <i>germ.</i>	..	1500	3999
11095	— antiquitates uicecomitum ..	n.d.	6074	11221	Mirabilis, Nic.: disputatio ..	1489	6337	
11097	— in librum de homine opus ..	n.d.	4285	11228	Miracoli della V. Maria ..	1475	7121	
11105	Mesue, Ioh.: opera uaria ..	1473	5842	11239	Miranda, Sancius de: oratio ..	n.d.	3882	
11107	—	n.d.	7344		Mirkus, Ioh. See <i>Festialis liber</i> .			
11108	—	1479	4432	11243	Mischna, <i>hebr.</i>	1492	6739	
11109	—	1484	4853	11246	Missa. Libellus de uenerabili sacramento ..	1497	8005	
11111	—	1495	5059		— See also <i>Sacramentum</i> .			
11112	—	1497	4557	11253	Missale Aboense	1488	2623	
11113	— <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6283	11254	— Ambrosianum	1475	5790	
11114	—	1475	7191	11264	— Bambergense	1490	788	
11118	— de medicinis uniuersalibus ..	1471	4142	11266	— Basiliense	1480	7535	
11119	Methodius: reuelationes ..	n.d.	2806	11267	— Benedictinum	1481	782	
11120	—	1496	1821	11273	— Brixinense	1493	1900	
11121	—	1498	7738	11274	— Bursfeldense	1498	2397	
11123	— <i>germ.</i>	1497	2799	11276	— Carthusiense	n.d.	2398	
11126	= CA. 1243			11279	— Cisterciense	1487	521	
11127	Metlinger, Barth.: Regiment der jungen Kinder	n.d.	1537	11283	— Constantiense	1485	7653	
11128	—	1474	1607	11289	— Dominicanum	1482	4572	
11133	Mexia, Ferd.: nobiliario ..	1492	9545	11290	—	1483	6703	
11136	Mibchar happeninim, <i>hebr.</i> ..	1484	7293	11291	—	1484	4800	
	Michael Francisci. See <i>Francisci</i> .			11293	—	1494	5192	
	Michael de Hungaria. See <i>Hungaria</i> .			11294	—	1496	4742	
11143	Middelburgo; Paulus de: prognosticon anni 1481	n.d.	7409	11296	—	1500	5503	
11144	— 1482	n.d.	4381A	11302	— Frisingense	1487	787	
11147	= CA. 1365			11303	—	1492	1895	
11150	= CA. 1364			11309	— Herbipolense	[1481]	2669	

11310	Missale Herbipolense	1484	2670	11491	Modus perueniendi ad dei dilec- tionem	n.d.	7475
11317	— itinerantium	1500	1367	11494	= CA. 1129		
11321	Magdeturgense	1480	2752	11495	= CA. 1130		
11322	—	1486	2756	11497	= CA. 1133		
11325	— Mellicense	n.d.	2284	11499	= CA. 1135		
11336	— Mozarabicum	1500	9607	11500	= CA. 1141		
11339	— Parisiense	1481	7920	11502	Modus. Libellus de modo con- fitendi et paenitendi	1499	8018
11354	— Pragense	1498	2875	11505	Modus promerendi indulgentias ..	n.d.	1846
11356	— Ratisponense	1485	3154	11506	Modus redemptionis humani lapsus	n.d.	727
11357	—	[1492]	793	11509	Modus seruandus in executione gratie expectatiuae	n.d.	3477
11359	—	1500	794	11516	—	n.d.	3561
11372	— Romanum	1480	5933	11521	Modus uacandi beneficiorum ..	n.d.	3908
11384	—	1484	2259	11522	—	n.d.	3755
11386	—	1484	4908	11527	—	n.d.	3565
11389	—	1487	4803	11533	Mösch, Ioh.: de horis canonicis	1483	7652
11396	—	1491	7077	11534	—	1489	1712
11399	—	1492	7423	11535	Molitor, Vl.: de lamiis et phi- tonicis mulieribus	n.d.	562
11402	= 11404			11536	—	n.d.	720
11404	—	1493	5191	11540	— <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	2733
11410	—	1497	5499	11541	Mollenbecke, Petr.: tabula in postillis Nic. de Lyra	n.d.	1046
11416	—	1500	8673	11542	Mombritius, Bon.: de dominica passione	n.d.	5789
11419	— Rothomagensis	1499	8779	11543	—	1499	3077
11422	— Sarum	1494	5194	11544	— uitae sanctorum	n.d.	6081
11427	— Spiense	[1487]	786	11548	Monsaureus, Raym.: de uisione dei	n.d.	3720
11434	— Traiectense	1497	8139	11549	Mon-trelet, Eng. de: chron- iques	n.d.	8458
11439	See 15184			11550	Montagnana, Barth.: consilia medica	n.d.	6772, 6772A
11441	Modestus: de re militari	n.d.	3489	11552	—	1497	5081
11443	—	1474	4227	11553	— de iudiciis urinarum	1487	6821
11444	—	1487	3828	11554	Montaldo, Adam de: passio Christi	n.d.	3901
11447	Modus. Le livre du roi Modus	1486	8761	11556	Montaltus, Ant.: tractatus re- probationis sententiae Pilati	1493	8466
11456	Modus. Compendiosus confi- tendi modus	n.d.	2977	11558	Montaluo, Alph. Diaz de: copi- lacion de leyes	1485	9603
11459	Modus epistulandi	n.d.	2186	11559	—	1485	9584
	Modus latininitatis. See <i>Ebrar- dus, Utr.</i>			11560	—	1488	9591
11462	Modus legendi abbreviaturas	n.d.	2362	11565	— repertorium Panormitani ..	n.d.	8519
11465	—	1476	2132	11566	—	n.d.	7628
11466	—	1482	2152	11567	—	n.d.	2057
11467	—	1484	7500	11572	Montanus, Marcus: oratio Rho- diorum	n.d.	3868
11470	= CA. 1266			11573	Montanus, Nic.: oratio ad Lu- censes	n.d.	3743
11471	—	1492	2158	11574	—	n.d.	3621
11476	= 4209, q.v.			11575	—	n.d.	3902
11478	—	1500	2803				
11479	— et alia multa	n.d.	8733				
11480	—	n.d.	250				
11481	—	n.d.	2343				
11482	—	n.d.	2361				
11484	—	1488	615				
11485	—	1490	655				
11486	—	1494	2093				
11487	—	1494	667				
11488	—	1499	778				
11490	Modus perueniendi ad sapientiam	n.d.	1571				

11576	Monte dell' orazione n.d.	5671	11647	Murner, Tho.: de phitonico con- tractu [1499]	3212
11579	Monte, Ioh. de : summulae super Petrum Hispanum 1490	5150	11649	— inuectiua contra astrologos [1499]	3211
11581	Monte, Lamb. de : super physica Aristotelis 1498	1345	11650	Muros, Didacus de : res ad Ma- lacam gestae n.d.	3836
11583	— copulata super libros de anima n.d.	1385	11651	= 11650	
11585	— expositio super libros de anima 1498	1346	11653	Musaeus : Hero et Leander, <i>gr.-lat.</i> n.d.	5545
11588	Monte, Pet. de : repertorium iuris 1476	2200	11655	Mutius, Mac.: triumphus Christi	1499 5642
11589	— 1480	6802	11662	Mystère de la passion de Jesus Christ 1490	8415
11596	Monte S. Maria, Marco del : libro dei comandamenti di Dio 1494	6172	11664	— 1499	8368
11598	Monte Rutilo, Samuel de : syno- nyma partium indeclinabilium n.d.	3133	11665	Mystère de la résurrection de J.-C. n.d.	8416
11605	Montfiquet, Rad. de : de existen- tia Christi in eucharistia .. n.d.	8122	11668	Nachman, Moses ben : porta retributionis, <i>hebr.</i> 1490	6733
11607	Montibus, Ioh. Crispus de : de haeredibus 1490	5185	11669	— comment. in Pentateu- chum, <i>hebr.</i> n.d.	7341
11608	Montis, Pet. de : dignoscendis hominibus 1492	5832	11670	— —, <i>hebr.</i> 1489	9833
11610	Mora, Alph.: oratio de trinitate n.d.	3930	11671	— —, <i>hebr.</i> 1490	6741
11611	Morandus, Bened.: oratio de Bononia 1481	6553	11676	Natalibus, Pet. de : catalogus sanctorum 1493	7173
11613	Morauus, Aug.: defensio poe- ticae 1493	5667		Natalis Brito, Herueus. See <i>Herueus.</i>	
11614	— contra Waldenses .. 1500	9496	11678	Nathan ben Iechiel : lexicon, <i>hebr.</i> n.d.	7342
11615	— modus epistulandi .. 1495	5390	11679	Natta, Geo.: de uerborum sig- nificatione 1492	7090
11617	Morsi, Iac. de : laude fatte da più persone 1485	6306	11680	— de pactis n.d.	7068
11619	= CA. 1270		11681	Naclerus, Ioh.: de simonia .. 1500	3236
11620	Moschus : de raptu Helenae, <i>gr.-lat.</i> n.d.	7262	11683	Nebrissensis, Ant.: lexicon .. 1492	9564
	Moses ben Maimon. See <i>Mai- monides.</i>		11684	— introductiones latinae .. n.d.	9560
	Moses ben Nachman. See <i>Nachman.</i>		11687	— 1491	5223
11623	Motis, Ioh.: tractatuli duo metrici n.d.	2728	11689	— grammatica Castellana .. 1492	9563
11624	Mucagata, Phil.: opera in logica 1494	4484	11693	Nesius, Ioh.: oraculum de nouo saeculo 1497	6373
11625	— oratio in epiphania .. n.d.	3834		Nestor, Dion. See <i>Dionysius.</i>	
11628	Münzinger, H.: Büchlein von den sterbenden Menschen .. n.d.	1694	11695	Neumia : epistula de secretis .. n.d.	3947
11629	— n.d.	1677	11696	Neunhauser, Ioh.: oratio .. n.d.	3649
	Mugello, Dinus de. See <i>Dinus.</i>		11697	— n.d.	3650
11632	= 4104, q.v.		11699	Niaius, Paulus : latinum idioma n.d.	2891
11633	Mundinus : anatomia n.d.	2994	11707	— 1489	7718
11634	— 1478	7051	11713	— 1497	2437
11636	— 1484	6818	11714	— 1497	2162
11640	Munditia. De munditia et casti- tate sacerdotum n.d.	8485	11715	— 1499	1834
11642	Mure, Conradus de : repertorium uocabulorum n.d.	7448	11716	— latina idiomatica pro paruulis n.d.	2890
	— See also <i>Thuricensis.</i>		11717	= 11716	
11644	= CA. 677		11719	— latinum idioma pro re- ligiosis n.d.	2892
			11720	— n.d.	2971
			11723	— elegantiae n.d.	2969
			11726	— epistulae breues n.d.	2887
			11727	— n.d.	2248
			11731	— epistulae mediocres .. n.d.	2889

11733	Niauis, Paulus : epistolae medicres	1494	2866	11793	Nider, Ioh.: praeceptorium ..	1481	7561
11736	— epistolae longiores ..	1494	2865	11795	— — — — —	1483	585
11740	— historia occisorum in Culm	n.d.	2967	11796	— — — — —	1496	2109
11742	— de conceptione uirginis Mariae	n.d.	2886	11797	— sermones de tempore et de sanctis	n.d.	588
11743	— iudicium Iouis	n.d.	2970	11798	— — — — —	n.d.	2695
11746	Nicasius de Voerda : super institutionibus	1493	1087	11799	— — — — —	n.d.	2481
11747	Nicellis, Chr. de : concordiae ad Bartolum	1495	7098	11802	— — — — —	n.d.	2535
11748	Nicephorus : logica, etc. ..	1498	5408	11803	— — — — —	1479	2335
11749	Nicodemus : euangelium ..	n.d.	1572	11804	— — — — —	1480	1168
11750	— — — — —	n.d.	1507	11806	— consolatorium timoratae conscientiae	n.d.	843
11754	Nicolaus v.: litterae indulgentiarum	[1455]	59	11807	— — — — —	n.d.	1695
11757	Nicolaus : de praeliis et occasus ducis Burgundiae	n.d.	308	11808	— — — — —	n.d.	1100
	Nicolaus de Ausmo. See <i>Ausmo</i> .			11809	— — — — —	1478	7859
11759	Nicolaus Cisterciensis : imago beatae uirginis	n.d.	1658	11813	— de lepra morali	n.d.	1960
	Nicolaus de Cusa. See <i>Cusa</i> .			11814	— — — — —	n.d.	845
11760	Nicolaus de Dinkelsbühl : postilla euangeliorum de tempore ..	1496	476	11815	— — — — —	n.d.	1152
11761	— collecta de passione Christi ..	n.d.	2326	11816	— — — — —	n.d.	7471
11762	= 574(2), q.v.			11817	— — — — —	n.d.	1189
11764	Nicolaus Falcutius : antidotarium	1471	4076	11818	= CA. 1287		
11769	— sermones vij.	1500	5508	11822	— de contractibus mercatorum	n.d.	844
	Nicolaus de Ianua. See <i>Ianua</i> .			11823	— — — — —	n.d.	2474
	Nicolaus Leonicens. See <i>Leonicens</i> .			11826	— — — — —	n.d.	1180
	Nicolaus Maria Estensis. See <i>Estensis</i> .			11827	= 11818, q.v.		
11770	Nicolaus, episc. Modrusiensis : oratio	n.d.	3505	11828	= 11835, q.v.		
11771	— — — — —	n.d.	3744	11830	— fornicarius	n.d.	1223
	Nicolaus de Orto Caeli. See <i>Orto Caeli</i> .			11831	— — — — —	n.d.	897
11775	Nicolaus Sagundinus : de epistulari dicendi genere	[1472]	6685	11832	— — — — —	n.d.	1696
	Nicolaus von der Flühe. See <i>Claus</i> .			11834	— manuale confessorum ..	n.d.	1961
11779	Nidda, hebr.	1489	7307	11835	— — — — —	n.d.	846
11780	Nider, Ioh.: praeceptorium ..	n.d.	898	11836	— — — — —	n.d.	1153
11781	— — — — —	n.d.	2684	11837	= CA. 1281		
11783	— — — — —	n.d.	2692	11838	— — — — —	n.d.	7472
11785	— — — — —	n.d.	2534	11843	— — — — —	1473	7838
11786	— — — — —	1472	1017	11844	— — — — —	1477	7848
11788	— — — — —	1474	7837	11845	— — — — —	1479	7861
11789	— — — — —	1475	1642	11846	— die xxiv. goldnen Harfen ..	n.d.	1600
11790	— — — — —	1476	347	11847	— — — — —	1472	1601
11791	— — — — —	1478	7855	11857	Niger, Franc.: grammatica ..	n.d.	5479
11792	— — — — —	1479	1732	11858	— — — — —	1480	4498
				11860	— — — — —	1500	7710
				11861	— modus epistulandi	n.d.	2905
				11862	— — — — —	n.d.	5417
				11863	— — — — —	1488	4791
				11864	= CA. 1289		
				11871	— — — — —	1494	5521
				11874	= CA. 1293		
				11876	— — — — —	1497	2872
				11879	— — — — —	1499	3221
				11883	— — — — —	1499	1803
				11884	— — — — —	1500	5463

11885	Niger, Pet.: de conditionibus Messiae	1475	2463	11948	Ockam, Gul. de: logica ..	1488	8125
11886	— der Stern Meschiah ..	1477	2464	11951	— summulae in physica Aris- totelis	1494	6625
11888	— clupeus thomistarum ..	1481	4440	11952	— decisiones de potestate papa	1496	8605
11889	Nimireus: sermo de passione domini	n.d.	3875	—	See also <i>Dialogus inter clericum et militem.</i>		
11891	Nitschewitz, Herm.: nouum b. Mariae psalterium	n.d.	3226	11954	Odaxius, Typhis: carmen ma- caronicum	n.d.	5965
11894	Nogarolus, Leon.: de mundi aeternitate	1486	7166	11956	= 11958		
11895	— de beatitudine	1485	7165	11957	Odendorff, Henr. de: Repetitio c. Omnis utriusque sexus ..	1490	2785
11896	— de obiecto intellectus ..	1497	7133	11958	—	1493	3015
11897	— officium immaculatae con- ceptionis	1477	3375	11967	Odofredus: tractatus super utraque censura	1500	8795
11899	Nonius Marcellus: de proprie- tate sermonum	n.d.	3421	11968	Odonis, Geraldus: super ethica Aristotelis	1482	7045
11900	—	1471	7385	11969	—	1500	5625
11901	—	1476	4098	11972	Officium breue cotidianum ..	1497	5765
11902	—	1478	5659	11975	Officium S. Leopoldi ad usum Patauensem	n.d.	2835
11903	— —, Festus, Varro ..	1480	6856- 6858	11985	Officium beatae Mariae uirginis	1474	4095
11904	—	1483	4577	11989	—	1486	9505
11905	—	1490	5214	11995	—	1499	8665
11906	—	1492	5373	—	See also <i>Cursus; Horae.</i>		
11907	—	1496	5311	12004	Offredus, Apoll.: super libros de anima Aristotelis	1496	5075
11908	—	1498	5633	—	Omnibonus Leonicens. See <i>Leonicens.</i>		
	Nottis, Steph. ex. See <i>Ste- phanus.</i>			12011	Onshusen, Wernerus de: trac- tatus trium quaestionum ..	1500	3235
11915	Nouimagio, Rudolphus de: le- genda Alberti magni	1490	1080	12012	Onus mundi (Brigitta)	1485	3818
11916	Nugarum libellus Maximiani ..	n.d.	8358	12013	—, <i>germ.</i> (Die Burde der Welt)	1481	2230
11917	Nursia, Benedictus de: de con- seruatione sanitatis	n.d.	3768	12015	Oppianus: halieutica	1478	7242
11918	—	n.d.	3895	12017	Oppizonus, Ambr.: de lege et fidei commiss.	1489	7086
11920	—	1477	6536	—	Opusculum repertorii prognosti- con. See <i>Prognosticon.</i>		
11922	—	1493	3713	—	Opusculum vitae et passionis Christi. See <i>Christus.</i>		
	Obiectiones in dicta Talmud. See <i>Talmud.</i>			12021	Oratio in funere Cardinalis Spo- letani	n.d.	3745
11925	Obsequiale Augustense	1487	1870	12022	—	n.d.	3617
11927	—	1499	1913	12027	= 16193, q.v.		
11929	— Frisingense	1484	785	12043	Orbellis, Nic. de: logicae expo- silio	1482	6861
11930	—	1493	1898	12044	—	1494	7725
11931	— Ratisponense	1491	2267	12046	= 12047		
11934	Ochsenbrunner, Tho.: heroum stemma	1494	3979	12047	— super libros sententiarum	1498	8261
11935	Ockam, Gul. de: opus xc. die- rum	1495	8605	12051	— summula logicae	1489	5211
11938	— dialogi	[1494]	8603	12052	—	1500	5151
11940	— quodlibeta septem	1487	8091	12055	Ordinaire des chrétiens ..	1494	8433
11941	—	1491	661	12059	Ordinariis Benedictinorum Burs- feldensium	n.d.	2607
11942	— quaestiones super senten- tias	1495	8606	12062	= 1901, q.v.		
11945	— super primum sententiarum	1483	2483				
11946	part of 11935, q.v.						

12063	Ordnung des Kammergerichts	1495	132	12145	Ovidius : opera	1489	4988
12065	Ordnung des heiligen römischen Reichs	n.d.	3281	12146	— — — — —	1492	5282
12072	Ordnung wie sich ein jeder sich halten soll	1490	3140	12149	— — — — — Heroides	1484	4786
12074	Ordonnance du prévôté des marchands à Paris	1500	8484	12150	— — — — — opera quaedam	1498	5245
	Oresmius. See <i>Horem</i> .			12153	— — — — — metamorphoses	n.d.	7357
	Oriano, Lanfr. de. See <i>Lanfrancus</i> .			12154	= CA. 1347		
12078	Origenes : contra Celsum	1481	3921	12157	— — — — —	1475	5844
12079	Origo. De origine nobilitatis	n.d.	955	12159	— — — — —	1479	6846
12082	Oriola, Greg. de : uocabula	1493	9592A	12161	— — — — —	1480	7247
12085	Orlandinus Passagerius : summa	1483	4810	12162	— — — — —	1492	5226
12092	— — — — — apparatus super summa notariæ	1485	7164	12164	= CA. 1348		
12094	— — — — — flos testamentorum	n.d.	5691	12165	— — — — — metamorphose moralisée	1493	8430
12096	— — — — —	1482	6806	12166	— — — — — metamorphoses, <i>ital.</i>	1497	5144
	Ornatomontanus, Til. See <i>Zierberger</i> .			12167	— — — — — <i>hisp.</i>	1494	9550
12099	Orosius : historia	n.d.	7144	12172	— — — — — c. commento	1493	5044
12100	— — — — —	n.d.	7125	12176	— — — — —	1497	5403
12101	— — — — —	1471	1591	12187	— — — — — Heroides, etc.	n.d.	4704
12102	— — — — —	1483	4576	12194	— — — — —	1482	4615
12103	— — — — —	1499	5249	12195	— — — — —	1484	4757
12104	— — — — —	1500	5536	12204	— — — — —	1492	5038
12105	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	1491	8095	12207	— — — — —	1496	5398
12106	Orpheus : argonautica et hymni, <i>gr.</i>	1500	6236	12208	— — — — — Commentarius Clerici	1481	7271
12109	Ortiz, Alonso : tratados	1493	9523	12214	— — — — — heroides, etc., c. comm.	1500	8654
12110	Orto Caeli, Nic. de : de generatione et corruptione	n.d.	6833	12215	— — — — — de arte amandi, etc.	n.d.	1014
12111	Ortolff von Baiern : Arzneibuch	n.d.	1583	12216	— — — — —	1471	1526
12112	— — — — —	1477	1977	12219	— — — — —	1494	5431
12114	— — — — —	1482	1684	12236	— — — — — de remedio amoris	1497	8627
12115	— — — — —	1488	1706	12238	— — — — — fasti	1482	4610
12118	Osoma, Petrus de : super symbolum Athanasii	n.d.	7883	12240	— — — — —	1485	4985
12128	Ottò von Passau : die xxiv. Alten	1480	1671	12241	— — — — —	1489	6012
12129	— — — — —	1483	1691	12242	— — — — —	1492	5472
12130	— — — — —	1500	762	12244	— — — — —	1489	3839
12131	= CA. 1342			12247	— — — — —	1497	5447
12132	= CA. 1343			12248	— — — — — tristia	1499	5456
12134	cf. CA. 1342 (<i>note</i>)			12249	— — — — —	1499	5457
12136	Ovidius : opera	1471	6512	12253	— — — — — de uetula	n.d.	7366
12137	— — — — —	1471	3319	12255	— — — — — de tribus puellis, etc.	n.d.	4011
12138	— — — — —	1474	4237	12258	— — — — — de nuntio sagaci	n.d.	1013
12139	— — — — —	1477	5800, 5802, 5803	12259	Pacificus Nouariensis : summa pacifica	1479	5870
12140	— — — — —	1477	6844		Paenitentialis liber. See <i>Poenitentialis liber</i> .		
12141	— — — — —	1480	7157	12261	Paganellus, Barth. : de uita quieta	1487	7253
12142	— — — — —	1480	6523	12262	— — — — — elegiae	1489	7195
12143	— — — — —	1486	4944, 4945	12267	— — — — — de imperio cupidinis	1492	7202
				12270	Palaeonydorus, Ioh. : liber trimeresus de ordine carmelitarum	1497	187
				12278	Palladius, Domin. : epigrammata	1498	5591
				12282	Pallaucinus, Bapt. : historia flendae crucis	1494	6509

12286	Palude, Petrus de : super quartum sententiarum	1493	5047	12405	Paratus. Sermones parati ..	n.d.	283
12291	Pamphilus de amore	n.d.	3446	12408	— — — —	n.d.	122
12293	— — — —	n.d.	3781	12411	— — — —	1487	61
12296	Pamphilus. Panfilo Sasso : capitolo di predestinazione ..	n.d.	7047	12414	Pardus, Hier.: medulla dialecticae	1500	826
12300	— — — — epigrammata ..	1499	7045	12416	Parentinis, Bern. de : officii missae expositio	n.d.	242
	Panaegyrici ueteres. See Hain 13119.			12417	= 12416		
12302	Pañciera, Vgo : trattati singolari ..	1492	6157	12418	— — — —	1478	950
12303	— — — —	1492	6354	12419	— — — —	1484	121
12309	Panormitanus, Nic.: super decretales	1477	7482	12420	— — — —	1487	52
12310	— — — —	1477	4105-4111				237
12313(1)	— — — — pars i.	1482	4695	12423	Parreut, Ioh.: exercitationes logicae	1492	316
12314	— — — —	1485-6	2047	12427	Partidas. Las siete partidas ..	1491	952
12315	— — — —	1487-8	7573-7576	12435	Passavanti, Jac.: specchio di vera penitenza	1495	620
12322(1)	— — — — super i. decretalium ..	1473	4049	12436	Passerinus, AL.: historia de quibusdam mercatoribus ..	1495	701
12322(2)	— — — — super ij. decretalium ..	1472	4039	12437	B.M., not 15th cent.		
12339	— — — — glossae Clementinae ..	1480	4341	12438	Passio Christi secundum euangelistas	n.d.	774
12341	— — — —	1490	4952	12442	— — — — germ.	1482	168
12343	— — — — consilia	n.d.	265	12452	= 1111, q.v.		
12345	— — — —	1475	5737	12453	Passio S. Meinardi	1496	773
12346	— — — —	1477	1030	12454	Passio Petri et Pauli	n.d.	150
12348	— — — —	1486	4855	12455	Passio Pragenseium	n.d.	325
12353	— — — —	1492	5355	12457	Passio xi. milium uirginum ..	n.d.	147
12359	— — — —	1500	8554	12458	= 8743, q.v.		
12360	— — — — processus iudiciarius ..	n.d.	500	12466	Patriarchatus, episcopatus, etc. Patricius, S. See <i>Purgatorium</i> .	1494	192
12363	= CA. 1355			12468	Patritius, Franc.: oratio ..	n.d.	359
12367	— — — —	1492	5279	12469	— — — —	n.d.	365
12377	Papa, Guido : super statuto Si quis per literas	1496	8660	12470	— — — —	n.d.	365
12378	Papias : uocabularius	1476	5891	12471	— — — — ecloga de Christi natiuitate	n.d.	713
12379	— — — —	1485	4817	12473	Pauer [Fontana], Gabr.: de uita Galeacii Sphortiae	n.d.	586
12380	— — — —	1491	5264	12474	Pauli und Antonii Leben ..	1498	75
12381	— — — —	1496	5310	12480	Paulus ij.: bulla de anno Iubilei ..	n.d.	99
12382	Paradisus conscientiae (Rolewinck)	1475	938	12483	— — — — bulla de beneficiis affectis, etc.	n.d.	368
12383	Paraldus, Gul.: summa de uirtutibus	n.d.	7464	12488	— — — — regulae cancellariae apostolicae	n.d.	667
12384	— — — — summa de uitiiis	n.d.	7463	12489	— — — — etc.	1476	172
12385	— — — —	n.d.	7449		Paulus Florentinus. See <i>Florentinus</i> .		
12387	— — — — de uirtutibus et uiciis ..	1479	1238, 1239		Paulus de Middelburgo. See <i>Middelburgo, P. de</i> .		
12389	— — — —	1494	6988		Paulus Pergulensis. See <i>Pergulensis</i> .		
12390	— — — —	1497	7612	12492	Paulus de Roma : de religione Hierosolymitana	n.d.	325
12391	— — — —	1497	5175		Paulus de Sancta Maria. See <i>Maria</i> .		
12398	Paratus. Sermones parati ..	n.d.	729				
12399	— — — —	n.d.	2390				
12401	B.M., not 15th cent.						
12402	— — — —	n.d.	721				
12403	— — — —	n.d.	722				
12404	— — — —	n.d.	730				

12493 Paulus Scriptor : super primo sententiarum 1498 3227	12586 Peregrinus : sermones 1495 466
12500 Paulus Venetus : summulae .. 1474 5876	12587 Pereriis, Gul. de : oratio .. n.d. 3809
12504 ——— 1498 5608	12590 ——— n.d. 3642
12505 ——— logica magna 1499 5149	12592 Perez, Iac. : super cantica .. 1486 9499
12508 ——— sophismata 1493 5048	12597 ——— expositio psalterii 1484
12509 ——— super posteriora Aristotelis n.d. 6786	<i>Additions,</i> 9500A
12511 ——— 1477 4427	12602 Perger, Bern. : grammatica noua n.d. 3174
12512 ——— 1486 5108	12607 ——— n.d. 2187
12513 ——— 1491 5030	12610 ——— 1484 2776
12514 ——— 1494 5386	12613 ——— 1486 44
12515 ——— summa naturalium .. 1476 4310	12615 ——— 1488 400
12516 ——— 1476 5880	12616 ——— 1496 3186
12518 ——— de generatione et corrup- tione 1498 5087	12620 ——— oratio in funere Friderici iij. n.d. 3716
12519 ——— super libros de anima .. 1481 4280	12621 ——— n.d. 9473
12521 ——— super logica Aristotelis .. 1494 5046	12627 Pergulensis, Paulus : logica .. 1498 5484
12524 = 13311, q.v.	12628 ——— dubia 1477 6803
12525 Paulus, Hier. : de fluminibus ... Hispaniae n.d. 3948	12629 = 8438, q.v.
12526 Pausanias : Atticae descriptio .. n.d. 5613	12631 Periglis, Ang. de : super secundo infortiati 1500 7235
12529 Paulinis, Ioh. Franc. de : de officio capituli 1481 3430	12634 Perleonio, Giul. : sonetti e altre rime 1492 6743
12531 ——— de canonisatione Bonauen- turae n.d. 1089	12635 Perottus, Nic. : rudimenta gram- maticae n.d. 3629
12533 ——— oratio de S. Leopoldo .. n.d. 2843	12640 ——— n.d. 7712
12534 ——— n.d. 3810	12641 ——— n.d. 7713
12536 ——— defensorium canonisationis S. Leopoldi n.d. 2849	12642 ——— n.d. 6700
Peckham, Ioh. See <i>Iohannes</i> .	12643 ——— 1473 3333
12544 Pedro, infante de Portugal : coplas n.d. 9517	12644 ——— 1474 3524
12545 Pedro, Diego de San : carcel de amor 1496 9594	12647 ——— 1475 3459
12551 Pelbartus de Temesvar : ser- mones de tempore 1498 3195	12648 ——— 1475 4195
12555 ——— sermones de sanctis .. 1499 3197	12652 ——— 1476 6465
12556 ——— 1500 3204	12654 ——— 1476 4198
12559 ——— sermones quadragesimales 1499 3202	12658 ——— 1478 5918
12562 ——— stellarium coronae b. Mariae n.d. 7640	12659 ——— 1478 6546
12563 ——— 1498 3194	12660 ——— 1478 4201
12566 = 12563	12661 ——— 1479 7913
12568 Pentateuchus, <i>hebr.</i> 1482 6557	12662 ——— 1479 6719
12569 ——— <i>hebr.</i> 1490 9602	12665 ——— 1480 5932
12570 ——— <i>hebr.</i> 1491 9835	12666 ——— 1480 7249
12571 ——— <i>hebr.</i> n.d. 9601	12667 ——— 1480 6491
12572 ——— <i>hebr.</i> 1492 7022	12676 ——— 1486 4761
12573 ——— <i>hebr.</i> 1494 7023	12684 ——— 1493 8248
12579 Peregrinationes terrae sanctae 1491 5273	12688 ——— 1495 5234
12580 Peregrinus : sermones n.d. 327	12697 ——— cornucopiae 1489 5162
12581 ——— n.d. 2542	12698 ——— 1490 4640
12583 ——— 1481 1249	12700 ——— 1492 5220
12585 ——— 1493 550	12701 ——— 1494 5302
	12702 ——— 1494 5281
	12704 ——— 1496 5444
	12705 ——— 1498 6041
	12706 ——— 1499 5572
	12707 ——— 1500 8312
	12709 ——— de metris 1471 6513

12713	Persius : saturae	..	..	n.d.	7548	12796	Petrarcha : de uita solitaria	..	n.d.	232
12720	= 12727, q.v.					12797	— — — — —	..	..	1498 6039
12721	— — — — —	..	..	..	1482 4616	12798	— de uera sapientia	..	n.d.	4012
12722	— — — — —	..	..	..	1482 4444	12800	— secretum de contemptu mundi	..	..	n.d. 231
12724	— — — — —	..	..	..	1484 4845	12801	= CA. 1388			
12725	— — — — —	..	..	..	1485 4986	12802	= CA. 1389			
12726	— — — — —	..	..	..	1490 6018	12808	— degli uomini famosi	..	1476	7238
12727	— — — — —	..	..	..	1481 6502	12809	— vite dei pontefici	..	1478	6102
12729	= 3987, q.v.					12811	— epistulae familiares	..	1492	4526
12730	— — — — —	..	..	..	1486 6982	12813	— de oboedientia Griseldis	..	n.d.	876
12732	— — — — —	..	..	..	1500 7011	12814	— — — — —	..	..	1473 2499
12733	— — — — —	..	..	..	1499 8675	12817	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	..	..	1471 1528
12734	— — — — —	..	..	..	1500 8653	12818	= 10005, ff. 50-59.			
12735	— — — — —	..	..	..	1480 5663	12825	— bucolica	..	..	1473 933
12736	— — — — —	..	..	..	1491 4878	12828	= CA. 1384			
12737	— — — — —	..	..	..	1492 5374	12831	— testamentum	..	..	n.d. 5530
12738	— — — — —	..	..	..	1494 5429	12840	Petrobonus, Hier.: Bentiuola	..	1494	6601
12739	— — — — —	..	..	..	1495 5477	12842	Petrucius, Frid.: disputationes	..	1472	3435
12740	— — — — —	..	..	..	1497 5631	12844	— — — — —	..	..	1488 7282
12744	— — — — —	..	..	..	1499 5460	12847	— de permutatione beneficiorum	..	..	n.d. 3440
12745	Pestilentia. Tractatus de pestilentia	..	..	..	n.d. 1746	12850	Petrus, frater : legenda S. Catharinae	..	..	1500 492
12749	Petrarcha : opera	..	..	..	1496 7608	12853	Petrus, Ioh.: de declinationibus	..	n.d.	7351
12753	— canzoniere	..	..	..	1470 4024		Petrus de Ancharano. See <i>Ancharano</i> .			
12755	— — — — —	..	..	..	1472 6759		Petrus de Aquila. See <i>Aquila</i> .			
12757	— — — — —	..	..	..	1473 4187		Petrus Bergomensis. See <i>Bergomensis</i> .			
12758	— — — — —	..	..	..	1473 5778		Petrus Blesensis. See <i>Blesensis</i> .			
12759	— — — — —	..	..	..	1474 7120		Petrus Comestor. See <i>Comestor</i> .			
12762	— — — — —	..	..	..	1494 5836		Petrus Damascenus. See <i>Damascenus</i> .			
12763	— — — — —	..	..	..	1476 6531		Petrus Hispanus. See <i>Hispanus</i> .			
12767	— — — — —	..	..	..	1478 4429, 4430	12855	Petrus Mantuanus : logica	..	1492	5033
12768	— — — — —	..	..	..	1481 4460, 4461		Petrus de Osoma. See <i>Osoma</i> .			
12769(2)	— sonetti e canzoni	..	..	..	1484 4478		Petrus de Palude. See <i>Palude</i> .			
12770	— canzoniere	..	..	..	1488 4949		Petrus Rauennas. See <i>Rauennas</i> .			
12771	— — — — —	..	..	..	1490 4481	12857	= 4256 (CA. 1405), q.v.			
12773	— — — — —	..	..	..	1492 4483		Petrus de Rosenheim. See <i>Rosenheim</i> .			
12774	— — — — —	..	..	..	1493 5510, 5511	12860	Petrus de Vicentia : oratio	..	n.d.	3842
12776	— — — — —	..	..	..	1497 5338, 5339	12871	Phalaris : epistulae, <i>gr.</i>	..	1498	5638
12777	— — — — —	..	..	..	1500 5345, 5346	12872	— — — — — <i>lat.</i>	..	..	n.d. 3513
12780	— trionfi	..	..	..	n.d. 6178	12876	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 3347
12782	— — — — —	..	..	..	n.d. 6093	12877	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 6790
12783	— — — — —	..	..	..	1477 7239	12879	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 3782
12786	— — — — —	..	..	..	1475 6530	12880	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 3783
12787	— — — — —	..	..	..	1488 4948	12881	= 12872, q.v.			
12789	= 13168, q.v.					12883	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 3340
12790	— de remediis utriusque fortunae	..	..	..	n.d. 2475	12885	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 7832
12791	— — — — —	..	..	..	n.d. 3145	12887	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 6938
12793	— — — — —	..	..	..	1492 6927	12888	— — — — —	..	..	n.d. 1020

12889	Phalaris : epistulae	n.d.	6331	12970	Philelphus, Ioh. Mar. : epistularium	1486	7569
12890	— — — — —	n.d.	6944	12971	See 12934		
12892	— — — — —	1471	6456	12972	— — — — —	1487	6005
12893	— — — — —	1475	3474	12974	— — — — —	1489	7584
12894	— — — — —	1475	6937	12975	— — — — —	1489	6578
12895	— — — — —	1481	4599	12976	— — — — —	1492	5420
12899	— — — — —	1496	9505	12977	— — — — —	1492	5421
12903	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1471	7347	12979	— — — — —	1495	7607
12904	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1488	6344	12981	Phileticus, Mart. : superepistulas Ciceronis	n.d.	3896
12905	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1489	6338	12982	Philippus : adhortatio ad Theodosium	1499	5643
12908	Pharetra, auctoritates doctorum continens	n.d.	225	12984	Phocylides : poema morale	n.d.	1836
12909	— (compendium)	n.d.	2170	12992	Picus, Ioh. : commentationes et disputationes	1495-6	6631
12910	Pharetra fidei catholicae	n.d.	4013	12993	— opera omnia	1498	5526
12911	— — — — —	n.d.	772	12994	— disputationes aduersus astrologos	1495	6630
12912	— — — — —	n.d.	1443	12997	— epistulae aureae	1500	8470
12913	— — — — —	n.d.	3006	12999	— conclusiones dcccc.	1486	3823
12915	— — — — —	1495	2870	13000	— apologia	n.d.	6706
12916	— — — — —	1499	3041	13001	— heptaplus	n.d.	6284
12917	Philelphus, Franc. : saturae	1476	5881	13002	— de morte Christi	1497	6634
12918	— orationes et opuscula	n.d.	7645	Pierre de Provence. See <i>Ma-guelonne.</i>			
12919	— — — — —	n.d.	5954	13006	Pilatus : epistula Tiberio missa	n.d.	3560
12922	— — — — —	1488	6985	13008	— De uita et origine Pilati	n.d.	4009
12923	— — — — —	1491	5327	Pindarus de bello troiano. See <i>Homerus.</i>			
12924	— — — — —	1492	5295	13009	Pintor, Pet. : aggregator sententiarum	1499	3889
12925	— — — — —	1496	5312	13011	Pirke Aboth, <i>hebr.</i>	n.d.	7295
12926	— epistulae	n.d.	4060	13014	Pisis, Raynerius de : pantheologia	n.d.	7457
12927	— — — — —	n.d.	7639	13015	— — — — —	1473	1959
12928	— — — — —	n.d.	7646	13016	— — — — —	1474	1543
12929	— — — — —	n.d.	7622	13017	— — — — —	1474	1967
12933	— — — — —	1485	6976	13018	— — — — —	1477	1972
12934	(= 12971?) = CA. 1415			13019	— — — — —	1486	4788
12937	— — — — —	1487	5121	13020	[Pistor, Simon : positio de malo franco	1498]	2763
12938	— — — — —	1488	5123	13021	— — — — —	n.d.	2878
12939	— — — — —	1489	5209	13022	Pistorio, Cynus de : super codice	n.d.	279
12941	— — — — —	1492	5294	13024	— — — — —	1493	4731
12942	— — — — —	1493	4882	13029	= 10327, q.v.		
12944	— — — — —	1495	5000	13030	Planctus ruinae ecclesiae	n.d.	2810
12946	— — — — —	1498	8259	13032	B.M., not 15th cent.		
12947	— — — — —	1498	5454	13033	B.M., not 15th cent.		
12948	— — — — —	1500	7695	13034	Platea, Franc. : opus restitutionum	n.d.	7394
12952	= CA. 1409			13035	— — — — —	1472	4222
12953	= CA. 1414			13036	— — — — —	1473	6776
12954	— odae	1497	6994	13037	— — — — —	1474	1023
12955	— fabulae	1480	4597	13038	— — — — —	1474	4284
12956	— conuiuia	n.d.	7268				
12957	— exercitatiunculae	1483	5977				
12960	— consolatio ad Marcellum	1475	3534				
12963	— de sacerdotio Christi	n.d.	2814				
12964	— — — — —	n.d.	3784				
12966	— vita di S. Giovanni Battista	1494	6058				
12969	Philelphus, Ioh. Mar. : epistularium	1484	5949				

13039	Platea, Franc.: opus restitu-	..	..	1476	7847,
	tionum ..	..	..		7847A
13040	— — — — —	..	..	1477	4312A
13041	— — — — —	..	..	1489	2377
13043	Platea, Ioh. de: super tribus	..	..	n.d.	8552
	libris codicis ..	..	..		
13045	Platina, Bapt.: uitae pontificum	1479	4336		
13047	— — — — —	..	..	1481	2005
13048	— — — — —	..	..	1485	6498
13049	— — — — — de honesta uoluptate	..	n.d.	3380	
13050	= CA. 1418				
13051	— — — — —	..	..	1475	4355
13052	— — — — —	..	..	1480	7266
13056	— — — — —	..	..	1499	6666
13057	— — — — — <i>ital.</i> ..	..	..	1487	4823
13058	— — — — — <i>ital.</i> ..	..	..	1494	4890
13061	— — — — — de flosculis linguae latinae	1481	5810		
13062	Plato: opera ..	..	n.d.	6405	
13063	— — — — —	..	..	1491	5216
13065	— — — — — apologia Socratis; Gorgias	n.d.	7360,		
			7361		
13067	— — — — — epistulae ..	..	n.d.	2914	
13074	Plautus: comoediae ..	..	1472	4046	
13076	— — — — —	..	..	1482	6503
13077	— — — — —	..	..	1490	6016
13078	— — — — —	..	..	1495	5003
13082	— — — — —	..	..	1499	5412
13084	— — — — —	..	..	1500	6044
13085	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	6031
13087	Plinius Secundus, C.: historia				
	naturalis ..	..	..	1469	4018
13088	— — — — —	..	..	1470	3306
13089	— — — — —	..	..	1472	4087
13090	— — — — —	..	..	1473	3335
13091	— — — — —	..	..	1476	6842
13092	— — — — —	..	..	1479	6472
13093	— — — — —	..	..	1480	6849
13094	— — — — —	..	..	1481	6851
13095	— — — — —	..	..	1483	4445
13096	— — — — —	..	..	1487	5157
13097	— — — — —	..	..	1491	4768
13098	— — — — —	..	..	1496	6992
13100	— — — — —	..	..	1496	5336
13101	— — — — —	..	..	1497	4893A
13104	— — — — —	..	..	1499	5636
13105	— — — — — <i>ital.</i> ..	..	..	1476	4099
13107	— — — — — <i>ital.</i> ..	..	..	1489	5156
13108	Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.: epistulae	..	..	n.d.	3523
13110	— — — — —	..	..	1471	4134
13111	— — — — —	..	..	1476	6695
13112	— — — — —	..	..	1478	5860
13113	— — — — —	..	..	1483	6497
13114	Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.: epistulae	..	..	1490	3841
13115	— — — — —	..	..	1498	6639
13116	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	5492
13117	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	5129
13118	— — — — —	..	..	1485	4506
13119	— — — — — Panaegyrici ueteres	..	n.d.	5837	
13121	Plotinus: opera ..	..	1492	6156	
13124	Plutarchus: uitae parallelae	..	n.d.	242	
13125	— — — — —	..	..	1473	3348
13127	— — — — —	..	..	1478	4113
13130	— — — — —	..	..	1496	5335
13131	— — — — —	..	..	1499	7009
13132	— — — — — <i>ital.</i> ..	..	1482	7277	
13133	— — — — — <i>hisp.</i> ..	..	1491	9520	
13137	— — — — — problemata	..	n.d.	4454	
13139	— — — — — apophthegmata	..	n.d.	5656	
13140	— — — — —	..	..	1471	4033
13141	= CA. 1424				
13142	— — — — — de claris mulieribus	..	n.d.	5531	
13144	— — — — —	..	..	1485	6959
13147	— — — — — de liberis educandis	..	n.d.	6838	
13148	— — — — —	..	..	1485	6980
13150	— — — — — contentiones clarorum ui-	..	1485	6960	
	rorum ..	..	..		
13152	[Poenitentiale.] Eruditorium				
	paenitentiale ..	..	n.d.	8793	
13153	Poenitentialis liber	..	n.d.	1460,	
				1461	
13154	= CA. 1426				
13156	Poenitionarius (paeniteas cito)	..	..	n.d.	2738
13157	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	1850
13158	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	3122
13159	— — — — —	..	..	1491	1302
13160	— — — — —	..	..	1492	1306
13161	— — — — —	..	..	1493	1315
13162	— — — — —	..	..	1495	1327
13163	— — — — —, <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	..	n.d.	2932	
13166	Poenitionarius de confes-	..	..	n.d.	504
	sione, etc. ..	..	..		
13167	Poggio, Jac.: sopra Petrarca,	..	n.d.	3542	
	trionfo della fama ..	..	..		
13168	— — — — —	..	..	1485	6307
13169	— — — — — opus morale	..	..	1500	6667
13172	Poggius, Ioh. Franc.: storia				
	fiorentina ..	..	..	1476	4243
13173	— — — — —	..	..	1492	6198
13174	— — — — — facetiae	..	..	n.d.	4141
13180	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	2171
13183	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	1975
13185	— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	7903
13186	= CA. 1429				
13189	— — — — —	..	..	1477	5882

13190 Poggius, Ioh. Franc.: facetiae	1481	5939	13293 Porchus, Chr.: super institu-		
13195 ————	1488	7666	tiones	1484	4939
13197 ————	1477	3497	Porcia, Iac. See <i>Purtiliarum</i> .		
13198 ————	1498	7379	13295 Porcius, Hier.: de creatione		
13206 = CA. 1427			Alexandri vi.	1493	3872
13208 ——— descriptio Indiae	1492	6022	13300 = 9919, q.v.		
13209 ——— epistula ad Sauonarolam	n.d.	3913	13302 Portolano	1490	4957
13210 ——— epistula de morte Hiero-			13303 = 13304		
nymy Pragensis	n.d.	2893	13304 Positiones circa libros physico-		
13211 ————	n.d.	2722	rum et de anima	1494	1322
13212 Polentonus, Sic.: uita S. Antonii			13310 Postilla scolastica super Apo-		
de Padua	1476	6765	calypsin, etc.	1471	2312
13218 Politianus, Ang.: opera	1498	5567	13311 Practica cancellariae apostoli-		
13219 ————	1499	6421,	cae	1493	3977
		7046	13317 Praeceptorium perutile	1494	2867
13221 ——— miscellanea	1489	6149	13318 Prae cordiale deuotōrum	1489	546
13230 ——— silua cui tit. Ambra	n.d.	6130	13325 Praepositus, Nic.: aromatarium	n.d.	8572
13231 ——— Mantho	1482	6144	Prato Florido, Hugo de. See		
13234 ——— Rusticus	1491	6154	<i>Hugo</i> .		
13235 ——— Nutricia	1491	6592	Prebusinus, Vrb. See <i>Brun</i> .		
13236 ————	1491	6152	13345 Prierio, Siluester de: apologia	1499	6659
13239 ——— stanze	1494	6603	13346 ——— compendium Capreoli	1497	6932
13240 ——— pactianae coniurationis			13352 Principia, subscriptiones...liter-		
commentarium	n.d.	3622	arum	n.d.	3369
13243 Polo, Marco: delle maraviglie			13353 Priscianus: opera	n.d.	3378
del mondo	1496	5590	13354 ————	n.d.	5887
13245 ——— <i>germ.</i>	1477	2137	13355 ————	1470	4025
13246 Polybius: historiae	1473	3336	13356 ————	1472	4041
13248 ————	1498	5528	13357 ————	1476	4306
13250 ——— de primo bello punico, etc.	1498	7006	13358 ————	1476	4361
13255 Poncius: rhetorica, etc.	1486	445	13359 ————	1481	4752
13256 Pontanus, Ioh. Iouianus: de			13360 ————	1485	5007
fortitudine	1490	6708	13361 ————	1488	4914
13257 ——— de oboedientia	1490	6709	13362 ————	1492	5293
13258 ——— Charon	1491	6710	13363 ————	1495	5307
13259 ——— de liberalitate, etc.	1498	6746	13364 ————	1496	5068
13260 ——— de aspiratione	1481	6702	13365 ————	1500	5323
13266 Pontanus, Lud.: singularia iuris	n.d.	3465	13367 Priuilegia ordinis Cisterciensis	1491	8795
13267 ————	n.d.	293	13368 Priuilegia beatæ Mariae	n.d.	9485
13270 ————	1475	4299	13373 Priuilegia fratrum minorum	1498	3062
13271 ————	1485	4815	13374 Priuilegia ordinis praedicatorum	n.d.	4782
13273 ————	1489	4977	13377 Probus, Val.: de literis antiquis	1486	6971
13275 ——— consilia et allegationes	1485	7073	13378 ————	1499	5458
13277 ————	1493	4532	13379 Processionarium Benedictinum		
13279 ——— super 1 ^a parte digesti noui	1496	7102	de Valladolid	1500	9614
13281 ——— de relictis ad pias causas	n.d.	3412	13380 ——— ordinis praedicatorum	1494	9534
Ponte, Oldradus de. See <i>Laude</i> .			13381 ————	1494	5496
13285 Pontificalis Romanum	1485	3670	13382 Processus contra Ant. de Petru-		
13287 ———	1497	3721	ciis, etc.	1487	
13289 Pontus. Historie von Pontus				<i>Additions</i> , 6724A	
und Sidonia	1498	1798	13383 [Processus.] Inquisitio generalis		
13292 Porchus, Chr.: super institu-			principum, etc.	1488	6725
tiones	1483	7079	13387 Proclus: sphaera	n.d.	2982

13393	Prognosticon. Opusculum re- pertorii prognosticon ..	1485	4401	13526	Psalterium, <i>gall.</i> ..	..	n.d.	8093
	Pro monte pietatis. See <i>An- nius, Ioh.</i>			13527	— <i>ital.</i> ..	..	1476	5675
13396	Promptuarium argumentorum inter Lilium et Spinam ..	1492	1308	13536	Ptolemaeus : geographia ..	..	1475	7139
13397	Promptuarium argumentorum dialogice ordinatorum ..	1496	1337	13537	— — — — ..	..	1478	3613
13402	Propertius : elegiae ..	..	1482	13538	— — — — ..	..	14[8]2	6538
13403	— — — — ..	..	1495	13539	— — — — ..	..	1482	2556
13405	— — — — ..	..	1499	13540	— — — — ..	..	1486	2545
13406	— — — — ..	..	1487	13541	— — — — ..	..	1490	3966
13408	Prophetæ priores, <i>hebr.</i> ..	1485	7298	13543	— — — opus quadripartitum ..	..	1484	4394
13410	—, <i>hebr.</i> ..	..	1494	13544	— — —, etc. ..	..	1493	5050
13412	Propositio facta per oratores ...	n.d.	3682	13545	Publicius, Iac. : ars oratoria ..	..	1482	4388
13414	Propositiones responsivæ ...	..	n.d.	13546	— — — — ..	..	1485	4399
13415	= CA. 1445		988	13547	— — — — ..	..	1490	1886
13417	Prosper : de uita contemplatiua	1486	2365	13549	— — — ars memoratiua ..	..	n.d.	1225
13418	— — — — ..	..	1487	13551	= CA. 1462			
13422	— — — epigrammata ..	..	1493	13557	Puerilia super Donatum ..	..	n.d.	2444
13425	— — — carmina ..	..	1481	13563	Pulci, Bern. : la passione di Giesù ..	..	n.d.	6179
	Prouerbia Freydancks. See <i>Freidank.</i>			13568	Pulci, Luca : epistole in rime ..	..	n.d.	6260
13428	Prouerbia Salomonis, <i>hebr.</i> ..	1492	9840	13570	— — — — ..	..	n.d.	6449
13432	= CA. 1456			13571	— — — — ..	..	1481	6139
13436	Prudentius : hymni ..	..	n.d.	13572	— — — — ..	..	1488	6347
13446	Psalterium, <i>hebr.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13575	— — — driadeo d'amore ..	..	n.d.	6110
13451	— <i>hebr.</i> ..	..	1477	13593	Pulgar, Fern. de : los claros varones ..	..	1500	9544
13452	— <i>gr.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13595	Purbachius, Geo. : theorica pla- netarum ..	..	n.d.	2208
13453	— <i>gr.</i> ..	..	1486	13596	— — — — ..	..	1495	5393
13454	— <i>gr.-lat.</i> ..	..	1481	13603	Purgatorium diui Patricii ..	..	n.d.	2808
13457	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13604	Purililarum, Iacobus, comes : de administratione republ. Venetorum ..	..	n.d.	6508
13464	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13608	— — — de liberorum educatione ..	1492	6506	
13470	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13615	Puteo, Paris de : de duello ..	..	n.d.	6680
13473	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13616	— — — <i>ital.</i> ..	..	n.d.	6681
13474	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.		Puteoli. See <i>Elysius, Ioh.</i>			
13477	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13617	Pylades, Ioh. Fr. : genealogiae deorum ..	..	n.d.	7049
13478	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13619	— — — annotationes in Alexan- dram Gallum ..	..	1500	7010
13479	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	1457					
13480	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	1459	13627	Quadragesimale super epistulas (P. Dorbellus) ..	..	1491	8638
13481	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	1476	13628	Quadragesimale de filio prodigo ..	..	1495	7728
13484	— <i>lat.</i> ..	..	1481	13629	— — — — ..	..	1497	7736
13490	= CA. 541			13631	Quaestio exspectatoria ...	..	1498	3063
13508	— <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13633	Quaestiones super libros senten- tiarum ..	..	1490	1299
13510	— <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	..	1494	13635	Quaestiones super Donatum ..	..	n.d.	7744
13511	— <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	..	1499	13636	— — — — ..	..	n.d.	2923
13512	— <i>germ.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13637	— — — — ..	..	n.d.	7742
13513	— <i>germ.</i> ..	..	n.d.	13639	Quaestiones naturales philoso- phorum ..	..	n.d.	4014
13516	— <i>germ.</i> ..	..	1492					
13517	— <i>germ.</i> ..	..	1492					
13521	= CA. 549							
13523	= CA. 551							
13524	= CA. 552							

13642	Quaestiones super philosophiae naturalis libros	n.d.	1397	13719	Reformation der Stadt Worms	1499	2399
13644	Quintilianus : institutiones oratoriae	n.d.	6495	13720	Reformatorium uitae clericorum	1494	7724
13645	— — — — —	[1470]	3309	13722	Refutatorium errorum Sauonrolae	1498	3072
13646	— — — — —	1470	3381	13727	Regimen. Libellus de regimine rusticorum	n.d.	1150
13647	— — — — —	1471	4073	13729	= CA. 1480		
13648	— — — — —	1476	5794	13732	Regimen sanitatis, <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	n.d.	2896
13649	= 13658, q.v.			13733	— — — — — <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	1499	3031
13652	— — — — —	1493	5045	13735	Regimen sanitatis zu teutsch ..	n.d.	2172
13654	— — — — —	1494	4865	13737	— — — — —	1473	2492
13657	— — — — — declamationes	1481	4491	13738	— — — — —	1475	1614
13658	— — — — —	1482	4495	13745	— — — — —	1490	1718
13659	— — — — —	1494	6871	13746	— — — — —	1495	1818
13661	— — — — — declamationes et institutiones	1482	6504, 6505	13748	Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum	n.d.	7418
13664	= 7343, q.v.			13750	B.M. and Bodl., not 15th cent.		
13667	= CA. 759			13753	= CA. 1470		
13669	Rabanus Maurus : de uniuerso	n.d.	239	13754	B.M. and Bodl., not 15th cent.		
13675	— — — — —	n.d.	8611	13757	— — — — —	1491	5696
13677	Rampigollis, Ant.: aurea biblia	1495	1197	13758	— — — — —	1491	666
13678	— — — — —	n.d.	1635	13760	— — — — —	1493	8246
13679	— — — — —	n.d.	1281	13762	— — — — —	1497	8233
13680	— — — — —	n.d.	1226	13767	Reginaldetus : speculum finalis retributionis	1492	8599
13681	— — — — —	1475	2508	13768	— — — — —	1494	8604
13682	— — — — —	1476	2512	13771	— — — — —	1498	5580
13683	— — — — —	1481	2151	13774	— — — — —	1499	7709
13684	— — — — —	1494	6027	13775	Regiomontanus, Ioh. : calendarium	n.d.	2210
13685	— — — — —	1495	465	13776	— — — — —	1476	4365
13686	— — — — —	1496	4933	13777	— — — — —	1482	4386
13687	— — — — —	1496	474	13779	— — — — —	1485	4406
13688	— — — — —	1497	8161	13780	— — — — —	1489	1881
13690	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	1740	13782	— — — — —	1496	1908
13696	Rauennas, Petrus : carmina	n.d.	6829	13783	— — — — —	1499	1912
13697	— — — — — phoenix	1491	5218	13784	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	n.d.	2216
13698	— — — — —	1500	3110	13786	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1478	4375
13700	— — — — — oratio pro patria	n.d.	4083	13788	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	1496	1909
13701	Raulinus, Ioh. : collatio de religionis plantatione	1498	7780	13789	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1476	4366
13707	Raymundus de Pennaforti : summa	1495	1326	13790	— — — — — ephemerides 1475-1506 ..	1474	2211
13709	— — — — —	1498	1343	13791	— — — — — 1484-1506	1484	4395
13710	— — — — —	1500	1366	13795	— — — — — almanach ad annos 18 calculata	1488	1875
	Raynerius de Pisis. See <i>Pisis</i> .			13798	— — — — — almanach perpetuus	1498	5641
	R. D. G. M. Ad peccatorem sodomitam. See <i>Sodomita</i> .			13801	— — — — — tabulae directionum	1490	1885
	Real di Franza. See <i>Carolus Magnus</i> .			13805	— — — — — dialogus contra Cremomensia	n.d.	2214
13714	Reformatio iudicii Bambergensis	n.d.	790	13806	— — — — — epitome Almagesti	1496	5197
13716	Reformation der Stadt Nürnberg	1484	2039	13807	— — — — — prospectus operum imprimendorum	n.d.	2212
13717	— — — — —	1488	1772	13808	Regius, Raph. : panegyricus de eloquentia	n.d.	6812
13718	— — — — —	1498	1797	13809	— — — — — problemata in Quintilianum ..	1492	5037
				13810	— — — — — epistulae Plinii	1490	5111

13812	Regnier, Helias : casus longi sexti et decretalium ..	1488	540	13939	Rodericus Zamorensis : speculum uitae humanae ..	1468	3292
13816	— — — — — ..	1496	669	13940	— — — — — ..	1471	1525
13827	Regula S. Benedicti, etc. ..	1500	5504	13942	— — — — — ..	1473	7801
	— See also <i>Benedictus</i> .			13943	— — — — — ..	1473	3391
13838	Regulae grammaticales antiquorum ..	n.d.	1928	13944	— — — — — ..	1475	7554
13839	— — — — — ..	n.d.	1811	13945	— — — — — ..	1475	7842
13842	— — — — — ..	n.d.	2916	13946	— — — — — ..	1477	8500
13844	— — — — — ..	1499	3032	13947	— — — — — ..	1488	8791
13854	Religionis christianae liber ..	n.d.	2482	13948	— — — — — <i>germ.</i> ..	n.d.	1584
13855	Reliquiae romanae urbis ..	n.d.	7614	13949	— — — — — <i>germ.</i> ..	1479	1623
13861	Remigius : regulae ..	1494	3182	13950	— — — — — <i>germ.</i> ..	1488	1917
13867	Remissorium sammt dem Weichbild	1495	1779	13951	— — — — — <i>gall.</i> ..	1477	8499
13868	— — — — — ..	1499	1801	13955	— — — — — historia hispanica ..	n.d.	
13872	Reparationes librorum philosophiae naturalis ..	1494	913				<i>Additions, 3348A</i>
13874	Repertorium aureum decretalium ..	1495	1331	13956 = 13957			
13875	Repertorium de prauitate haereticorum ..	1494	9500	13957	— — — — — epistula lugubris ..	n.d.	
13880	Reuchlin, Ioh. : de uerbo mirifico ..	n.d.	7600				<i>Additions, 90C*</i>
13882	— — — — — scenica progymnasmata ..	1498	7781	13958	Rodulphis, Laur. de : de usuris ..	1490	7088
13884	Retza, Franc. de : comestorium uitiorum ..	1470	1942	13960	— — — — — repetitiones ..	1489	7319
13886	= CA. 1476A			13961	Rolewinck, Werner : laus antiquae Saxoniae ..	n.d.	968
13893	Rhasis : liber ad Almansorem, etc. ..	1497	5082		— See <i>Fasciculus temporum ; Paradisus</i> .		
13895	— — — — — liber nonus ad Almansorem ..	1483	4824	13962	Romanellus, Ioh. Ant. : rhythmi uulgares, <i>ital.</i> ..	n.d.	6916
13896	— — — — — ..	1490	5022	13963	Romanus, Iac. : pro patria congratulatio ..	1472	4207
13897	— — — — — ..	1497	5605		Rosate. See <i>Roxiate</i> .		
13901	— — — — — liber dictus Elhau ..	1486	6984	13974	Rosellis, Ant. de : de potestate imperatoris et papae ..	1487	4789
13904	— — — — — libro terzo di Cibaldone ..	n.d.	7404	13975	— — — — — de legitimatione ..	n.d.	7362
13906	Rhetoricae liber ..	1484	1057	13978	— — — — — de ieiuniis ..	n.d.	3468
	Ricardus de Mediauilla. See <i>Mediauilla</i> .			13980	— — — — — ..	1497	1469
13908	Riccus, Iac. : super logicam Pauli Veneti ..	n.d.	6112	13988	Rosenheim, Petrus de : roseum memoriale ..	n.d.	1517
13910	Riceptario di medicina ..	1498	6419	13990	— — — — — ..	1489	6576
13912	Richardus de S. Victore : de arca mystica ..	1494	7602, 7603	13991	— — — — — ..	1493	2161
13914	[Riedrer, Friedr.] Spiegel der wahren Rhetorik ..	1493	3216	13996	B.M. and Bodl.; dated 1504. Rouere, Franc. de. See <i>Sixtus iv.</i>		
	Robertus Linconiensis. See <i>Linconiensis</i> .			13997	Roxiate, Alb. de : dictionarium iuris ..	n.d.	5912
13930	Rocociolus, Franc. : de monstro Romae reperto ..	n.d.	7210	14000	— — — — — ..	1498	7109
13931	Rodericus de S. Ella : oratio ..	n.d.	3746	14002	— — — — — opus statutorem ..	1477	7187
13933	Rodericus Zamorensis : speculum uitae humanae ..	n.d.	852	14005	— — — — — ..	1497	5174
13937	— — — — — ..	n.d.	6753	14007	— — — — — de testibus ..	1497	7108
13938	— — — — — ..	n.d.	7888	14023	Rudimenta grammaticae ad pueros ..	n.d.	2188
					Rudolphus de Nouimagio. See <i>Nouimagio</i> .		
				14027	Ruffus, Sextus : de historia romana ..	n.d.	3483
				14028	— — — — — ..	n.d.	4211
				14029	— — — — — ..	n.d.	3024
				14030	= 14028		

14031	Ruffus, Sextus : de historia romana n.d.	3506	14125	Sacro Bosco, Ioh. de : sphaera mundi	1499	5414	
14032	—————	1491	3848	14126	—————	1500	5705
14034	Rufus, Iordanus : de morbis equorum, <i>ital.</i> n.d.	5473			Sagundinus, Nic. See <i>Nicolaus.</i>		
14035	Rupe, Alanus de : psalterium b. Marie	1498	9831	14131	Saladinus de Asculo : aromatarium	1488	6561
14037	————— <i>germ.</i>	1489	2572	14132	—————	1488	5750
14043	————— <i>germ.</i>	1495	1930	14134	Salerno episcopus : glossae	n.d.	1636
14046	Rupertus, Abbas : de uictoria uerbi dei	1487	1704	14135	Salguis : ars inueniendi themata	1482	1053
14047	Rusius, Laur. : liber marescalciae	n.d.	2446	14137	Saliceto, Barthol. de : super quarto codicis	1476	7192
				14145	Saliceto, Gul. de : summa conseruationis	1490	4515
14050	Sabaudiae decreta	1477	7217	14147	————— <i>chirurgia, ital.</i>	1474	4254
14053	Sabellicus, M. Ant. : decades	1487	4713	14149	————— opera	1489	4512, 4781
14054	B.M., not 15th cent.			14152	————— de salute corporis et animae	1495	2999
14055	————— enneades	1498	5527	14155	= CA. 1495		
14056	————— de situ urbis venetae	n.d.	5519	14160	Salicetus, Nic. : antidotarius animae	1491	461
14057	————— de magistratibus uenetis	1488	4592	14161	—————	1493	463
14058	————— de uetustate Aquileiae	n.d.	7338	14165	—————	1494	3179
14060	= CA. 1485			14166	—————	1494	2290
14062	————— carmina de b. Maria	n.d.	3111	14167	= CA. 1498		
14063	Sabinus, Ang. : paradoxa in Iuuenalem	1474	3481	14180	Salis, Bapt. de : summa rosella	1488	2374
14065	= 1830, q.v.			14181	—————	1488	2063
14067	= CA. 1490			14182	—————	1489	7075
14069	Sabunde, Raym. de : theologia naturalis	1496	703	14183	—————	1495	4927
14070	————— uiola animae	1499	1356	14186	—————	1499	5178
14072	= 14073 ?			14187	Sallustius : Catilina et Iugurtha	n.d.	7406
14073	Sacerdotium. De sacerdotio domini nostri, etc.	1499	1832	14188	—————	n.d.	7459
14075	Sachsenspiegel	1481	1682	14189	—————	n.d.	7825
14077	—————	1484	1860	14191	—————	n.d.	3448
14080	—————	1496	1784	14192	—————	n.d.	7884
14093	= CA. 1492			14193	—————	1486	5119
14094	= 14093			14196	—————	1470	7384
14095	Sacramentum. Libellus de uenerabili sacramento	n.d.	962	14197	—————	1470	4026
14098	= 11246, q.v.			14198	—————	1471	4034
14099	—————	1499	8017	14200	—————	1474	5781
14108	Sacro Bosco, Ioh. de : sphaera mundi	1478	4175	14201	—————	1474	4287
14109	—————	1480	6551	14204	—————	1476	5853
14110	—————	1483	4384	14205	—————	1477	5916
14111	—————	1485	4402	14206	—————	1478	6103
14112	—————	1488	5183	14207	—————	1478	4268
14113	—————	1490	5023	14208	—————	1479	7912
14114	—————	1491	5113	14210	—————	1480	5661
14115	—————	n.d.	2933	14211	—————	1481	4609
14120	—————	1498	8015	14216	—————	1485	4867
14122	—————	n.d.	2974	14217	—————	1490	3844
14123	—————	1499	3065	14220	—————	n.d.	5513
				14222	—————	1491	5287
				14223	—————	1492	5268
				14225	—————	1493	6025
				14226	—————	1493	5423

14228	Sallustius : Catilina et Iugurtha	n.d.	5255		San Pedro, Diego de. See		
14230	— — — — —	.. ..	1495	7028	<i>Pedro.</i>		
14233	— — — — —	.. ..	1500	5462	14328	Sardis, Ludou. de: de legiti-	
14234	— — — — — <i>hisp.</i>	.. ..	1493	9511		matione	1499 7001
14243	— — — — — ex libris historiarum	.. n.d.	6900		14329	Sauagetus, Ioh.: oratio lamenta-	
14244	— — — — —	.. ..	1475	3531		bilis, etc.	n.d. 3372, 3373
14245	Salomon ben Addereth : re-				14332	Sauonarola, Hier.: compendium	
	sponsa quaesitorum, <i>hebr.</i>	.. n.d.	7433			reuelationum	1495 6315
	Salomon Iarchi. See <i>Iarchi.</i>				14333	— — — — —	 1496 2576
14246	Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus	n.d.	384		14334	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	 1495 6313
14248	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2407	14335	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	 1495 6358
14249	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	9663	14339	— — — — — de ueritate prophetica	.. n.d. 6226
14250	B.M., not 15th cent.				14341	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	 n.d. 6430
14252	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	7430	14342	— — — — — triumphus crucis	 n.d. 6225
14259	= 14093-94 [CA. 1492]				14345	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	 n.d. 6224
	Samuel de Monte Rutilo. See				14348	— — — — — operetta dell' amore di	
	<i>Monte Rutilo.</i>					Gesù	n.d. 6448
14263	Samuel, Rabbi : epistula contra				14350	— — — — —	 1492 6158
	ludaeos	n.d.	7149		14352	— — — — — trattato del sacramento	.. n.d. 6268
14264	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	3949	14353	— — — — —	 n.d. 6289
14266	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	917	14355	— — — — — operette	n.d. 6304
14267	= CA. 1504				14357	— — — — — de simplicitate uitae	.. 1496 6363
14268	— — — — —	.. ..	1493	1321	14358	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	 1496 6364
14269	— — — — —	.. ..	1496	6655	14361	= 1274, q.v.	
14270	— — — — —	.. ..	1498	2298	14364	— — — — — regola del ben vivere	.. n.d. 6231
14271	— — — — —	.. ..	1499	1361	14368	— — — — — libro della vita viduale	.. n.d. 6293
14272	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	.. ..	1475	1736	14373	— — — — — dell' umiltà	n.d. 6272
14273	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	.. ..	1498	2299	14374	— — — — —	 n.d. 6294
14275	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	.. ..	n.d.	6117	14375	— — — — —	 n.d. 6447
14277	Samuel, Hierosol.: uersus reperti				14378	— — — — — contra gli astrologi	.. n.d. 6274
	Hierosolymis	1492	2792		14380	— — — — — prediche	1495 6203
	Sancta Ella, Roder. de. See				14381	— — — — — registro delle prediche fatte	
	<i>Rodericus.</i>					nel 1495	n.d. 6210
	Sancta Maria, Paulus de. See				14382	— — — — — prediche quadragesimali,	
	<i>Maria.</i>					1495	1496 6209, 6320, 6369
	Sancto Blasio, Ioh. Bapt. de.				14386	— — — — — predica, 13 di genn. 1494	n.d. 6452
	See <i>Blasio.</i>				14387	— — — — — predica, 8 di giugno 1495	n.d. 6201
	Sancto Charo, Hugo de. See				14389	— — — — — predica, 28 di ott. 1496	.. n.d. 6429
	<i>Hugo.</i>				14390	— — — — — predica dell' arte di ben	
	Sancto Geminiano, de.					morir	n.d. 6206
	See <i>Geminiano.</i>				14391	— — — — —	 n.d. 6423
	Sancto Georgio, de. See				14392	— — — — — predica, 11 di febr. 1497	n.d. 6229
	<i>Georgio.</i>				14393	— — — — — lezione o sermone, 15 di	
	Sancto Victore, Hugo de. See					febr. 1497	n.d. 6454
	<i>Hugo.</i>				14395	— — — — — predica, 25 di febr. 1497	.. n.d. 6230
	Sancto Victore, Ricardus de.				14396	— — — — — predica fatta il sabbato	
	See <i>Richardus.</i>					dopo la seconda domenica...	n.d. 6212
14290	Sandeus, Fel.: super proemio				14397	— — — — — predica, 18 di marzo 1497	n.d. 6451
	decretalium	1494	7100		14399	— — — — — predica nell' ascensione	
14294	— — — — — de exceptionibus, etc.	.. n.d.	6087			1497	n.d. 6372
14303	— — — — — de rescriptis, etc.	.. ..	1489	4857	14402	— — — — — sermone sopra la natività	n.d. 6444
14307	— — — — — de officio iudicis delegati	.. n.d.	6086		14403	— — — — — sermone dell' orazione	.. n.d. 6446
14310	— — — — — de probationibus, etc.	.. 1497	7103		14404	— — — — —	 n.d. 6180
	Sankt Georgenberg. See <i>Geor-</i>						
	<i>genberg.</i>						

14405	Sauonarola, Hier.: sermone dell' orazione	1492	6160	14505	Scanarolus, Ant.: de morbo gallico	1498	6636
14410	— esposizione del salmo v. ..	n.d.	6453	14506	Scarpa, Chr.: orthographia ..	n.d.	7390
14412	— espositio in psalmum xxx. ..	n.d.	3799	14507	Schatzbehalter der wahren Reich- tümer	1491	2070
14413	—	n.d.	1851	14508	Schedel, Hartm.: liber chroni- corum	1493	2084
14415	— <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6234	14509	—	1497	1786
14418	— expositio in psalmum l. ..	n.d.	5766	14510	— <i>germ.</i>	1493	2086
14421	B.M., not 15th cent. ..			14513	Scheieren, Ger. de: teutonista, etc.	1477	940, 941
14422	—	n.d.	2767	14515	Schildberger, der viel wunders erfahren hat	n.d.	1662
14424	—	1499	1835	14516	Schildis, Herm. de: speculum sacerdotum	n.d.	2408
14425	—	1500	1838	14517	—	n.d.	791
14428	— <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6305	14518	—	n.d.	513
14431	— <i>ital.</i>	1499	6233	14521	—	1479	2220
14436	= 14439			14522	—	1480	2221
14438	— esposizione del salmo lxxix. ..	1496	6318	14523	—	1481	2851
14439	—	1496	6361	14524	Schottus, Pet.: lucubrationculae ..	1498	409
14443	— sopra i dieci comandamenti ..	1495	6204	14525	— de mensuris syllabarum ..	1500	765
14444	— expositio orationis domini- cae	n.d.	6427	14529	Schrick, Mich.: von den ausge- brannten Wassern	1481	1742
14445	— <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6290		Schueren, Ger. de. See <i>Scheieren</i> .		
14446	— <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6397		Schwabenspiegel. See <i>Land- rechtbuch</i> .		
14447	— <i>ital.</i>	1494	6173		Sciarici del Gambaro, T. See <i>Gambaro</i> .		
14449	— sopra l'Aue Maria	n.d.	6286	14540	Scoptius, Henr.: oratio	n.d.	3814
14451	— epistole (a tutti gli elctti di Dio, etc.)	n.d.	6218	14541	—	n.d.	3815
14453	— epistula aduersus excom- municationem	n.d.	6374	14545	= 14551, q.v.		
14455	— <i>ital.</i>	n.d.	6216	14546	Scotus, Mich.: physiognomia ..	n.d.	5128
14465	— epist. alla Contessa della Mirandola	n.d.	6301	14547	—	n.d.	2833
14468	— lettera alle suori dell' ordine di S. Domenico	n.d.	6220	14550	—	1477	4364
14471	— circa il reggimento di Firenze	n.d.	6417	14551	—	n.d.	7617
14472	B.M., not 15th cent. ..			14552	= CA. 1509		
14474	— logica	1497	6215	14555	— expositio super auctorem sphaerae	1495	6661
14475	— de diuisione scientiarum ..	n.d.	7322	14559	Scriptores astronomici, <i>gr.-lat.</i> ..	1499	5570
14479	— Contra fr. Hieronymum processus	n.d.	3286	14561	Scriptores historiae augustae ..	1475	5845
14480	Sauonarola, Ioh. Mich.: practica ..	1479	7243	14562	—	1489	4951
14481	—	1486	4819	14563	—	1490	5127
14484	—	1497	5080	14564	Scriptores rei rusticae	1472	4086
14487	— canonica de febris	1487	6574	14565	—	1482	7251
14488	—	1496	5238	14568	—	1494	6626
14489	— , etc.	1498	5094	14569	—	1496	7259
14490	— summa de pulsibus, etc. ..	1487	6559	14570	—	1499	7257
14491	—	1497	5240	14571	Scriptum psalterii intentionem declarans	n.d.	1130
14492	— de balneis	n.d.	5241	14572	Scyllacius, Nic.: opuscula	1496	7117
14493	—	1485	5748	14573	Sebald. Von S. Sebald dem hochwürdigen	1493	797
14494	—	1493	6624	14579	Sedulius: exhortatorium	1499	3078
14500	Scala, Barthol.: oratio ad Inno- centium viij.	n.d.	3601				
14501	—	n.d.	3653				
14504	— pro signis militaribus dan- dis	1480	6127				

14580	Seele. Die verdammte Seele ..	1497	1933	14682	Sequentiae cum commento ..	n.d.	1414
14582	Seelentrost	1478	1666	14683	—	n.d.	578
14584	Seelenwurzgarten	1483	2562	14684	See 6793		
14586	—	1488	1768	14685	Bodl., not 15th cent.		
	— See also <i>Hortulus animae</i> .			14686	—	n.d.	1428
14589	Selicoth ; preces, <i>hebr.</i> ..	1496	7329	14687	—	1489	3170
14590	Seneca : opera et epistulae ..	1475	6694	14688	—	1490	2730
14591	—	1478	6484	14691	Serapion, Ioh. : liber aggregatus	1473	5775
14593	—	1490	5213	14692	—	1479	4433
14594	—	1492	5221	14693	—	1479	4434
14595	— <i>gall.</i>	n.d.	8456	14695	—	1497	5084
14596	— cinco libros	1491	9528	14698	Serenus Sammonicus : liber medicinae	n.d.	3950
14597	— epistulae ad Lucilium ..	n.d.	243		Sermones dormi secure. See <i>Verdena</i> .		
14600	—	1475	7899	14701	Sermoneta, Ioh. : super librum aphorismorum, etc.	1498	5086
14601	—	1475	3525	14702	Serpus, Franc. : grammatica ..	1492	5219
14604	—	1495	3001	14703	Seruius : commentarius in Ver- gilium	n.d.	244
14606	— <i>ital.</i>	1494	4887	14706	—	1471	4135
14609	— de uita beata	1496	3054	14708	—	1475	5886
14611	— de mundi gubernatione ..	1495	3000	14710	— de ultimis syllabis, etc. ..	1488	7324
14612	—	1498	2877	14712	— uocabula breui compendio	n.d.	6047
14613	— quaestiones naturales ..	n.d.	3007	14715	Shinucciis, Andr. de : oratio ..	n.d.	3990
14614	part of 14656, q.v.			14717	Sibutus, Geo. : siluula in Albi- orim illustratam	n.d.	2983
14615	= 909 [CA. 150]			14718	Sibylla, Barth. : speculum pere- grinarum quaestionum ..	1493	3871
14620	— de quattuor uirtutibus ..	n.d.	2658	14720	—	1499	490
14621	—	n.d.	2450	14723	Sifridus de Arena : determinatio quaestionum	n.d.	151
14624	—	n.d.	1092	14724	— Responsio ad quaestiones Sifridi	n.d.	152
14627	= CA. 1515			14730	Sigmund. Die Reformation des Kaisers Sigmund	1497	1932
14629	— <i>lat.-germ.</i>	n.d.	2906	14733	Silius Italicus : punica	1471	3317
14630	— <i>lat.-germ.</i>	n.d.	2907	14734	—	1471	3431
14631	— <i>lat.-germ.</i>	n.d.	3025	14736	—	1480	5811
14632	— <i>lat.-germ.</i>	1499	3042	14737	—	1481	6859
14641	— prouerbia	n.d.	2912	14739	—	1483	4619
14642	—	n.d.	3787	14740	—	1492	5034
14643	—	n.d.	3569	14741	—	1493	5425
14647	= CA. 1521				Silvester de Prierio. See <i>Prierio</i> .		
14650	—	1499	3079		Simon de Cassia. See <i>Cassia</i> .		
14651	— <i>hisp.</i>	1482	9581		Simon de Cremona. See <i>Cre- mona</i> .		
14654	— de moribus, etc.	n.d.	3602	14747	Simon Genuensis : clauis sana- tionis	1473	5774
14655	— de remediis fortuitorum ..	n.d.	999	14749	—	1486	5109
14656	—	n.d.	315	14750	Simoneta, Bonif. : de christiano- rum persecutione	1492	5830
14657	—	n.d.	3786	14751	B.M. and Bodl., not 15th cent.		
14659	—	1500	3085				
14660	— , etc.	n.d.	1019				
14662	— tragoediae	n.d.	5731				
14665	—	1491	8636				
14666	—	1492	5283				
14668	—	1493	4994				
14670	—	1498	5452				
14676	Senensium oboedientia	n.d.	3970				
14677	—	n.d.	3707				
14679	See 8438						
	Septem horae canonicae. See <i>Horae</i> .						

753	Simoneta, Ioh.: res gestae Franc. Sphortiae n.d.	5804	14883	Solinus : polyhistor	1498	7007
755	— — — — —	1486	5821	14884 — — — — —	1498	7008
756	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1490	5828	14885 — — — — —	1498	5146
757	Simplicius : hypomnemata, <i>gr.</i>	1499	5645	14886 — — — — —	1500	6645
759(1)	= CA. 126			14887 Sommariva, Giorgio : historia partenopea	1496	5365
761	Sinthis, Ioh.: dicta super prima parte Alexandri	1487	397	14888 — — — — — martirio di Simone da Trento	1480	6492
762	= CA. 122			14890 = 2538, q.v.		
763	— — — — — dicta super prima et se- cunda parte Alexandri ..	1499	554, 555	Songe du vergier. See <i>Vergier</i> .		
775	= 5577, q.v.			14899 Speculum aureum animae pec- catricis	n.d.	2804
776	= 5578, q.v.			14900 — — — — —	n.d.	1417
780	— — — — — composita uerborum ..	1498	1353	14901 — — — — —	n.d.	1423
784	— — — — — See also <i>Composita</i> .			14905 — — — — —	1480	7864
784	— — — — — uerba deponentialia ..	n.d.	2734	14908 — — — — —	1494	2997
794	Sisgoreus, Geo.: carmina ..	1477	4417	14911 Speculum artis bene moriendi ..	n.d.	1425
796	Sixtus iv.: de sanguine Christi, etc.	n.d.	3389	14912 — — — — —	n.d.	1415
797	— — — — —	1473	2128	14913 — — — — —	n.d.	1429
800	— — — — — de futuris contingentibus	1473	3390	14915 = CA. 1568		
801	— — — — — epistula ad Ioh. Moceni- gum	n.d.	3633	14916 Speculum exemplorum	1485	1065
802	— — — — — declaratio de dissensionibus Esslingae suscitatis ..	n.d.	2686	14917 — — — — —	1487	609
807	— — — — — declaratio super indulgen- tia	n.d.	122	14918 — — — — —	1490	653
819	— — — — — bullae duae reuocatoriae, 1478	n.d.	3614	14919 — — — — —	1495	638
820	— — — — — regulae et ordinationes ..	n.d.	3433	14921 Speculum hebdomadale ..	n.d.	2385
825	= CA. 1540			14922 = CA. 1569		
826	Soccus : sermones de tempore et sanctis	1484	438, 440	14926 = CA. 1573		
827	— — — — — sermones de tempore ..	1476	1646	14929 Speculum humanae saluationis, <i>lat.-germ.</i>	n.d.	1542
829	— — — — — sermones de sanctis ..	n.d.	2683	14930 Speculum sacerdotum	n.d.	8731
848	Socinus, Barth.: de uulgari et pupillari	n.d.	7093	14931 Speculum saluatoris	n.d.	3447
853	Socinus, Mar.: de obligationibus	1486	7316	14936 Spiegel der menschlichen Be- haltnis	1476	7530
861	— — — — — repetitio de testibus ..	1489	7320	14937 — — — — —	1489	1918
869	Sodomita. R. D. G. M. ad peccatorem sodomitam ..	n.d.	3955	14938 — — — — —	1492	2739
870	Soldus, Iac.: opus de peste ..	1478	6548	Spiegel der wahren Rhetorik. See <i>Riedrer</i> .		
871	— — — — —	1490	9395	14945 Spiegel des Sünders	n.d.	1586
872	Soliloquium conuersi peccatoris	1479	2150	14948 — — — — —	1482	1757
873	Solinus : polyhistor	n.d.	5885	14949 Spiegel der armen sündigen Seele	1484	2563
874	— — — — —	n.d.	3490	14952 Spiegel. Speygel der Dogede	1485	2618
875	= 14873			14955 Spinola, Iac.: oratio	n.d.	3701
876	— — — — —	n.d.	7897	14956 — — — — —	n.d.	3861
877	— — — — —	1473	4089	14960 Spirito, Lor.: altro Marte ..	1489	7184
878	— — — — —	1480	6850	14961 Sprenger, Iac.: die Rosenkranz- brüderschaft	n.d.	1620
880	— — — — —	1491	5266	14963 Spretus, Desid.: de urbe Rau- enna	1489	4989
881	— — — — —	1493	5116	14972 = CA. 724		
				14974 Statilius, Nic.: paradoxa ..	1500	5535
				14976 Statius : opera	1484	4578
				14978 — — — — —	1490	5353
				14979 — — — — —	1494	5331

14982	Statius : siluae	n.d.	6107	15093	Strobus, Rad.: consequentiae ..	1477	6804
14983	— — — —	1475	3528	15096	— — — —	1488	5666
14984	— Thebais, Achilleis	n.d.	6841	15103	Strozza, Tit. Vesp.: oratio ..	n.d.	3657
14986	— Achilleis	1472	4186	15104	Stylus romanae curiae	n.d.	3603
14987	— — — —	1473	6839	15105	—	n.d.	3570
14989	— — — —	1485	6977	15106	—	n.d.	3757
14990	— Thebais	n.d.	5868	15107	—	n.d.	400
14996	Statuta Bergomi	1491	6987	15111	= 15112		
15002	Statuta collegii Hispanorum Bononiae	1485	6558	15112	Successiones. Tractatus de successioneibus ab intestato ..	n.d.	3014
15003	Statuta Brixiae	1473	6943	15113	Suetonius : uitae Caesarum ..	n.d.	7369
15004	Statuta Cremonae	1485	6964	15115	—	1470	3382
15005	Statuta Ferrariae	1476	5742	15116	—	1470	3307
15007	Statuta Genuae	1498	6619	15117	—	1471	4070
15009	Statuta Mediolani	1480	5906, 5971	15118	—	1472	3329
15016	Statuta Parmae	1494	6872	15119	—	1480	6494
15020	Statuta Venetiarum, <i>ital.</i> ..	1477	4261	15120	—	1480	5806
15021	— — — — <i>lat.-ital.</i>	1492	5280	15122	—	1490	4039
15022	Statuta Vincentiae	1499	5413	15123	—	1491	6021
15025	Statuta synodalia Bambergensia ..	1491	789	15124	—	1493	5512
15026	Statuta ecclesiae Coloniensis ..	1478	1205	15125	—	1488	6583
15027	Statuta eccl. Coloniensis et Monasteriensis	1486	3156	15126	—	1493	6623
15031	Statuta synodalia Eustadiensia ..	n.d.	2749	15128	—	1496	5400
15032	Statuta ecclesiae Frisingensis ..	n.d.	1625	15130	—	1500	5347
15036	Statuta ecclesiae Herbipolensis ..	n.d.	2675	15131	— de grammaticis	n.d.	3515
15040	Statuta prouincialia Moguntina ..	n.d.	2700	15132	— de grammaticis et rhetoribus	n.d.	6767
15041	—	n.d.	529	15134	— de rebus praeclare gestis ..	n.d.	5955
15043	Statuta prouincialia Salzburgergensia	n.d.	2838	15135	Suidas : lexicon, <i>gr.</i>	1499	6077
15045	= 6552, q.v.			15136	Suiseth, Ric.: calculationes ..	n.d.	6805
15046	= CA. 1599			15138	—	1498	7078
15052	Staupitz, Ioh.: decisis de audientia missae	n.d.	3235	15139	Sulpitius, Ioh.: grammatica ..	n.d.	5225
15053	Steber, Barth.: a malo franzoso praeserutio	n.d.	9483	15140	= 15139		
15054	Steinhöwel, Heinr.: Chronik ..	1473	2493	15149	—	1482	2232
15063	Stella clericorum	n.d.	1398	15154	—	1490	3846
15067	—	n.d.	1406	15157	— de componendis epistulis ..	n.d.	3905
15072	—	n.d.	1430	15164	— de uersuum scansione ..	1482	5816
15074	—	n.d.	1435	15166	— comm. in Quintilianum ..	1487	3829
15079	= CA. 1610			15169	Summa paenitentiae, <i>lat.-germ.</i> ..	n.d.	2249
15080	= CA. 1614			15171	Summa rudium	1487	2711
	Stephanus de Caieta. See <i>Caieta</i> .			15172	—	1487	2712
15081	Stephanus ex Nottis : opus remissionis a paena	1500	6004	15173	Summa de quattuor uirtutibus ..	1480	7865
	Stilus. See <i>Stylus</i> .			15174	Summarius bibliae	n.d.	2819
15085	Stöffler, Ioh.: almanach noua ..	1499	2588	15177	Summenhart, Conr.: de decimis ..	1497	3189
15086	Strabo : geographia	n.d.	3303	15180	— de defectibus uiuorum monasticorum	n.d.	3229
15087	—	1472	4042	15181	— tractatus bipartitus	n.d.	3238
15089	—	1480	6493	15182	— oratio funebris Ducis Eberhardi	1498	3228
15090	—	1494	5135	15184	Summulae logicae modernorum	1490	2379
15092	Stratham : abridgment	n.d.	8768	15186	Sunzel, Frid.: collecta super libros physicorum	1499	3198
				15187	= CA. 1632		

191 Syluae morales (Iod. Badius) ..	1492	8601	15346 Tauler, Ioh.: Predigten ..	1498	2874
192 Syluaticus, Matth.: pandectae medicinae	n.d.	251	15348 Tavola della salute	1494	6168
195 —————	1474	7189	15349 Taxae cancellariae apostolicae	1479	3616
198 —————	1480	4347	15350 —————	n.d.	3454
199 —————	1499	4840	15353 —————	n.d.	3758
200 —————	1488	5159	15354 —————	n.d.	3759
201 —————	1492	5292	15357 Taxae paenitentiarum aposto- licae	n.d.	3984
202 —————	1498	5085	15360 —————	n.d.	3760
Syluester de Prierio. See Prierio.			Tegliatus. See <i>Thegliatus</i> .		
208 Tabula in sacram scripturam ..	n.d.	1154	15363 Tegrinus, Nic.: uita Cas- trucci Castracani	1496	7200
209 = 15208			15367 Teofilo: uita di Giov. Capis- trano	1479	7188
213 Tabula christiana religionis ..	n.d.	3284	15368 Terrasse, Pet.: oratio	n.d.	3806
217 Tachanunim. Ordo deprecatio- num, <i>hebr.</i>	1487	7303	15369 —————	n.d.	3636
218 Tacitus: opera	n.d.	4061	15370 Terentius: comoediae	n.d.	2668
219 —————	n.d.	5838	15372 —————	1471	4037
222 —————	1497	5315	15375 —————	1474	6764
223 ————— Germania	n.d.	3516	15384 —————	1483	5943
224 —————	n.d.	2173	15388 —————	1499	
225 —————	n.d.	9484		<i>Additions,</i>	8382A
229 Talmud. Obiectiones in dicta Talmud	n.d.	9487	15389 —————	n.d.	567
230 —————	n.d.	2192	15391 —————	1475	6936
231 —————	n.d.	557	15393 —————	1481	6501
232 —————	n.d.	1926	15394 —————	1483	4702
235 Tambaco, Ioh. de: consolatio theologiae	n.d.	136	15396 —————	1485	4848
236 —————	n.d.	338	15397 —————	1488	5208
237 —————	1492	7595	15398 —————	1489	5212
238 —————	1493	8112	15402 —————	1492	4861
239 Tardif, Gul.: antiballica ..	1495	7960	15407 —————	1476	4246
241 ————— rhetorica	n.d.	7898	15408 —————	1477	6481
244 Taranta, Valascus de: de epi- demia et peste	n.d.	7552	15409 —————	1479	4463
245 —————	n.d.	7391	15415 —————	1487	4774
247 —————	1497	3190	15418 —————	1491	5217
Tarchaniota Marullus. See Marullus.			15419 —————	1492	5031
264 Tartagnus, Alex.: consiliorum uolumen quintum	1498	6002	15423 —————	1492	8147
265 ————— consilia	1477	4251	15424 —————	1493	8602
265 ————— super sexto codicis ..	1476	4307	15427 —————	1494	5384
234 Tataretus, Pet.: super summulas Petri Hispani	1494	3217	15429 —————	1497	5618
236 —————	1500	8681	15430 —————	1499	5625
237 ————— super logicam Aristotelis	n.d.	3218	15431 —————	1496	473
238 —————	n.d.	8157	15432 —————	1499	488
242 —————	1500	8682	15434 ————— <i>germ.</i>	1499	489
244 ————— expositio philosophiae Aris- totelis	1494	8156	15435 ————— <i>lat.-gall.</i>	n.d.	3457
245 —————	1500	8683	15436 ————— Eunuchus, <i>germ.</i> ..	1486	2569
			15437 Termini causarum in romana curia	n.d.	3761
			15438 —————	n.d.	3571
			15442 Terra Salsa, Clemens de: con- clusiones	n.d.	1373
			15443 Tertullianus: apologeticus ..	n.d.	4899
			Testamentum nouum. See <i>Haymo</i> .		

15447	Thebaldeo, Ant.: opere ..	n.d.	5718	15521	Tibullus : elegiae ..	n.d.	2857
15448	— — — — — ..	n.d.	5260	15522	— — — — — ..	1475	3116
15453	— — — — — ..	1500	7205	15523	— — — — — ..	1485	4981
15456	Thegliatus, Steph. : oratio in die Pentecostes ..	n.d.	3676		Tigrinus, Nic. See <i>Tygrinus</i> .		
15457	— oratio de passione ..	n.d.	3849	15527	Tincto, Ioh. : terminorum musicae diffinitorium ..	n.d.	6510
15459	— oratio in die omnium sanctorum ..	n.d.	3858	15528	Tincto, Nic. : super summulas Petri Hispani ..	1486	2723
15461	— sermo contra Turcos ..	n.d.	3630		Tirant lo Blanch. See <i>Martorell</i> .		
15463	Themistius : paraphrasis posteriorum Aristotelis ..	1481	6488	15532	Titulaturbuch. Büchlein der Titel aller Stände ..	1500	3100
15464	— — — — — ..	1499	5344		— See also <i>Büchlein</i> .		
15467	Theobaldus : physiologus ..	n.d.	1379	15534	= CA. 450		
15468	— — — — — ..	n.d.	1433	15535	Todsünden. Die sieben Todsünden ..	1474	1600
15470	— — — — — ..	n.d.	2922	15538	Tollat, Ioh. : Büchlein der Arznei ..	1497	2800
15471	— — — — — ..	n.d.	1399	15540	Tondalus. De raptu animae Fundali ..	n.d.	2410
15476	Theocritus : idyllia ; etc. ; <i>gr.</i> ..	n.d.	5967	15541	— — — — — ..	n.d.	2410
15477	— — — — —, etc. ; <i>gr.</i> ..	1495	5549	15542	— — — — — ..	n.d.	1010
15478	— — — — — <i>lat.</i> ..	n.d.	3906	15543	— — — — — ..	1495	1460
15479	— — — — — <i>lat.</i> ..	n.d.	5541	15551	Tornamira, Ioh. de : clarificationum ..	1490	859
15482	Theodulus : ecloga ..	1489	2859	15554	Torre, Alf. de la : vision delectable ..	n.d.	9588
15483	— — — — — ..	1492	2861		— — — — — <i>Additions</i> ..	1489	872
15484	— — — — — ..	1492	1310	15556	— — — — — ..	1489	872
15486	— — — — — ..	1495	1328	15557	B.M., not 15th cent.		
	Theophilus. See <i>Teofilo</i> .			15559	Torrella, Caspar : de pudendagra ..	1500	4000
15489	= 3991, q.v.			15560	Torrella, Hier. : de imaginibus astrologicis ..	n.d.	9500
15491	Theophrastus : historia plantarum ..	1483	6489	15563	Tortellius, Ioh. : orthographia dictionum ..	1471	3350
15493	Thesaurus, cornucopiae, horti Adonidis, <i>gr.</i> ..	1496	5551	15564	— — — — — ..	1471	4080
15495	Thesaurus sophismatum ..	n.d.	1332	15565	— — — — — ..	1477	6460
15497	Thienis, Gaiet. de : super physica Aristotelis ..	1487	7169	15566	— — — — — ..	1479	7160
15498	— — — — — ..	1496	5071	15567	— — — — — ..	1480	7190
15500	— super libros de caelo et mundo ..	1484	5685	15569	— — — — — ..	1484	4780
15501	— — — — — ..	1498	5609	15571	— — — — — ..	1488	4780
15502	— super libros de anima ..	1475	6794	15572	— — — — — ..	1493	5230
15504	— — — — — ..	1493	5051	15573	— — — — — ..	1492	3600
15510	Thomas Becket. Vita et processus S. Thomae ..	1495	8238	15574	— — — — — ..	1495	5430
	Thomas de Hibernia. See <i>Hibernia</i> .			15579	Tortis, Hier. de : consilium in fauorem populi florentini ..	n.d.	7050
	Thomas de Kempis. See <i>Kempis</i> .			15580	— — — — — ..	1485	7050
	Thomasinus de Ferraria. See <i>Ferraria</i> .			15581	Tostatus, Alph. : floretus in expositionem Matthaei ..	1491	9500
15511	Thucydides : historiae ..	n.d.	6500	15584	Totis, Tim. de : oratio ..	n.d.	3300
15512	Thuricensis : de cometis ..	n.d.	7799	15585	Trabisonda istoriata ..	1492	5230
15513	— — — — — ..	1474	4348	15587	Tractatus solennis multum praedicabilis ..	n.d.	1700
15517	Thwroc, Ioh. de : chronica hungarorum ..	1488	9493	15588	— — — — — ..	n.d.	2800
15518	— — — — — ..	1488	1874	15589	— — — — — ..	n.d.	1800
15519	Tibertus, Ant. : chiromantia ..	1494	6627				
15520	Tibullus : elegiae ..	n.d.	4212				

591	Tractatus resoluens dubia circa sacramenta	1496	468	Trottus, Alb. See <i>Albertus de Ferraria</i> .	
594	Tractatus contra uitia clamans Tractatus corporis Christi. See <i>Corpus</i> .	1498	744	Trouamala, Bapt. See <i>Salis, B. de</i> .	
1	Tractatus de contractibus. See <i>Contractus</i> .			15648	Tuberinus, Ioh. Matth.: de Simone puero ad Brixianos .. n.d. 1261
	Tractatus de correctione fraterna. See <i>Correctio</i> .			15652	— — — — — n.d. 6935
	Tractatus de successionibus. See <i>Successiones</i> .			15655	— — — — — 1475 3552
5596	Traditio morum uenustatem complectens	n.d.	2903	15651	— — — — — 1475 3551
5597	Tranensis, Petrus: de ingenuis moribus	1496	5761	15657	— — — — — <i>germ.</i> n.d. 2130
5600	Trano, Ganfr. de: summa super decretales	1487	7663	15658	— — — — — <i>germ.</i> n.d. 1545
5601	— — — — —	1491	4833	15659	— de Simone ad R. Zouen- zonium n.d. 4190
5608	= 4986, q.v.			15660	— elegia de Simone puero .. 1482 9465
5610	Treuiensis, Ioh.: oratio de animae immortalitate ..	1473	3394	15661	— historia Simonis ad Ioh. Hinderbach 1476 9463
5611	Trez, Bettino da: letilogio Triomphe. See <i>Triumphe</i> .	1488	5824	15664	Tucher, Hans: Reise in das heilige Land 1482 2233
5612	Tristan. Le roman de Tristan	1489	8770	15667	— — — — — 1486 1701
5613	Tritheim, Ioh.: de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis	1494	7601		Tundalus. See <i>Tondalus</i> .
5615	— catalogus illustrium uiro- rum	n.d.	179	15669	Tungris, Arn. de: reparationes logicae 1496 1335
5618	— de triplici regione claus- tralium	1498	188	15671	Turchetus, Ant.: oratio ad Nic. Tronum 1472 6757
5619	— de proprietate monachorum	1495	181	15672	Turci. De moribus et nequitia Turcorum n.d. 2822
5621	— institutio uitae sacerdotalis	n.d.	174	15674	— — — — — n.d. 1088
5622	— — — — —	n.d.	175	15679	— Tractatus quidam de Tur- cis n.d. 1976
5623	— — — — —	n.d.	1820	15680	— — — — — n.d. 3492
5624	— de statu et ruina mona- chorum	n.d.	169	15681	— — — — — 1481 2229
5625	— — — — —	n.d.	170	15686	Turnout, Ioh. de: casus breues super iure n.d. 2770
5627	— de cura pastoralis	n.d.	183	15689	Turrecremata, Ioh. de: expositio psalterii n.d. 7618
5629	— collatio de republica eccle- sia	n.d.	171	15693	— — — — — n.d. 1592
5630	— — — — —	n.d.	172	15694	— — — — — n.d. 2613
5631	— de laudibus S. Annae ..	n.d.	3048	15695	— — — — — 1470 3341
5632	— — — — —	1494	173	15696	— — — — — 1472 1596
5635	— de uanitate uitae humanae	1495	182	15698	— — — — — 1474 105
5636	— de operatione diuini amoris	n.d.	186	15700	— — — — — 1476 3605
5637	— de excidiis obseruantiae regularis	n.d.	184	15701	— — — — — 1478 115
5638	— de uera conuersione mentis	n.d.	190	15702	— — — — — 1480 8739
5639	— de immaculata conceptione	n.d.	2253	15703	— — — — — 1482 414
5642	Triumphe des neuf preux ..	1487	8764	15705	— — — — — 1482 7219
5643	Triumph. De futuris christi- anorum triumphis	1499	1842	15706	— — — — — 1485 599
	Triumphus, Aug. See <i>Ancona</i> .			15707	— — — — — 1487 614
5645	Trombeta, Ant.: opus doctrinae scoticae	1493	5467	15710	— quaestiones euangeliorum 1478 1233
5646	— de animarum plurificatione	1498	5092	15711	— — — — — 1478 2144
				15712	= 15711
				15713	— — — — — n.d. 634
				15714	— — — — — n.d. 7566
				15715	— — — — — n.d. 3257
				15717	= CA. 1694
				15718	— — — — — 1498 6997

15721	Turrecremata, Ioh. de : medita- tiones	n.d.	1131	15791	Valerius Maximus : facta et dicta	1491	5114
15723	— — — — —	1472	2317	15792	— — — — —	1493	5042
15724	— — — — —	1473	3357	15793	— — — — —	1494	5303
15725	— — — — —	1478	3377	15795	— — — — —	1497	5337
15726	— — — — —	1479	155	15796	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	1485	8566
15728	— — — — —	1498	3725	15797	— — — — — <i>hisp.</i>	1495	9512
15729	— — — — — de potestate papae ..	1480	1244	15798	Valla, Geo. : de ratione scribendi	n.d.	7397
15732	— — — — — summa de ecclesia ..	1496	8608	15799	= CA. 1701A		
15734	— — — — — expositio regulae Benedicti	1491	8063	15800	Valla, Laur. : elegantiae ..	n.d.	7828
15737	— — — — — de aqua benedicta ..	n.d.	1856	15801	— — — — —	1471	3183
15738	— — — — —	n.d.	1663	15802	— — — — —	1471	4071
15739	— — — — —	n.d.	1664	15803	— — — — —	1475	6947
15741	— — — — —	n.d.	3790	15804	— — — — —	1475	3527
15742	— — — — —	n.d.	2825	15805	= 15799 [CA. 1701A]		
15743	B.M., not 15th cent.			15806	— — — — —	1476	4245
15744	— — — — —	1475	3554	15808	— — — — —	1479	5872
15745	= CA. 1695			15809	— — — — —	1480	5679
15748	Turri, Ludouicus a : de immacu- lata conceptione	1486	6970	15813	— — — — —	1483	5683
15751	Tygrinus, Nic. : oratio Lucen- sium	n.d.	3968	15816	— — — — —	1488	5155
15752	— — — — —	n.d.	3857	15817	— — — — —	1491	4960
15753	— — — — —	n.d.	3699	15818	— — — — —	1492	5290
15754	Tyndarus de Perusio : de testi- bus	n.d.	3429	15820	— — — — —	1496	5237
				15824	— inuectiua in Ant. Rauden- sem	1481	4492
15758	Vagad, Gaub. Fabr. de : cronica	1499	9514	15825	— antidotum in Poggium ..	1490	7284
15759	Valagusa, Geo. : flores epistu- larum Ciceronis	n.d.	6090	15826	= CA. 1702		
15760	Valascus, Ferd. : oratio ..	n.d.	3647	15830	— de libero arbitrio	n.d.	355
15761	— — — — —	n.d.	3655	15834	Valle, Nic. de : Constantinopolis Romae salutem	n.d.	3792
	Valascus de Taranta. See Taranta.			15835	— Romae Constantinopolis responsum	n.d.	3793
15766	Valera, Diego de : cronica de España	1482		15836	Valle, Rob. de : compendium Plinianum	1500	8268
				15837	— explanatio locorum Plinii	1500	8269
15767	— — — — —	1487	9590	15839	Vallibus, Hier. de : Iesuida ..	n.d.	7476
15772	— — — — —	1495	9566	15841	— — — — —	n.d.	3275
15773	Valerius Maximus : facta et dicta	n.d.	204	15843	— — — — —	n.d.	1509
15774	— — — — —	1471	95	15845	— — — — —	1494	3015
15775	— — — — —	1471	4035	15847	Valturius, Rob. : de re militari	1472	6912
15776	— — — — —	1474	4290	15848	— — — — —	1483	6921
15777	— — — — —	1475	5792	15849	— — — — — <i>ital.</i>	1483	6922
15778	— — — — —	1475	7905		Vanckel, Ioh. de. See Kölner.		
15779	— — — — —	1476	6541	15852	Varro : de lingua latina ..	n.d.	3409
15780	— — — — —	1478	5859	15854	— — — — —	n.d.	7412
15781	— — — — —	1478	4471	15858	— — — — —	1474	4295, 4295A
15782	— — — — —	1480	4466	15866	Vbaldis, Ang. de : consilia ..	1499	7104, 7105
15783	— — — — —	1480	5930	15874	— — — — — lectura authenticorum ..	n.d.	3466
15785	— — — — —	n.d.	4504	15875	— — — — —	n.d.	3545
15786	— — — — —	1482	4499	15877	— — — — —	1485	4508
15790	— — — — —	1488	4871	15886	— — — — — disputationes	1486	7428
					Vbaldis, Baldus de. See Baldus.		

893	Vbaldis, Nic. de: de succes-	.. ..	1477	3541	15982	Vergerius, Pet. Paul.: de in-	.. ..	n.d.	7333
	sionibus					genius moribus			
900	Vbaldis, Petrus de: de duobus	.. ..	1490	5285	15983 = 15982				
	fratribus				15984 = CA. 1724				
904	— super canonica episcopali	n.d.		7368	15987 — — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	3422	
906	Uberti, Fazio degli: dita mundi	1474	7119		15991 — — — — —	.. ..	1485	6966	
	Vbertinus de Casali. See				15994 — — — — —	.. ..	1493	5515	
	Casali.				15995 — — — — —	.. ..	1494	7994	
909	= part of 10211				15997 — — — — —	.. ..	1495	7020	
910	= CA. 1706				15999 — — — — —	.. ..	1497	5449	
911	Vegetius: de re militari	.. n.d.	1126		16001 — — — — —	.. ..	1499	5593	
913	— — — — —	.. ..	1487	3824	16005	Vergier. Le songe du vergier	n.d.	8176	
915	— — — — —	.. ..	1494	3878	16006 — — — — —	.. ..	1491	8622	
916	— — — — — <i>germ.</i>	.. ..	n.d.	1729	16008	Vergilius, Polydorus: de rerum			
917	— — — — — <i>gall.</i>	.. ..	1488	7980		inuentoribus	1498	5250	
919	Vegius, Maph.: uocabula iuris	1477	7154		16009	— proueria	1498	5243	
921	= CA. 1713				16019	Versehung von Leib Seele Ehre			
922	= CA. 1711					und Gut	n.d.	2244	
925	— Philalethes	n.d.	2215		16020 — — — — —	.. ..	1490	1866	
926	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	368	16021 — — — — —	.. ..	1493	1777	
927	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	7644	16031	Versor, Ioh.: super summulis			
928	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	849		Petri Hispani	1473	6888	
929	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	2915	16032 — — — — —	.. ..	1477	6716	
930	— — — — —	.. ..	1496	7035	16034	— dicta super septem trac-			
933	— disceptatio terrae, etc.	.. ..	1497	6068		tatus Petri Hispani	n.d.	566	
938	Venturinus, Franc.: rudimenta				16038 — — — — —	.. ..	1489	1363	
	grammaticae	1482	6141		16039 — — — — —	.. ..	1495	2098	
941	Verardus, Car.: historica Bae-				16046	— super libros de caelo et			
	tica	1493	3867			mundo	1488	1455	
942	— — — — —	.. ..	1494	7770	16047 — — — — —	.. ..	1489	1295	
944	— Fernandus seruatus	n.d.	3911		16050	— quaestiones super meta-			
	Verba deponentialia. See <i>Sin-</i>					physica	n.d.	1456	
	<i>this.</i>				16051 — — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	1389	
949	Vercellis, Ant. de: quadragesi-				16053 — — — — —	.. ..	1491	1305	
	male	1492	4522		16058	— super Donato	1489	3138	
957	Verdena, Ioh. de: sermones				16066	Vert, Gul. Zenders de: lilium			
	dormi secure	n.d.	1181			grammaticae	n.d.	1434	
959	— — — — —	.. ..	1488	612,	16077	Vesconti, Gasp.: di Paolo e			
				617		Daria amanti	1495	6060	
960	— — — — —	.. ..	1489	648,	16078	— ritmi	1493	5834	
				651	16080	Vetesijs, Ladisl.: oratio Hun-			
961	— — — — —	.. ..	1489	7714		garorum	n.d.	3747	
964	— — — — —	.. ..	1493	3176,		Viola sanctorum. See <i>Martyr-</i>			
				3177		<i>ologium.</i>			
966	— — — — —	.. ..	1500	494,		Visitatio infirmorum. See <i>Infir-</i>			
				496		<i>morum</i> ...			
970	— — — — — de tempore	n.d.	7619			Vitas patrum. See <i>Hieronymus.</i>			
972	— — — — —	.. ..	1451	1247	16083	Vlmer, Vlricus: fraternitas cleri	n.d.	2537	
973	— — — — —	.. ..	1484	2706	16084	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d.	511
974	— — — — —	.. ..	1485	598	16086	= 10328, q.v.			
975	— — — — —	.. ..	1485	1755		Vlricus Vlmer. See <i>Vlmer.</i>			
976	— — — — —	.. ..	1486	2054	16091	= 16021, q.v.			
977	— — — — —	.. ..	1498	2120	16094	Vnzola, Petrus de: opus iudi-			
979	— — — — — de sanctis	1494	2087			ciorum	1487	7170	

16266 Zacharias, Iac.: inscriptionum libellus n.d. 3993	16284 Zerbis, Gabr.: gerontocomia .. 1489 3840
16271 Zambecharius, Franc.: elegiae 1498 8378	16286 — de cautelis medicorum .. n.d. 5235
16276 Zardino di orazione 1494 5668	16287 Zierberger, Tilemann: descriptio belli 1494 2760
16278 Zeitglöcklein des Lebens Christi, etc. 1492 7596,	16288 Zochis, Iac. de: repetitio c. Omnis utriusque sexus .. 1472 6758
16279 — 1493 7597	16291 Zutphania, Ger. de: reformatio uirium animae 1492 7594
16280 — 1493 2575	16292 — 1493 8111
Zenders, Gul. See <i>Vert.</i>	16294 — de spiritualibus ascensionibus n.d. 564
16281 Zeno, Ant.: de natura humana 1491 5278	16296 — n.d. 7638
16282 Zeno, Rutilius: oratio pro rege Ferdinando n.d. 3708	16298 — 1490 2632
16283 Zenobius: epitome prouerbiorum, 47. 1497 6221	16299 — <i>germ.</i> n.d. 1941
	— See also Hain 8931(2).

TABLE III.

AUTHORS OF BOOKS PRINTED IN THE LOW COUNTRIES.

[This list follows the order of Campbell's *Annales*. Books omitted by Campbell are placed at the end.]

4	Adelardus Bathoniensis : quaestiones naturales	n.d.	9219	61	Albertanus : de arte loquendi et tacendi	1485	9357
5	— — — — —	n.d.	9260	62	— — — — —	1485	9302
6	Adrianus Carthusiensis : de remediis utriusque fortunæ	n.d.	9242	63	— — — — —	1486	9359
13	Aeneas Syluius : de duobus amantibus	1483	9160	65	— — — — —	1487	9371
14	— — — — —, de remedio amoris	1488	9379	67	— — — — —	1490	9052
15	— — — — —	1488	9415A	71	— — — — — <i>holl.</i>	n.d.	8899
18	— — — — — epistula de fortuna	n.d.	9060	77	Albertus Magnus : de uirtutibus	1489	9383
20	— — — — — epistula de remedio amoris	n.d.	9348	— See also <i>Compendium theologiae ueritatis</i> .			
22	— — — — — epistulae familiares	1477	9206	96	Albertus Trotius : de horis canonicis	n.d.	9427
23	— — — — —	1483	9233	112	Alexander Gallus : doctrinale	1487	9365
26	Aesopus : fabulae et uita	1486	9361	113	— — — — —	n.d.	9387
29	— — — — — historien ende fabulen	1498	8905	120	— — — — — pars i.	1495	9008
30	— — — — — graecus (Laur. Valla)	n.d.	8828	122	— — — — — pars i.	1497	9016
32	— — — — —	n.d.	9069	124A	— — — — — pars ij.	1491	8995
36	— — — — —	n.d.	9064	126	— — — — — pars ij.	1496	9013
37	— — — — —	n.d.	9442	139	Alexander magnus : liber de praeliis	n.d.	8854
38	— — — — — moralisatus	1488	9375	140	— — — — —	n.d.	9182
39	— — — — — [Köln]	1490	1300	143	Aliaco, Petrus de : imago mundi, etc.	n.d.	9258
40	— — — — —	1490	9051	144	— — — — — opuscula	n.d.	9340
42	— — — — — [Köln]	1492	1312	145	— — — — — libellus sacramentalis	1487	9307
43	— — — — —	1494	9071	147	— — — — — meditations sur les sept psaumes	n.d.	
45	— — — — —	1495	9076	<i>Additions</i> , 9318A			
46	— — — — —	n.d.	9026	148	— — — — — tractatus et sermones	n.d.	9342
48	— — — — —	1496	9081	Aluarnus, Gul. See <i>Guillermus</i> .			
55	Alanus : doctrinale altum	1492	9059	150	Ambrosius : de officiis	n.d.	9221
56	— — — — —	1494	9073	Andreas de Escobar. See <i>Megarensis</i> .			
60	Albertanus : de arte loquendi et tacendi	1484	9354				

- 155 Andreas, Ioh.: lectura super arboribus consang. et affin. .. n.d. 9259
Angelus de Clauasio. See *Clauasio*.
Anguilbertus, Tho. See *Mensa*.
Annius, Ioh. See *Nannis*.
- 158 Anthonius Gratia dei: exhortatio n.d. 9222
161 Antoninus: confessionale .. 1482 8868
162 ——— n.d. 9243
Aquinas, Thomas. See *Thomas*.
- 167 Arator: actus apostolorum .. n.d. 9045
168 Aretinus, Leon.: epistulae familiares n.d. 9296
170 Aristoteles: ethica 1476 9293
175 ——— secreta secretorum, etc. .. n.d. 9262
177 ——— n.d. 9408
179 ——— problemata n.d. 9416
182 ——— quaestiones naturales .. n.d. 9448
Ars moriendi. See *Sterfboek*.
- 184 Ars notariatus n.d. 9449
185 Ars oratoria n.d. 8976
189 part of 1503A, q.v.
190 Auctoritates Aristotelis, etc. .. 1487 9370
191 ——— 1488 9376
193 ——— 1497 9088
194 ——— 1499 9021
195 Augustinus: confessiones .. 1483 8950
196 ——— de aspiratione animae .. n.d. 9193
198 ——— de uirtute psalorum .. n.d. 9217
199 ——— n.d. 9263
200 ——— n.d. 9417
202 ——— n.d. 9142
203 ——— de mirabilibus s. scripturae .. n.d. 8842
209 ——— de ciuitate dei .. 1488 9238
210 ——— de consensu euangelistarum n.d. 9241
Aurifaber, Aeg. See *Speculum exemplorum*.
- 220 Baptista Mantuanus: parthenices commendatio n.d. 9104
223 ——— 1492 9000
225 ——— parthenice 1497 9084
226 ——— 1498 9097
228 ——— de mundi calamitatibus .. 1495 9009
233 ——— de uita beata n.d. 9032
235 ——— de uita Lud. Morbioli .. 1497 9090
239 ——— panaegyricus Rob. Seuerinatis 1496 9012
243 Baptista Mantuanus: parthenice secunda 1497 9085
248 Bartholomaeus Caepolla: cautela 1486 9305
250A Bartholomaeus Coloniensis: canones (1500?) 9153
251 ——— epistula mythologica .. n.d. 9067
- 258 Bartholomaeus Anglicus: van den proprieteyten der dingen 1485 9173
Barzizius, Gasp. See *Gasparinus*.
- 260 Beets, Ioh.: super decem preceptis decalogi 1486 9303
261 Bellamere, Aeg. de: tractatus permutationum n.d. 9212
262 Bernardinus: de uita christiana n.d. 8852
263 Bernardus: de consideratione .. n.d. 8843
268 ——— epistulae 1481 9333
273 ——— sermones 1481 9334
276 ——— ——— *holl.* 1495 9145
281 ——— de laudibus b. Mariae, etc. n.d. 9389
282 ——— tractatus diuersi n.d. 9418
285 Bernoldus: distinctiones .. n.d. 8961
288 Beysselius, Iod.: rosacea Mariae corona n.d. 9443
290 Biblia hollandica 1477 8862
292 Blaffert ende register van de losrenten n.d. 8944
294 Boccaccio: de claris mulieribus 1487 9308
295 ——— ——— *gall.* 1476 9316
298 Boeck van der destruction van Jerusalem 1482 8928
307 Boethius: de consolatione philosophiae 1484 9234
312 ——— 1490 9048
313 ——— 1491 9053
318 ——— 1497 9087
322 ——— ——— *lat.-holl.* 1485 9461
326 ——— de disciplina scholarium .. 1490 9050
328 ——— 1496 9082
329 ——— 1500 9102
330 Boexken van o.l.v. croen, souter, etc. 1492 9002
331 ——— 1490 8887
333 Bonaventura: centiloquium .. n.d. 9125
336 ——— sermones de tempore et sanctis 1479 9122
337 ——— soliloquium n.d. 8935
347 ——— stimulus amoris, etc. .. n.d. 9341
—— See also *Profectus*.
- 349 B.M., not 15th cent.
Boort, Henr. See *Fasciculus morum*.
- 360 Boutillier, Jean: somme rural .. 1479 9320
361 ——— 1483 8871
364 Breuiarium Carmelitanum .. 1480 9331
365A ——— Cisterciense 1485 9345
367 ——— Windesimense 1488 9378
371 ——— 1499 8909
375 ——— Traiectense 1495 9178
380 Brigitta: opusculum uitae et passionis Christi, etc. 1489 9382

383 Brugman, Ioh.: uita Lydwinae ..	1498	9180	464 Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi Iesu	n.d.	9419
387 = 388			465 —	1487	9367
388 Burlaeus : uitae philosophorum ..	n.d.	9264	466 —	1488	9431
392 Butrio, Ant. de: speculum de confessione	n.d.	9256	Columna, Guido. See <i>Guido</i> .		
Caetspel. See <i>Kaetspel</i> .			473 Compendium theologiae ueritatis ..	n.d.	8960
395 Calphurnius; eclogae	1491	9055	474 Compendium totius grammaticae ..	1489	8982
Canutus. See <i>Kanutus</i> .			479 Composita uerborum (Synthen) ..	1489	8983
397 Caracciolus, Rob.: sermones de laudibus sanctorum	1490	9393	486 —	1498	9096
398 Carlerius, Aeg.: sporta fragmentorum, etc.	1478-9	9329	489 Confessionale primo per quaestiuunculas [Köln]	n.d.	1380
399 Cassianus: collationes patrum ..	n.d.	9335	490 —	n.d.	9420
404 Casus papales episcopales et abbatiales	n.d.	9450	491 = 490		
Casus summarii decretalium. See <i>Gregorius ix.</i>			493 Coniugationes uerborum graecae ..	n.d.	9046
406 Cato moralissimus	1485	9356	Cordiale. See <i>Nouissima</i> .		
408 —	1487	9368	497 Corona mystica b. Mariae ..	1492	9403
409 — moralia	1491	8999	499 Correptorium Flamingorum ..	n.d.	9381
412 — moralissimus	1496	9083	501 Crescentiis, Petrus de: liber ruralium commodorum	1474	9208
418A Cessolis: the game and play of the chess	n.d.	9323	502 —	n.d.	9244
419 — boek dat men hiet dat scaecspel	1479	8917	503 —	n.d.	9245
420 —	n.d.	9124	507 Cronike van Holland	1483	9159
421 —	1483	8870	508 Cronike van Brabant	1497	9459
422 Chartier, A.: quadriloge [Vienne]	n.d.	8728	511 Cronycles of the londe of Englonde	1493	9406
423A Choses. Les quatre dernières choses	n.d.	9318	512 Cultificis, Engelb.: epistula de claratoria	1479	9119
Chronicles. See <i>Cronycles</i> .			513 —	n.d.	9256
425 Chrysostomus, Ioh.: de prouidentia dei	1487	9195	514 — de simonia uitanda	1479	9118
427 — homiliae	1479	9330	520 Cyprianus: epistulae et opera ..	n.d.	8954
428(1) Cicero: Cato maior	n.d.	8963	523 Dandulo, Fantinus: compendium catholicae fidei	n.d.	9410
431 —	n.d.	9061	524 —	n.d.	9421
432 —	n.d.	9105	526 Datus, Aug.: ars scribendi epistulas	n.d.	9029
433 — Laelius, paradoxa	1483	9232	529 — elegantioelae	n.d.	9422
435 — Laelius	n.d.	8953	532 —	1492	9001
436 —	n.d.	9114	533 —	1497	9086
438 — de officiis	n.d.	9231	541 Daudid. Psalterium dauiticum ..	1487	9364
439 —	n.d.	8974	544 —	1491	9397
445 See 433			549 — Die duytsche souter	1480	8864
447 Claudianus: de raptu Proserpinae ..	n.d.	8844	551 —	1491	9138
448 Clauasio, Ang. de: summa angelica	1490	9197	552 —	1498	8908
450 Collacie van Thobias ende sinen soen	n.d.	9175	554 Declamatio per studiosos legum ..	n.d.	9218
459A Collationes Salomonis et Marcolphi	1496	9014	557 Defensorium curatorium (Ric. Radulphi)	n.d.	9284
460 —, <i>angl.</i>	n.d.	9405	558 Defensorium fidei contra iudeos, etc.	n.d.	8845
463 Collenutius, Pand.: apologus cui tit. Agenoria	n.d.	9106	Deguilleville, G. de. See <i>Pelgrim</i> .		
			560 Dialogus creaturarum	1480	8920
			561 —	1481	8924
			562 —	1482	8929
			563 —	1486	9363

564	Dialogus creaturarum	1491	9396	722	Expositio hymnorum	1496	8893
568	— <i>holl.</i>	1498	8882	724	Eybe, Alb. de : boek van den Echten Staete	[1493]	9003
571	Dialogus de sene et iuvene, etc.	1491	9398		Fabri, Ioh.: breuiarium super codice. See <i>Iustinianus</i> .		
573	Dialogus inter clericum et militem	1491	8993	727	Fabrica, Ioh. de : super relaxa- tione paenarum	n.d.	8880
	Dialogus Salomonis et Marcolphi. See <i>Collationes</i> .			729	Faceti liber	1492	9056
579	Dionysius Areopagita : opera ..	n.d.	9321	730	—	1494	9072
580	Dionysius de Leuwis : de particu- lari iudicio Dei	1491	8888	733	—	1499	9020
582	— quattuor nouissima ..	1486	8874	737	Falconia Proba : centones Vergili	1489	9391
583	—	1487	8877	740	Farrago (Hegius)	1490	8987
593	Dionysius de Ruremunda. Dia- logi et tractatus	n.d.	9185	744	Fasciculus morum (Henr. Boort)	n.d.	9041
602	Disceptatio super raptu ducissae britannicae (Wimpheling) ..	n.d.	9043	753	Formula nouitiorum	1436	9174
604	Doctrinael. Den duytschen doc- trinael	1489	8886	754	Formula uiuendi canonicorum ..	n.d.	9198
631	Donatus : de octo partibus ora- tionis	n.d.	8838	759	Francisci, Mich. : quodlibet de ueritate fraternitatis rosari ..	n.d.	9390
637B	— [Köln]	n.d.	1235	760	—	n.d.	9452
					Freeska Landriucht. See <i>Landri- ucht</i> .		
660	Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta ..	n.d.	8930	769	Gaguinus : de conceptione b. Mariae	n.d.	9147
662	—	1487	9176		Garlandia, Ioh. de. See <i>Iohannes</i> .		
665	—	n.d.	8975	775	Gasparinus Barzizius : epistolae	n.d.	8970
667	—	1494	9006	779	—	n.d.	9070
668	—	1496	8895		Geilhouen. See <i>Gheilhouen</i> .		
671	Elegantiarum praecepta ..	1488	9377	781	Gemma uocabulorum	1495	9010
674	Elegantiae terminorum	1495	9080	787	Gemmula uocabulorum	1484	9352
675	—	1497	9091	788	—	1486	9360
677	Elucidarius carminum et histori- arum	1498	9018	792	—	1489	8985
678	Engelbertus de Leydis : de arte dictandi	n.d.	8931	796	—	1494	8890
680	Epistolae magni Turci	n.d.	9423	798	Gerson : alphabetum diuini amoris	n.d.	9246
	— See also <i>Mahomet</i> .			799A	—	n.d.	9301
685	Epistelen. Ewangelien vanden gheheelen iaer	1477	8912	800	—	1487	9196
686	— Epistelen ende ewangelien	1477	8911	801	—	1495	8892
687	—	1478	8855	803	— Imitatio Christi	n.d.	9273
688	—	1479	8857	805	—	n.d.	9412
690	—	1481	8860	811	— de uita et morte animae ..	1480	8922
691	—	1481	8867	815	— de modo uiuendi fidelium, etc.	n.d.	9267
694	—	1484	8873	818}	— tractatus diuersi	n.d.	9429
698	—	1487	8878	821}			
710	Eusebius : de morte Hieronymi, etc.	1486	8876	822	Gesta romanorum	n.d.	8853
	— See also <i>Hieronymus</i> .			823	—	1480	8921
711	— historia ecclesiastica ..	1474	8841	824	—	1481	9155
712	See below, 1503A.			825	—	n.d.	9268
715	Exercitia utilissima	1491	9139	825A	—	n.d.	9269
718	Exercitium puerorum grammati- cale	1489	8981	828	— <i>holl.</i>	1484	9130
719	Exhortationes nouitiorum, etc.	1491	8998	830	Gheilhouen, Arn. de : gnotosolitos	1476	9327
				832	Ghetidenboek	1480	8865
				838	—	1495	9162

841	Ghetidenboek	1497	9164	927	Hieronymus. Sancte Iheronimus boeck	1490	9156
	— See also <i>Horae</i> .			933	Hieronymus : de uiris illustribus ..	n.d.	8846
	Gobius, Ioh. See <i>Guido</i> .			936	— Vitas patrum	n.d.	9339
	Godevaert van Boloen. See <i>Historie</i> .			937	— — <i>holl.</i>	1480	8923
	Gratia Dei, Ant. See <i>Anthonijs</i> .			938	— — <i>holl.</i>	1490	9135
853	Gregorius : homiliae in Ezechielem ..	n.d.	9336	939	— — <i>holl.</i>	1498	8907
854	— — omelien in duytschen ..	1479	8856	946	Historia septem sapientium Romae	n.d.	8964
855	— — de conflictu uitiorum et uirtutum	n.d.	8840	947	—	n.d.	8932
857	Gregorius ix. Casus summarii decretalium	1480	9227	950	—	1490	9394
858	Gresemundus, Theod. : defensio artium liberalium	1497	9092	968	Historie van Godevaert van Boloen	n.d.	8943
861	Guainerius, Ant. : de febribus [Padova] ..	n.d.	6779	976	Historie van Keynaert die vos ..	1479	8916
866	Guarinus : regulae grammaticales ..	n.d.	9224	981	Historie ghehyeten Sydrac ..	1495	9163
868	Guido. Gobius, Ioh. : de spiritu Guidonis	1486	8875	984	Homo albus cum octo supplementis	n.d.	8933
871	Guido Columna : historia destructionis Troiae	n.d.	9183	988	Horae beatae uirginis	1500	9178A
872	— —	n.d.	9265	994	— secundum usum Traiectensem	1492	9401
874	— — <i>holl.</i>	1479	8915		— See also <i>Ghetidenboek</i> .		
877	Guido de Monte Rocherii : manipulus curatorum .. [Köln] ..	n.d.	1199	998	Horatius : ars poetica	n.d.	8965
878	— —	n.d.	9271	1000	Horologium aeternae sapientiae ..	n.d.	9199
880	Guilielmus de Gouda : expositio mysteriorum missae	n.d.	9411	1003	Hugo de Prato Florido : sermones	1480	9123
883	— —	1488	8978		Iacobus de Theramo. See <i>Theramo</i> .		
890A	— —	n.d.	9115		Imitatio Christi. See <i>Gerson</i> .		
891	— —	1496	9015	1016	Innocentius iij. : de miseria conditionis humanae	n.d.	9275
892	— —	1497	9093	1017	— —	n.d.	9424
895	— —	n.d.	9444		Iohannes Chrysostomus. See <i>Chrysostomus</i> .		
896	Guillebertus Tornacensis : sermones	n.d.	9257	1030	Iohannes de Garlandia : Cornutus ..	n.d.	9129
903	Guillermus : postilla	1495	9077		Iohannes Gobii. See <i>Guido</i> .		
904	— —	1498	9098	1032	Iohannes de Hese : itinerarius ..	1499	9024
905	Guillermus Aluernus : rhetorica diuina, etc.	1483	9460	1034	— —	n.d.	9446
	Guilielmus. See <i>Guilielmus</i> .			1036	Iohannes de Lapide : resolutorium dubiorum	1495	9434
				1037	— —	1497	8897
906	Hagen, Ioh. de : de regimine religiosorum	n.d.	9128	1038	Iohannes de Lignano : de pluralitate beneficiorum	n.d.	9209
	Hegius, Alex. See <i>Farrago</i> .			1039	Iohannes de S. Geminiano : disputatio Christi et latronis ..	n.d.	9430
914	Henricus de Zoemeren : epitoma dialogi de haeticis	1481	9229	1040	— — de exemplis ... rerum ..	n.d.	8955
	Henricus Suso. See <i>Horologium</i> .			1041	Iohannes de Sancto Laurentio : postillae euangeliorum ..	1480	9332
916	Herbarius	n.d.	9299	1044	Iohannes Iunior : scala caeli ..	1485	9236
917	—	n.d.	9298	1045	Iohannes Salesberiensis : polycraticus	n.d.	9337
918	— <i>holl.</i>	1484	9158	1053	Iustinianus. Breuiarium Ioh. Fabri super codice	n.d.	9210
919	Hermannus de Petra : sermones ..	1480	9346	1054	— — Henr. de Piro super institutis ..	n.d.	9311
920	— —	1484	9251	1055	Iuuenalis et Persius : saturae ..	1475	9215
923	Herolt, Ioh. : sermones, promptuarium	1485	8952				

- 1059 Iuuenius : euangelia heroicis
uersibus conclusa n.d. 9116
- 1061 Kaetspel ghemoraliseert 1498 8903
- 1063 Kalendarium, *holl.* n.d. 8860A
- 1065 Kanutus : regimen contra epide-
miam n.d. 9388
- 1070 ——— n.d. 9409
- 1074 Kintscheijt. Van die gheestelike
kintscheijt ihesu 1488 9373
- Kruidboek. See *Herbarius*.
- 1075 Kuere van Zeeland n.d. 9436
- 1081 Laet, Ioh.: prognosticatio pro
anno 1476 n.d. 9216
- 1085 Landriucht. Freeska Landriucht n.d. 9184
- 1086 Lanfrancus : chirurgia parua,
holl. 1481 9294
- 1087 Langius, Rud.: de excidio urbis
Hierosolymae n.d. 8971
- Lapide, Ioh. de. See *Iohannes*.
- 1093A Lefèvre, R.: recuyell of the his-
tories of Troy n.d. 9322
- 1093B ——— recueil des histoires de
Troie n.d. 9319
- 1096 Legenda S. Annae 1496 9240
- 1098 Legenda S. Dympnae 1496 9435
- 1099 See 1503A.
- 1100 Legenda SS. Henrici et Kuni-
gundis 1484 9344
- 1101 Legende. Sinte Katherinen le-
gende n.d. 9438
- 1104 Leo i.: sermones .. [Germany] n.d. 3248
- Leonardus Aretinus. See *Are-
tinus*.
- Leonardus de Vtino. See *Vtino*.
- 1111 Leuen ons heren Iesu Christi .. 1498 9165
- 1120 ——— 1498 8906
- 1122 Leuen o. l. vrouwen 1500 9167
- Leuwis, Dion. de. See *Dionysius*.
- 1129 Libellus de modo confitendi et
paenitendi 1485 9355
- 1130 ——— 1486 9358
- 1133 ——— n.d. 9386
- 1135 ——— 1488 8980
- 1136 ——— 1490 9049
- 1137 ——— 1491 8997
- 1138 ——— 1492 9057
- 1141 ——— 1494 9074
- Liber de uita religiosorum. See
Vita.
- Liber paenitentialis. See *Poeni-
tentialis liber*.
- Liber profectuum religiosorum.
See *Profectus*.
- 1151 Libertus : speculum peccatorum n.d. 9285
- 1163 Liden ons heren Iesu Christi .. 1489 9133
- Ligniano, Ioh. de. See *Iohannes*.
- Lotharius. See *Innocentius iij.*
- 1175 Lucanus : Pharsalia n.d. 9207
- Lucas episc. Sibiricensis. See
Sixtus iv. (CA. 1555.)
- 1179 Lucianus : dialogus Charonis et
Mercurii n.d. 9108
- 1180 Ludolphus : de uita Christi com-
pendium n.d. 9249
- 1181 ——— uita Christi, *holl.* 1487 9369
- 1182 ——— ——— *holl.* 1488 8881
- 1183 ——— ——— *holl.* 1488 9432
- 1184 ——— ——— *holl.* 1495 9146
- Ludolphus de Suchen. See *Su-
chen*.
- 1186 Ludouicus Pontanus : singularia,
etc. n.d. 8829
- 1187 Lumen confessorum n.d. 9413
- Magistri, Martinus. See *Mar-
tinus*.
- 1188 Magnus : regimen sanitatis .. 1482 9230
- 1189 ——— 1486 9237
- 1191 Mahomet. Magni Turci epistulae 1490 8992
- 1192 ——— n.d. 9033
- See also *Epistulae*.
- 1193 Mancinus : de passione domini n.d. 9044
- 1198 Mandeville : itinerarium .. n.d. 8938
- 1199 ——— ——— *holl.* n.d. 9181
- 1200 ——— ——— *holl.* 1494 9433
- 1215 Maronis, Franc. de : sermones .. n.d. 9343
- 1216 Martinus Magistri : contemplatio
super Salue regina n.d. 9414
- 1221 Matheolus Perusinus : de memoria n.d. 9300
- 1224 Mauberne, Ioh.: rosetum exerci-
tiorum 1494 9144
- 1225 Maximilianus : valuacie van der
munten [1492] 9402
- 1226 Maydestone, Clem.: directorium
sacerdotum (Sarum) 1488 9380
- 1230 Megarensis episcopus : modus
confitendi n.d. 9121
- 1235 ——— 1490 8988
- 1236 ——— 1495 9007
- 1237 ——— 1497 9089
- 1238 ——— n.d. 9042
- 1240 Mensa philosophica (Anguilber-
tus) n.d. 9276
- 1241 ——— n.d. 9277
- 1243 Methodus utriusque iuris .. 1488 9310
- Michael Francisci. See *Fran-
cisci*.

1249	Michael de Hungaria : sermones	n.d.	9286	1365	Paulus de Middelburgo : inuectiva in astrologum quendam	n.d.	9400
1250	— — — — —	..	n.d.	9287	1366	— prognostica ad uiginti annos duratura	 1484 9353
1251	— — — — —	..	n.d.	9279	1375	Pectorale dominicae passionis	.. n.d. 9202
1255	Miles, Ioh.: repertorium	..	1475 9213	1377	Pelgrim. Boek vanden pelgrim	1498	8904
1260	Minorica elucidatiua	..	n.d. 9112	1378	Pellantinus, Paulus : carmen de natiuitate Christi	 n.d.	9143
	Moderna reuocatio. See <i>Reuocatio</i> .			1380	Perottus, Nic.: rudimenta grammaticae	 n.d.	9304
1266	Modus legendi abbreviaturas	..	1488 9309		Petra, Herm. de. See <i>Hermannus</i> .		
1270	Morticellarium aureum	..	1488 9374	1384	Petrarcha, Franc.: bucolica	.. 1499	9019
				1388	— de secreto conflictu curarum	1489	9384
1276	Nannis [Annius], Ioh.: glossa super apocalypsim	..	n.d. 9261	1389	— — — — —	 1498	9094
1277	— — — — —	..	n.d. 8926	1391	— res memorandae, etc.	.. n.d.	9297
	Nicolaus Panormitanus. See <i>Panormitanus</i> .			1395	Petrus Hispanus : thesaurus pauperum	 1497	9453
1281	Nider, Ioh.: manuale confessorum	n.d.	9280	1403	Petrus Blesensis: epistulae	.. n.d.	9338
1283	— — — — —	..	n.d. 9281	1404	Petrus Comestor: historia scolastica	 1473	8839
1287	— de morali lepra	..	n.d. 9282	1405	Petrus de Riou : opus responsium	 1488	9312
1289	Niger, Franc.: ars epistulandi	..	1489 9392	1407	— tertius tractatus	 1492	9239
1293	— — — — —	..	1495 9078	1409	Philelphus, Franc.: epistulae breuiores	 1499	9022
1297	Nouissima quattuor (Cordiale)	..	1482 8869	1412	— epistulae familiares	.. n.d.	9028
1298	— — — — —	..	1483 9347	1413	— — — — —	 n.d.	9037
1304	— — — — —	..	1489 8984	1414	— epistulae breuiores	..	1500 9101
1305	— — — — —	..	1491 8994	1415	Philelphus, Ioh. Mar.: epistularium nouum	 1486	9306
1306A	— — — — —	..	n.d. 9111		Piro, Henr. de : super institutis. See <i>Iustinianus</i> .		
1307	— — — — —	..	1494 9075	1418	Platina, Barth.: de honesta uoluptate	 n.d.	9283
1308	— — — — —	..	1494 9005	1419	Plato : Axiochus	 n.d.	8957
1318	— — — — — <i>holl.</i>	..	1484 9172	1421A	Plautus : uulgaria	 1491	9053A
1323	— — — — — <i>holl.</i>	..	1491 9141	1424	Plutarchus : apophthegmata	.. 1499	9023
	— — — — — <i>gall.</i> See <i>Choses</i> .			1426	Poenitentialis liber	 n.d.	9248
				1427	Poggius : de nobilitate	 1489	9385
	Ockam, Gul. de. See <i>Dialogus inter clericum et militem</i> .			1429	— facetiae	 n.d.	9225
1331	Opusculum quintupertitum grammaticale	.. ..	1486 8942	1434	Polo, Marco : de consuetudinibus orientalibus	 n.d.	8936
1332	Oratio querulosa (Wimpeling)	n.d.	8902	1435	Pomerius, Iul.: prognosticon de futuro saeculo	 n.d.	9201
1342	Otto van Passau : boek des gulden throens	.. ..	1480 8861	1436	Pompilius, Paulus : uita Senecae Pontanus, Lud. See <i>Ludouicus</i> .	.. n.d.	9030
1343	— — — — —	.. ..	1484 9171		Praecepta elegantiarum. See <i>Elegantiarum praecepta</i> .		
1347	Ouidius : metamorphoses	.. n.d.	9253	1442	Profectus religiosorum (Bonauentura)	 n.d.	8967
1348	(note) — — — — — <i>gall.</i>	..	1484 9324	1442A	— — — — —	 n.d.	9149
1350	— de arte amatoria	..	n.d. 9349	1445	Prosodia seu de accentibus sillabarum	 1497	8898
1350A	— liber trium puellarum	..	n.d. 9350	1453	Prouerbia seriosa latino-teutonica	n.d.	9040
				1456	Prudentius : opera	 n.d.	9031
	Paeniteas cito. See <i>Libellus</i> .						
1355	Panormitanus, Nic.: processus iudiciarius	.. ..	1475 9214				
1357	— — — — —	.. ..	n.d. 9250				
1358	Paratus. Sermones Parati	..	n.d. 9255				
	Passie ende liden ons heren. See <i>Liden</i> .						
1364	Paulus de Middelburgo : epistula apologetica	.. ..	n.d. 9288				

- 58 Prudentius : psychomachia .. n.d. 9152
 Psalterium. See *David*.
- 62 Publicius, Iac.: ars conficiendi
 epistulas 1488 8979
 Quatre dernières choses. See
Choses.
- 67 Quintilianus : declamationes .. n.d. 9226
 Radulphi, Ric. See *Defensorium*.
- 69 Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum n.d. 9289
 70 ——— n.d. 9290
 71A ——— n.d. 9291
 72 ——— n.d. 9292
 75 part of 571, q.v.
- 76A Reuocatio moderna cuiusdam
 garrientis n.d. 8889
 Reynaert die Vos. See *Historie*.
- 77 Ritus. De ritu et moribus In-
 dorum n.d. 9034
- 78 Rolewinck : fasciculus temporum 1475 9204
 79 ——— *holl.* 1480 8858
 80 ——— de regimine rusticorum .. n.d. 9274
- 85 Sabellicus, M. Ant.: carmina de
 b. Maria, etc. 1498 9099
 87 ——— in diem natalem b. Mariae 1490 8986
 90 Sabunde, Raim. de: theologia
 naturalis n.d. 8968
 91 Sacramenta septem ecclesiae
 (Thomas Aquinas) n.d. 9252
 92 Sacramenten. Van den seuen
 sacramenten 1484 8940
 93 Saliceto, Gul. de: de salute cor-
 poris, etc. n.d. 8830
 93(note) ——— n.d. 8831
 95 Saliceto, Nic. de: antidotarius
 animae n.d. 9254
 98 ——— 1495 8891
 Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus.
 See *Collationes*.
- 103A Samuel, Rabbi : epistula contra
 Iudaeos, etc. n.d. 1133,
 9325, 9326
 104 ——— 1486 9362
 Sancto Geminiano, Ioh. de. See
Iohannes.
 Sancto Laurentio, Ioh. de. See
Iohannes.
- 107 Sclegers, Mart.: historia S. Annae n.d. 9443
 109 Scotus, Mich.: physiognomia .. 1487 9314
 111 Sedulius : in librum euangeliorum n.d. 8847
 113 Seneca : de moribus n.d. 9113
 115 ——— de quattuor uirtutibus .. 1497 8896
 116 ——— n.d. 9103
 117 ——— n.d. 9117
- 1521 Seneca : prouerbia 1491 8996
 1526 Sensatus. Sermones Sensati .. 1482 8927
 1533 Sequentiae. Textus sequenti-
 arum cum commento n.d. 8894
 1534 Sermones super Salue regina .. 1487 9194
 1536 Sermones quattuor nouissimorum n.d. 8972
 1537 ——— 1487 9415
 1539 Sermones Socci de sanctis n.d. 8958
 1540 ——— de tempore 1480 8947
 1542 Sidonius Apollinaris : opera .. n.d. 8848
 Sidrac. See *Historie*.
- 1555 Sixtus iv.: literae indulgentiarum [1478] 9328
 1564 ——— regulae, ordinationes, etc. n.d. 9228
 Soccus. See *Sermones Socci*.
- 1568 Speculum exemplorum (Aegi-
 dius Aurifaber) 1481 8948
 1569 Speculum humanae saluationis .. n.d. 8822
 1573 ——— *holl.* 1483 9157
 1576 Speculum sermonum b. Mariae 1487 9366
 1581 Spiegel des ewighen leuens .. 1480 8866
 1599 Statuta Traiectensia 1484 8939
 1602 Statuta Leodiensia 1500 9315
 1608 Stella clericorum 1490 8990
 1610 ——— 1494 9004
 1612 ——— n.d. 9450A
 1614 ——— 1498 9095
 1619 Sterfboek 1488 8883
 1620 ——— 1488 9132
 1621 ——— 1491 9140
 1622 Suchen, Ludolphus de: iter ad
 terram sanctam n.d. 8937
 1627 Summe le roy of des conincs
 summe 1478 8863
 1628 ——— 1481 9154
 1630 ——— 1484 9170
 1632 Surse de Pistoie : controversie
 de noblesse n.d. 9317
 Sydrac. See *Historie*.
 Synthen, Ioh. See *Composita*.
 ——— See *Verba*.
- 1645 Testamentum nouum, etc.
 [Padova] n.d. 6780
 Textus sequentiarum. See *Sequen-
 tia*.
- 1647 Theobaldus : physiologus .. n.d. 9038
 1653 Theodoricus de Herxen : specu-
 lum iuuentum n.d. 9127
 1654 Theramo, Iac. de: Belial .. [1474] 9203
 1655 ——— 1481 8925
 1656 ——— der sonderen troest .. 1484 9169
 1657 Thomas a Kempis : sermones, etc. n.d. 8849
 ——— Imitatio Christi. See *Gerson*.

1658 Thomas Cantimpratensis : der bien boek 1488	9131	1738A Virgilius. Vergili bucolica ..	1495	9079
1665 Thomas Aquinas : de uitiis et uirtutibus n.d.	9426	1739 ———	1498	9017
1670 ——— de humanitate Christi ..	1484	1741 ———	1499	9100
Tractatus de septem sacramentis. See <i>Sacramenta</i> .	9161	1742 ——— georgica	1496	9001
Tudeschis, Nic. de. See <i>Panor-</i> <i>mitanus</i> .		1745 Visio lamentabilis cuiusdam here- mitae	n.d.	931
1691 Tundalus. De raptu animae Tundali n.d.	9428	1746 Vita religiosorum	n.d.	9177
1694 Turrecremata, Ioh. de : quaes- tiones euangeliorum 1484	8951	Vitas patrum. See <i>Hieronymus</i> .		
1695 ——— de corpore Christi n.d.	8879	1749 Vocabularius ex quo, <i>lat.-holl.</i> ..	1479	9120
1698 Vtino, Leon. de : quadragesimale	n.d.	1752 Voragine, Iac. de : legenda aurea	1479	8945
1699 Valerius : epistula ad propinquum suum n.d.	8973	1752A ———	1479	8946
1701A Valla, Laur. : elegantiae .. n.d.	9205	1753 ——— historiae plurimorum sanc- torum	1485	9235
1702 ——— de uero bono, etc. 1483	9295	1755(1) ——— passionael, winterstuc ..	1478	8914
Van den seuen sacramenten. See <i>Sacramenten</i> .		1755(2) ——— somerstuc	1478	8913
1706 Vegetius : de re militari n.d.	8850	1756(1) ——— winterstuc	1480	8918
1708 Vegius, Maph. : Philalethes .. n.d.	8977	1756(2) ——— somerstuc	1480	8919
1711 ——— uita S. Antonii 1490	8991	1757 ———	1480	8859
1712 ——— n.d.	9068	1761 ——— somerstuc	1484	8872
1713 ——— n.d.	9110	1765(1) ——— winterstuc	1489	8885
1723 Verba deponentialia (Synthen) .. n.d.	9065	1765(2) ——— somerstuc	1489	8884
1724 Vergerius : de ingenuis moribus, etc. n.d.	9211	1766(1) ——— winterstuc	1490	9137
1727 Vigellus. Wireker : speculum stultorum n.d.	8851	1766(2) ——— somerstuc	1490	9136
1736 Virgilius. Vergili bucolica .. n.d.	8959	1770(2) ——— sermones de sanctis ..	1483	8949
1737 ——— 1492	9058	1771 ——— sermones de tempore .. n.d.	9247	
		1772 ——— <i>holl.</i>	1489	9134
		Wimpheling, Iac. See <i>Oratio</i> <i>querulosa</i> .		
		Wireker, Nig. See <i>Vigellus</i> .		
		Zoemereren, Henr. de. See <i>Hen-</i> <i>ricus</i> .		

Books omitted by Campbell.

Admissio in confraternitatem S. Iacobi de Compostella .. <i>n.p.</i> [1497]	9454	Alexander : doctrinale [type 5, 29 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8834
—— <i>n.p.</i> [1497]	9455	—— ——— [type 5, 28 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8835
—— See also <i>Privilegia</i> .		—— ——— <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	9186
Aeneas Syluius : de curialium miseria <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	9220	—— ——— pars 2 <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8901
Albertus Magnus : liber aggrega- tionis <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	9407	—— ——— pars 3, 4 <i>Dev.</i> 1491	9054
Alexander : doctrinale [type 1, 32 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8823	Appellatio uniuersitatis Parisiensis	<i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9404
—— ——— [type 1, 32 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8824	Bernardus Siluester : hoe men dat huis regeeren sal [Anv.] <i>n.d.</i>	9440
—— ——— [type 5, 29 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8832	Boethius : de consolatione philo- sophiae [Dev.] <i>n.d.</i>	8962
—— ——— [type 5, 29 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8833	Breuiarium Windechimense .. <i>Anv.</i> 1488	9378

Cato : disticha [Delft] <i>n.d.</i> 8900	Hymnarius de tempore et sanctis <i>Dev. n.d.</i> 9025
Cessolis, Iac. de : vanden scaeck- speel <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9126	Interpretationes seu somnia Da- nielis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9200
Daniel. See <i>Interpretationes.</i>	Iuuencus : historia euangelica .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9035
Datus : elegantiolae <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9223	Laet, Iasp. : prognosticatio pro anno 1488 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9372
Dialogus Salomonis et Marcolphi <i>Dev.</i> 1490 8989	Liber de accentibus syllabarum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8956
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9063	Manuale scholarium <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9036
Dit is en goede oefeninghe. See <i>Goede.</i>	Martinus, S. See <i>Vita.</i>
Dominus quae pars <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8934	Mensa philosophica <i>Louv. n.d.</i> 9278
Donatus : de octo partibus ora- tionis [type 1, 30 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8825	Mirabilia Romae <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9150
— [type 1, 30? ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8826	Oefeninghe. See <i>Goede oefeninghe.</i>
— [type 1, 27 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8827	Os facies mentum <i>Anv. n.d.</i> 9439
— [type 5, 27 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8836	Ouidius : de nuntio sagaci .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9351
— [type 5, 27 ll.] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8837	Priscianus : de situ orbis ex Dionysio <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9039
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8910	Priuilegia confraternitatis S. Ia- cobi de Compostella <i>n.p.</i> [1497] 9456
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9187	— <i>n.p.</i> [1497] 9457
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9188	— See also <i>Admissio.</i>
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9189	Psalterium. See <i>Duytsche Souter.</i>
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9190	Rechaneto, Bernardinus de: literae indulgentiarum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8941
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9191	Regulae de accentibus. See <i>Liber.</i>
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9192	Sallustius : Catilina <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9109
Duytsche ghetiden <i>Anv.</i> 1491 9399	Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus. See <i>Dialogus.</i>
— See also <i>Ghetidenboec ;</i> <i>Horae.</i>	Scotus, Mich. : physiognomia .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9425
Duytsche souter ? [Leid.] <i>n.d.</i> 9168	Soldus, Iac. : de epidemia .. <i>n.p.</i> 1490 9395
Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta .. <i>Dev. n.d.</i> 9062	Synthen, Ioh. : uerba deponen- tialia <i>[Dev.] n.d.</i> 9066
Garlandia, Ioh. de : synonyma <i>Anv.</i> 1493 9451	Tractatus de generibus metrorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8969
— acquiuoca <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9027	Valuacie vanden penninghen .. <i>n.p.</i> [1489] 9047
Gesta Romanorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9270	Zenders, Gul. : lilium grammaticae [<i>Anv.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 9447
Ghetidenboek <i>Leid.</i> 1498 9166	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9148
— See also <i>Duytsche ghetiden ;</i> <i>Horae.</i>	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9151
Goede oefeninghe <i>Anv. n.d.</i> 9441	
Guido de Monte Rocherii : mani- pulus curatorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9272	
Hantboucxkin gheheeten dat gul- den gewichte [<i>Anv.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 9437	
Hegius, Alex. : de arte et inertia <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9107	
Horae de aeterna sapientia <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9179	
Horae secundum usum dioecesis Traiectensis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9458	
— See also <i>Ghetidenboec.</i>	

TABLE IV.

LIST OF BOOKS OMITTED BY HAIN.

[This list does not contain books printed in England or the Netherlands. No place or date is assigned to any book in which they are not definitely given. The name of a town in brackets shows that a printer's or publisher's name or device is found in the book, without the place being given. Books found to be in Hain after the text was printed off are included, Hain's number being added in brackets.]

Abuze en Court <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8687	Aeneas Syluius : epistula ad Ma-	humetem <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 81
Accursius, Bonus : compendium	— epistula laudans poeticam .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 97	
elegantiarum <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8252	— proueria <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 873	
Ackermann. See <i>Rede.</i>	— somnium de fortuna .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 354	
Adams Erschaffung <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1767	— See also <i>Pius ij.</i>	
— See also <i>Creatio.</i>	Aequicolus. See <i>Equicola.</i>	
Admonitiones ad spirituales	Aesopus : fabulae <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 413	
uitam utiles. See <i>Imitatio</i>	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 675	
<i>Christi.</i>	— <i>Mil.</i> 1479 587	
Ad patrem <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2880	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 874	
Adolphus episc. Mogunt. : re-	— [<i>Poitiers</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 874	
sponsio ad crimina <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 77	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 38	
Advogari, Pietro : pronostico per	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 762	
1496 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6360	— <i>Brescia</i>	
— pronostico per 1497 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6368	1492 701	
Aelianus Tacticus : de instruendis	— <i>Brescia</i>	
aciebus <i>Roma</i>	1497 704	
1487 3826	— [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 815	
Aeneas Syluius : de duobus aman-	— [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 816	
tibus <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3455	— <i>Par. n.d.</i> 823	
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3507	— <i>Par.</i> 1499 807	
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7889	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 859	
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7966A	— [<i>Lyon</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 862	
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8472	— <i>Ven.</i> 1493 536	
— <i>Par.</i> 1494 8132	Agatha, S. See <i>Festa.</i>	
— <i>ital.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5946	Agenda ecclesiae Moguntinensis .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 327	
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6275	— See also <i>Benedictionale.</i>	
— de miseria curialium <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7890	Aggregator practicus de simpli-	
— [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 7950	cibus <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 805	
— de remedio amoris <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1190	Agricola, Rod. : Anna mater .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 572	
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7941		
— <i>Par.</i> 1485 8051		

Alanus de Insulis : de maximis theologiae [Hain *389] .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7624	Algorismus linealis [Leipzig] n.d. 2961
— doctrinale altum [Par.] n.d. 8080	Algorismus minutiarum uulgarium <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2962
— <i>Köln</i> n.d. 1499	Aliaco, Petrus de : conceptus et insolubilia <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8315
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8082	— — <i>Par.</i> 1498-9 8014
— [Par.] n.d. 8222	— de anima <i>Par.</i> 1494 7993
— <i>Lübeck</i> 1493 2649	— de legibus contra astrono- mos <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8786
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1849	— de oratione dominica .. [Par.] n.d. 7928
Albanus, S. See <i>Historia S.</i> <i>Albani.</i>	— échelle de pénitence .. <i>Par. n.d.</i> 7926
Albertanus : de arte loquendi et tacendi <i>Köln</i> n.d. 1472	Alphabetum diuini amoris. See <i>Gerson.</i>
— <i>Lyon</i> 1487 8513	Alphabetum sacerdotum .. [Par.] n.d. 8316
Albertus de Albo Lapide : laus cantici Salue Regina <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1939	— <i>Par.</i> 1499 8024
Albertus de Saxonia : tractatus proportionum <i>Pad.</i> 1487 6823	Ambrogini, Ang. See <i>Politianus.</i>
Albertus Magnus : compendium theologiae ueritatis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8581	Ambrosius de Cora : oratio .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3590
— liber aggregationis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5743	Ammoniciones. See <i>Admoni-</i> <i>tiones.</i>
— [Par.] n.d. 7973	Anania, Ioh. de : consilia .. <i>Bol.</i> 1481 6542
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7377	Andächtiges ... Lob der Glieder Mariæ <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7598
— <i>Strassb.</i> 1493 464	Andreae, Ioh. : casus breues de- cretalium <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7870
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1381	— super arbore consanguini- tatis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 953
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3917	— summa super secundo de- cretalium <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7951
— mariale [Hain 460] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 887	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8101
— secreta mulierum et uirorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1114	Andreas de Escobar : modus confitendi <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1518
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1814	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3765
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7813A	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8025
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7814	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8114
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7378	— confessio generalis .. <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8345
— [Par.] n.d. 8153	Andrelinus, Faustus : de influ- entia siderum <i>Par.</i> 1496 8000
— [Par.] n.d. 8158	— <i>Par.</i> n.d. 8278
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2448	— <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8280
— See also <i>Legenda.</i>	— de moralibus ... uirtutibus [Par.] n.d. 8401
Albertus Trotthus. See <i>Trotthus.</i>	— <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8405
Albo Lapide, Albertus de. See <i>Albertus.</i>	— de neapolitana ... uictoria [Par.] n.d. 8279
Albucacis : liber seruitoris .. <i>Ven.</i> 1471 4075	— de obitu Caroli octauī .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8406
Alexander Gallus : doctrinale .. <i>Trient</i> 1481 9464	— Liuiā [Par.] n.d. 8329
— <i>Mil.</i> 1484 5947	Angeli. See <i>De angelorum</i> <i>obsequio.</i>
— <i>Parma</i> 1486 6863	Angelo anachorita. See <i>Fondi.</i>
— <i>Ven.</i> 1486 4479	Angelus de Clauasio : summa .. <i>Ven.</i> 1489 4916
— <i>Mil.</i> 1488 5914	— <i>Lyon</i> 1497 8709
— <i>Strassburg</i> 1488 677	Anguilbertus, Thomas. See <i>Mensa.</i>
— (iiij., iv.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3120	Anianus : computus manualis .. [Par.] n.d. 7974
Alexander vi. : Ablass <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1810	— See also <i>Computus.</i>
— perdon de colpa e de pena <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4738	
— See <i>Summaria Declaratio.</i>	

Anipimius, Geo. See <i>Relmisius</i> .					Arcana medicinae; etc. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 782
Antichristus. Der Enndkrist .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3252					Aretinus, Leon. See <i>Leonardus</i> .
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 13					Argumenta in Priscianum lxij.
Antiphonarium romanum .. [<i>Ven.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 5505					[Hain 1640] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 727
Antoninus: decisio consiliaris .. <i>Nürnberg</i>					Aristoteles: de uirtutibus; etc. .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 782
1478 2142					— ethica <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 880
— summa confessionum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 821					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. <i>Zaragoza</i>
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 822					1492 9510
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1007					— <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8169
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3500					— logica Aristotelis et Por-
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3608					phyrii <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 143
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1457					— physica <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 395
— [Hain *1167] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2417					— posteriora analytica .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3957
— <i>ital.</i> (Omnis mortalium					— problemata <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1392
cura) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6297					— <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8374
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6890					— secreta secretorum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7916
— <i>Ven.</i> 1486 4590					Armandus de Bellouisu: de-
— <i>n.p.</i> 1488 6193					claratio terminorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 707
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6276					Arnaldus de Villa Noua: ars
— <i>ital.</i> (Specchio di cos-					cognoscendi uenena <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3550
cienza) <i>Roma</i> 1485 3663					— de somniorum interpreta-
— <i>hisp.</i> <i>Salam.</i> 1495 9565					tionem <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8718
Antonio da Rieti. See <i>Copia</i> .					— de uinis [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8290
Antonius de Raymundia. See					— <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 377
<i>Raymundia</i> .					Arnoldus Abbas: oratio contra
Antonius de Prato Veteri: reper-					monasteriorum commendas .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3907
torium iuris [<i>Lyon</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8544					Arnoldus de Tugtris: repara-
Antonius, Aelius, Nebrissensis:					tionem lectionum nouae logicae
enarrationes in psychomachiam					<i>Köln</i> 1500 1364
Prudentii <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9618					Ars bene uiuendi et moriendi .. <i>Par.</i> 1499 8022
— introductiones latinae? .. <i>n.p.d.</i> ? .. 9559					— <i>gall.</i> <i>Par.</i> 1493 8155
— introductionum lat. secunda					Ars epistulandi <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7929
pars <i>Burgos</i> 1493 9592A					Ars memorandi (xylogr.) .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 17
Antonius Panormita. See <i>Becca-</i>					Ars moriendi (xylogr.) <i>lat.</i> .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 18
<i>dellus</i> .					— (xylogr.) <i>lat.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 19
Antonius Viterbiensis: oratio .. <i>Ven. n.d.</i> 4911					— (xylogr.) <i>lat.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 23
Antwort zu Handhabung und					— (xylogr.) <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 20
Behaltnis [Hain 10932] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2739A					— (xylogr.) <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 21
Apocalypsis (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 14					— (xylogr.) <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 24
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 15					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1115
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 16					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. <i>Additions</i> , 8700v
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 38					Ars notariatus <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3749
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 39					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3576
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 40					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8500
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 41					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3894
— (Dürer) <i>n.p.</i> 1498					Ars numerandi <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 914
— <i>Additions</i> , 2121A					— See also <i>Sacro Bosco</i> , <i>Ioh. de.</i>
— (Dürer) <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.</i> 1498					Art de bien morir <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9518
— <i>Additions</i> , 2121B					Art de bien vivre. See <i>Ars</i> .
Apuleius: de nota aspirationis .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5899					Arte di ben morire <i>Ven.</i> 1478 4372
Aquinas, Thomas. See <i>Thomas</i>					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7372
<i>Aquinas</i> .					Arte diuina della Chiromantia.
Araldi, Ant.: rappresentazione					See <i>Chiromantia</i> .
del di di giudizio <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6238					Articuli fidei <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8013
Arbor sapientiae (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 31					

Articuli fidei	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8333	Aureum iubilare	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	1476
—	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8356	Aurora grammaticae	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1044
Artis humanitatis praeludium	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3282	Badius, Iod.: stultiferae naues	<i>Burgos 1499</i>	9596
Aspra crudeltà del Turco a quegli di Caffa	<i>n.p.d.</i>	9462	Balbus, Hier.: dialogus ad Guidonem de Rupeforti	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7871
Astexanus de Ast. See <i>Commentatio.</i>			— epigrammata	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8033
Atauantius, Paulus. See <i>Paulus Florentinus.</i>			—	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8473
Atila flagellum dei, <i>ital.</i>	<i>n.p.d.</i>	5351	Balbus, Ioh.: catholicon	[<i>Lyon</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8545
Auctores octo morales	<i>Lyon 1493</i>	8642	—	<i>n.p.d.</i>	432
— See also <i>Aesopus; Alanus; Facetus; Floretus.</i>			—	<i>Lyon 1492</i>	8587
Auctores uetustissimi	<i>Ven. 1498</i>	5527	Baldouinus Sabaudiensis: ars memoriae	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8632
Auctoritates Aristotelis et philosophorum	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2615	—	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8701
—	<i>Par. 1493</i>	8231	Baldus de Vbaldis. See <i>Vbaldis, B. de.</i>		
Auctoritates de castitate et moribus	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1486	Bangio, Iac. de: trattato delle excommunicazioni	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7279
Augustinus, Aurelius: de conflictu uirtutum et uitiorum	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7895	Baptista Mantuanus: contra poetas impudice loquentes	<i>Leipz. 1499</i>	3074
—	<i>Par. 1479</i>	7917	—	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8411
— de dignitate sacerdotum	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7878	— epodon liber i.	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3934
— de sermone domini in monte	<i>Par. 1494</i>	8298	— oratio in exsequiis ducis Ferrariae	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7425
— de uita christiana	<i>n.p.d.</i>	69	— parthenice secunda	<i>tar. 1497</i>	8240
— expositio psalterii	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8295	Barbara, S. See <i>Informatio.</i>		
— Flores S. Augustini. See <i>Mayronis, F. de.</i>		8807	Barletta, Gabr. See <i>Gabriel.</i>		
— logica	<i>n.p.d.</i>	5614	Bartholomaeus Brixiensis: casus decretorum	<i>n.p.d.</i>	435
— meditationes et opuscula	<i>n.p.d.</i>	5900	Bartholomaeus de Beneuento: kraft der branden watere	[<i>Lüb.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	2620
— meditationes	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7942	Bartholomaeus de Vsingen: figurae Donati	<i>n.p.d.</i>	780
—	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7930	Bartholomaeus Montagnana. See <i>Montagnana.</i>		
—	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8357	Bartholomaeus Pisanus: summa	<i>n.p.</i> 1483	904
— See also <i>Meditationes sanctorum.</i>			Bartolus: super digesto ueteri	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8507
— opuscula	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1560	— super secunda parte digesti ucteris	<i>Ven. 1491</i>	4725A
— sermo de uerbis Non potest nlius	<i>n.p.d.</i>	981	— super prima parte infortiati	<i>Mil. 1484</i>	5952
— sermones ad eremitas	<i>Par. 1500</i>	8410	— super prima parte digesti noui	<i>Ven. 1478</i>	4117
— sermoni volgari	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6450	— super prima parte codicis	<i>Ven. 1490</i>	4724
— soliloquia, <i>ital.</i>	<i>Fir. 1496</i>	6362	— super secunda parte codicis	<i>Mil. 1484</i>	5950
— soliloquium	<i>n.p.d.</i>	982	— tractatus iudiciorum	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8492
— soliloquium de arra animae	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8452	— tractatus procuratoris. See <i>Litigatio Satanae.</i>		
Augustinus de Crema: historia S. Pantaleonis	<i>Cremona 1493</i>	6928	Basilius: de legendis antiquorum libris, etc.	[<i>Ven.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	4147
Aurea expositio hymnorum cum textu	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8640	Baueris, Bauerius de: reggimento contro la peste	<i>Bol. 1493</i>	7017
—	<i>Sevilla 1499</i>	9524	Beccadellus, Ant.: epistulae familiares	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6675
— See also <i>Expositio.</i>			Bechai ben Asher: commentarius in pentateuchum, <i>hebr.</i>	<i>Nap. 1492</i>	6737
Aurea grammatica puerorum [Hain *7859]	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2174			

Begräbnis Kaiser Friedrichs iij.	Wien 1493	9474	Biblia latina	n.p.d.	7642
Belcari, Feo : la festa di S. Giovanni	n.p.d.	6239	Biblia pauperum (xylogr.)	n.p.d.	42
— rappresentazione di San Panunzio	n.p.d.	6240	— (xylogr.)	n.p.d.	43
Belfiore. See <i>Caccia</i> .			— (xylogr.)	n.p.d.	44
Bellouisu, Armandus de. See <i>Armandus</i> .			— (xylogr.)	n.p.d.	45
Benedictionale ecclesiae Lubecensis	n.p.d.	2648	— (xylogr.)	n.p.d.	46
Benedictus, S. See <i>Règle</i> .			— (xylogr.) <i>germ.</i>	Nördlingen 1470	3
Benevento, Barth. de. See <i>Bartholomaeus</i> .			— (xylogr.) <i>germ.</i>	n.p. 1471	5
Bernardino da Firenze : le bellezze di Firenze	n.p.d.	6377	Bigus, Lud. : opuscula christiana	Modena 1498	7203
Bernardinus Senensis : della confessione	n.p.d.	5670	Boccaccio, Giov. : Philostrato ..	Mil. 1498	6040
Bernardo, Giov. : fonte di carità	Mil. 1497	6000	— laberinto d'amore	n.p.d.	6242
— vocabulista	Fir. 1496	6365	— nimfale Fiesolano	Ven. n.d.	5680
Bernardo, Pietro : compendio di contemplazione	n.p.d.	6422	—	n.p.d.	6243
Bernardus, S. : concordantia statuum religiosorum	n.p.d.	8087	Bodiuit, Gul. : oratio in die annunciationis	n.p.d.	3579
— de consideratione ad Eugenium papam	[Par.] n.d.	8369A	Bock van der bedroffenisse Marien	Magdeburg 1486	2755
— de planctu Mariae uirginis	n.p.d.	829	Boethius : de consolatione philosophiae	Savigliano n.d.	6754
—	n.p.d.	983	—	Toulouse 1480	8715
—	n.p.d.	1015	—	Toulouse 1481	8716
—	n.p.d.	1116	—	[Lyon] n.d.	8634
— floretus	Lyon 1499	8630	—	n.p.d.	8711
— meditationes	n.p.d.	7901	—	hispan. Toulouse 1488	8720
—	[Par.] n.d.	7952	Bologninus, Lud. : antiquae et nouae memoranda historia legis	n.p.d.	6616
— opuscula	Brescia 1495	6989	Bonauentura : biblia pauperum	n.p.d.	4487
— See also <i>Vie</i> .			—	n.p. 1490	579
Bernardus Silvester : de re familiaribus gubernanda	n.p.d.	8210	—	n.p. 1490	580
—	n.p.d.	8697	— de modo se praeparandi	n.p.d.	8810
—	n.p.d.	7352	—	Par. n.d.	8034
Beroaldus, Phil. : annotationes in Seruium	n.p.d.	7274	—	n.p.d.	8576
— de die dominicae passionis	Heidelb. n.d.	3150	—	n.p.d.	7961
— de duobus amantibus	n.p.d.	3046	— de profectu religiosorum ..	Par. n.d.	8159
— opuscula	n.p.d.	5712	—	Par. n.d.	8370
Bertholdus, archiep. Mogunt. : conuocatio confoederationis Suabicae. See <i>Maximilianus</i> .			— diaeta salutis	Lyon 1496	8655
Berti, Giuntino : rappresentazione di S. Paolino	n.p.d.	6433	— meditationes uitae Christi	n.p.d.	7943
Beys, Matth. de. See <i>Turrecremata</i> .			—	Par. n.d.	8462
Bible en français	Par. n.d.	7979	— meditationi sopra la passione	Fir. n.d.	6183
Biblia latina	Köln 1480	1113	—	Ven. 1487	5180
—	n.p.d.	1119	— psalterium beatae uirginis	n.p.d.	8389A
—	n.p.d.	3265	—	n.p.d.	5959
			— sermones mediocres de tempore	Par. 1494	7996

- Bonaventura : soliloquium .. *Par.* 14[83] 7977
 — speculum disciplinae .. *Par.* *n.d.* 8297
 — super Salve Regina .. *n.p.d.* .. 8747
 Bonaventura de Brixia : regulae musicae planae .. *Ven.* *n.d.* 5589
 Bonifacius viij. : liber sextus decretalium cum Clementinis .. *n.p.d.* .. 8547
 — *Lyon* 1496 8658
 — *Ven.* 1497 4662
 Bonnor, Hon. : arbre des batailles *Par.* 1493 8049
 Bonuicinus de Riua. See *Riua*.
 Bonus Accursius. See *Accursius*.
 Boppard. See *Der von Boppard*...
 Boteler, Ant. : scala de paradis .. *Barc.* 1495
 Additions, 9552A
 Botschaft und Werbung des Königs von Frankreich .. *n.p.d.* .. 771
 Bouillus, Nic. : conclusio contra obtinentes plura beneficia .. *n.p.d.* .. 8115
 Bousleiden, Franc. See *Franciscus, episc. Cauriensis*.
 Boutillier, P. : somme rural .. *Lyon* 1494 8624
 — *Lyon* 1500 8686
 Bracciolini, Poggio. See *Poggius*.
 Bradwardinus, Tho. : arithmetica *Par.* 1498 7998
 Brant, Sebast. : dat narren schyp *Lüb.* 1497 2641
 See also *Facetus*.
 Breuia. See *Pius ij.*, etc.
 Breuiarium Augustense, p. hiem. *Augsb.* 1495 1907
 — Basiliense, p. aest. .. *n.p.d.* .. 7492
 See *Diurnale*.
 — Benedictinum, p. aest. .. *Nürnberg* 1493 2272
 — .. p. hiem. .. *Nürnberg* 1493 2273
 — Bursfeldense .. *n.p.d.* .. 2392
 See also *Officium*.
 — Camaldulensium .. *Fir.* 1484 6146
 — Cisterciense .. *Sangermano* 1484 7312
 — Coloniense .. *Köln* 1481 949
 — *Ven.* 1498 5201
 — Constantiense .. *n.p.d.* .. 1936
 — *n.p.d.* .. 7499
 — dominorum Teutonicorum .. *n.p.d.* .. 3270
 — Eduense .. *Par.* 1487 7867
 — Erphordense, ecclesiae S. Mariae, p. aest. .. *n.p.d.* .. 2301A
 — fratrum praedicatorum .. *Ven.* 1484 4703
 — *Bas.* 1489 7520
 — *Ven.* 1492 5493
 — Halberstatense .. *Magd.* 1500 2765
 Breuiarium Hamburgense .. *n.p.d.* .. 3208
 — Herbipolense .. *n.p.d.* .. 2672
 — *n.p.d.* .. 2677
 — Leodiense .. *Köln* 1492 1268
 1269
 — Ratisponense, p. aest. .. *Augsburg* 1496 1910
 — Romanum .. *n.p.d.* .. 4473
 — *Ven.* 1485 4801
 — *Ven.* 1487 4802
 — *Ven.* 1492 4730
 — *Ven.* 1497 4934
 — *Ven.* 1500 5616
 — Sarum .. *n.p.d.* .. 1158
 — *Ven.* 1495 5196
 — .. p. hiem. .. *Rouen* [1497?] 8775
 — .. p. aest. .. *Par.* 1499 8389
 — Spirensense .. *n.p.d.* .. 2386
 — Strengnense .. *Stockh.* 1495 9829
 — See also *Diurnale*; *Horae diurnales*; *Nocturnale*; *Officium*; *Psalterium*.
 Breuis expositio psalmodum pro Mediolanensium salute .. *n.p.d.* .. 5897
 Bricot, Tho. : additiones super summulas Petri Hispani .. [*Lyon*] *n.d.* 8615
 — textus abbreviatus Aristotelis de naturali philosophia .. *n.p.d.* .. 8371
 Brief der Grafen, Herren und Ritterschaft ... an den Rat zu Nürnberg .. *n.p.d.* .. 2308
 Brief des Bundes in Schwaben an den Bischof von Speier .. *n.p.d.* .. 2490
 Brigitta, S. : orationes quindecim .. *n.p.d.* .. 3770
 — .. *germ.* .. *n.p.d.* .. 3771
 Britannicus, Greg. : sermones funebres, etc. .. *n.p.d.* .. 7012
 Brocardia iuris .. *n.p.d.* .. 8348
 Bromyard, Ioh. : opus triuium .. [*Lyon*] 1500 8679
 Bruderschaft genannt S. Ursulen Schifflein. See *Innige*.
 Brulefer, Steph. See *Burlifer*.
 Brunelleschi, Fil. See *Geta e Birria*.
 Brunner, Ioh. : grammatica latina .. *Mainz* 1468 86
 Brunus, Bertr. : de consecranda Gebennis academia .. *n.p.d.* .. 7821
 Brunus, Leon. See *Leonardus Aretinus*.
 Buch der Weisheit .. *n.p.d.* .. 2821
 Büchlein von dem Landfrieden .. *n.p.d.* .. 3268

Büchlein wie man an einen Fürst schreiben soll <i>Strassburg</i>					Candidus, Pet.: de genitura hominis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3772
	1499	753			Canon de domibus caeli fabricandis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2589
Büchlein wie Rom gebaut ward. See <i>Historia</i> .					Canon missae. See <i>Missale Moguntinum</i> .
Bugellanus, Bonif.: flores artis notariatus <i>Torino</i>					Canonicus, Ioh.: quaestiones super physica Aristotelis .. <i>Ven.</i> 1492 5032
	1492	7221			Canonis missae expositio .. <i>Salamanca</i> 1499 9572
Bugnin, Jean: le congé pris du siècle seculier <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8696					Canzone di femena tristitia .. [<i>Ven.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 4206
Bullae nouem <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3566					Canzone per andare in maschera <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6380
Bullae, See <i>Pius ij.</i> , etc.					Caorsin, Gul.: stabilimenta ordinis Hierosolymitani, <i>gall.</i> .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8819
Buondelmonti, Ipolito. See <i>Ipolito</i> .					Capitulos de las cosas que han de guardar los gobernadores <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9580
Buovo d' Antona <i>Ven.</i> 1491 5357					Cardona, Ioh. de: literae indulgentiarum <i>n.p.</i> [1480] 2693
— <i>Bol.</i> 1497 6618					— <i>n.p.</i> [1481] 1515
Burchiello: sonetti <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6245					— <i>n.p.</i> [1481] <i>Additions</i> , 1515A
Buridanus, Ioh.: sophismata .. <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8296					Carolus. Di Carlo imperatore e dei baroni <i>Mil.</i> 1483 5944
Burlaeus, Gualt.: super artem ueterem Porphyrii et Aristotelis <i>Ven.</i> 1492 4783					— See also <i>Gesta</i> .
Burlifer, Steph.: formalitates .. <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8474					Caruaial, Bern.: oratio de papa eligendo <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3855
Caballus, Franc.: de physica doctrina Aristotelis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4991					Castellanus, Hadr.: oratio super foedere <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3975
Caccia di Bel fiore <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6432					Casus papales episcopales et abbatiales <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8281
Cacciata dei Turchi da Otranto .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6539					Cataldus: prophetia <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6214
Caepolla, Barth.: de contractibus .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3425					Catalogus librorum uenaliū. See <i>Koberger</i> ; <i>Zainer</i> .
— <i>n.p.d.</i> <i>Additions</i> , 8755A					Catherina Senensis: legenda. See <i>Leggenda</i> .
— tractatus seruitutum rusticorum praediorum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3464					— libro della divina dottrina [<i>N'apoli</i>] 1478 6723
— tractatus seruitutum rusticorum et urbanorum praediorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7367					Cato, Dion.: disticha (Phil. de Pergamo, speculum regiminis) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8689
Cafia. See <i>Aspra crudeltà</i> .					— disticha cum commento [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8088
Caiadus, Henr.: eclogae .. <i>Bol.</i> [1496] 6662					— glossulae Catonis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7748
Calderinus, Ioh.: de ecclesiastico interdicto <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3450					— Cato moralissimus .. <i>Par.</i> 1494 8135
Calendario, 1485-1546 <i>Ven.</i> 1485 5004					— <i>Par.</i> 1500 8123
Calendarium pro 1479 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1667					— disticha, <i>lat.-germ.</i> .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7745
— pro 1493 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2842					— .. <i>lat.-germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1815
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2206					— .. <i>lat.-germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3274
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2844					— .. <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.</i> 1493 2573
— xylographicum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 32					— See also <i>Remigius</i> .
— liturgicum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8744					Catullus: carmina <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3379
— See also <i>Kalender</i> .					Cauaica, Dom.: specchio di croce .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4442
Calendrier des bergers. See <i>Compost</i> .					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4632
Calpurnius: eclogae <i>Rouen n.d.</i> 8772					— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4973
Camerino, Barth. de: literae indulgentiarum <i>n.p.</i> [1484] 2225					Cent nouvelles nouvelles .. <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8445
— <i>n.p.</i> [1484] 2226					Centum meditationes de passione Christi <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8495
Camoenus, Nic.: aetas aurea .. <i>Bol. n.d.</i> 6653					Cepolla. See <i>Caepolla</i> .
Camphora, Iac.: loica vulgare <i>Mil.</i> 1497 6036					
Candidus, Eust.: iudicium anni 1486 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3819					

- Cermisonus, Ant.: recepte contra la pestilentia *n.p.d.* .. 5975
- Cesena. See *Statuta*.
- Cessolis, Iac. de: libellus de ludo scacchorum *n.p.d.* .. 8714
- Chaccia. See *Caccia*.
- Champier, Symph.: dialogus aduersus artem magicam .. *Lyon n.d.* 8582
- Chappe, Paulinus: literae indulgentiarum [Mainz 1455] 55
- Chartier, Alain: le quadriloge .. *n.p.d.* .. 8728
- le lay de paix *n.p.d.* .. 8693
- Cherubino: regola della vita spirituale *n.p.d.* .. 4876
- *n.p.d.* .. 6097
- *n.p.d.* .. 6278
- *n.p.d.* .. 6298
- Chieregatus, Leon.: sermo in die palmarum *n.p.d.* .. 6061
- Chiromantia (xylogr.) *n.p.d.* .. 22
- Chiromantia, *ital.* *Ven. n.d.* 4393
- Christina, S. See *Rappresentazione; Via*.
- Christus coram Herode (xylogr.) .. *n.p.d.* .. 33
- Chroniques de Louis xi. *n.p.d.* .. 8593
- Chrysostomus, Ioh. See *Iohannes*.
- Cicero: Cato maior *n.p.d.* .. 3271
- de officiis, etc. *n.p.* 1472 6877
- *n.p.d.* .. 5840
- *n.p.* 1499 8652
- [Lyon] *n.d.* 8713
- *gall.* *Par. n.d.* 8175
- epistulae ad familiares *Mil. n.d.* 5850
- *Mil.* 1479 5920
- *Mil.* 1480 5898
- *Mil.* 1480 5928
- *Ven.* 1480 4276
- *Ven.* 1495 5392
- *lat.-ital.* *n.p.d.* .. 7414
- Flores ex epistulis, *lat.-ital.* .. *n.p.d.* .. 5738
- orationes *Venezia* 1495-6 5333
- paradoxa [Par.] *n.d.* 8075
- *Ingolstadt* 1496 3163
- pro Q. Ligario oratio *n.p.d.* .. 8806
- rhetorica ad Herennium .. *Par.* 1477 7894
- somnium Scipionis *n.p.d.* .. 7872
- synonyma [Par.] *n.d.* 8287
- Ciruelus, Pet.: arithmetica .. *Par.* 1495 7999
- Claghe. See *Klage*.
- Clamades. See *Histoire et chronique*.
- Clara, S. See *Vita*.
- Clauasio, Ang. de. See *Angelus*.
- Claudianus: de raptu Proserpinae .. *n.p.d.* .. 2920
- *n.p.d.* .. 6091
- Cleophilus, Franc. Oct.: epistula ad libellum Stinchae *n.p.d.* .. 3937
- Clericus, Hub.: commentarius in Ouidii Heroidas *Mil.* 1490 6017
- Clusa, Iac. de. See *Iacobus*.
- Cognitio spiritualis. See *Tractatus*.
- Collationes Salomonis et Marcolphi. See *Dialogus*.
- Collectarius *n.p.d.* .. 3266
- Collectio errorum in Anglia et Parisius condemnatorum .. *n.p.d.* .. 7931
- Collectura de passione domini .. *n.p.* 1479 1207
- Collenucius, P.: alethia *n.p.d.* .. 2987
- *n.p.d.* .. 2988
- panegyrica silua ad nouem uiros *Fir. n.d.* 6321
- Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi Iesu *Par.* 1497 8004
- *n.p.d.* .. 8036
- Columbus, Chr.: epistula de insulis nouiter repertis *n.p.d.* .. 3712
- [Par.] *n.d.* 7988
- See also *Dati, Giul.*
- Columna, Guido: historia Troiana, *gall.* *n.p.d.* .. 7807
- *germ.* *Strassburg* 1499 758
- Comestor, Petrus. See *Petrus*.
- Commendatio editionis Mentelinianae summae Astexani *n.p.d.* .. 221
- Comment Matheolus bigame fit un livre. See *Matheolus*.
- Compendium librorationalis super repraesentatione missae .. *n.p.d.* .. 3103
- Compendium musicae. See *Musicae compendium*.
- Compendium octo partium orationis *Bas. n.d.* 7746
- Compendium theologiae ueritatis. See *Albertus Magnus*.
- Compendium utile pluribus diuisum tractatibus *Pav.* 1480 7070
- Complainte de l'âme damnée .. *n.p.d.* .. 8691
- Complainte de l'amoureux contre la mort *n.p.d.* .. 8692
- Compositio de uirtutibus et uitiiis .. *n.p.d.* .. 2313
- Compost et calendrier des bergers .. *Par.* 1493 7986
- Computus cum commento .. *Lyon* 1495 8586
- [Lyon] *n.d.* 8537
- *Rouen* 1505 8780
- See also *Anianus*.

Concordantiae iuris utriusque .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2320	Crema, Aug. de. See <i>Augustinus</i> .
Concordia hungarica inter Fridericum iij. et Vladislaum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9490	Crema, Franc. de. See <i>Franciscus</i> .
Confessio valde utilis. See <i>Medicina animae</i> .	Crinitus, Pet.: de honesta disciplina <i>Fir.</i> 1496 6366
Confessional, <i>hisp.</i> Valencia 1493 9504	Cube, Joh. von. See <i>Hortus Sanitatis</i> .
Confirmatio sententiae contra Dietherum episc. Mogunt. .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 71	Curia palatium, <i>lat.-germ.</i> .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1419
Congé pris du siècle seculier .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8696	Cursus hinc inde collecti (Horae b. Mariae) <i>n.p.</i> 1488 2454
Coniuratio malignorum spirituum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3752	Cursus beatae Mariae uirginis .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 503
Consobrinus, Ioh.: de iustitia commutativa <i>Par.</i> 1483 7922	Cursus optimarum quaestionum super libros philosophiae naturalis [Hain 13642] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1397
———— <i>Par.</i> 1494 7992	Cynus de Pistorio. See <i>Tractatus de successionibus</i> .
Consuetudines feudorum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 274	Cyrillus: speculum sapientiae .. <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8119
—— See also <i>Kaiserliches Lehenrecht</i> .	———— <i>[Par.] n.d.</i> 8371A
Contra delirantes qui uolunt adhuc Sauonarolam defendere .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6376	Dammonis, Arn.: sermo ad synodum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1479
Contrasto degli huomini e delle donne <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6386	Daniel. See <i>Interpretationes</i> .
Contrasto del vivo e del morto .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6387	Danse des aveugles <i>Genève n.d.</i> 7809
Contrasto di carnescale e di quaresima <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6388	Danse Macabre <i>Par.</i> 1500 8359
Conuocatio confoederationis Suebiae. See <i>Maximilianus</i> .	Dante: credo <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6389
Copia bullae concilii Basiliensis <i>Heidelberg n.d.</i> 3151	———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6425
———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1219	—— i siete salmi penitenziali .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4151
Copia d'una rivelazione che ebbe Antonio da Rieti <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6122	———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4350
Copia indulgentiarum de festo praesentationis b. Mariae .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 984	Dares: historia Troiana .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8521
Copien etlicher Schriften an den Rat zu Nürnberg <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2307	Dati, Giul.: del diluvio di Roma .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6325
Cordiale, quattuor nouissima .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1191	—— inuentione delle isole di Cannaria <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6402
———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7944	—— trattato di San Giovanni Laterano <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3916
———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7932	Dati, Lion.: la sfera <i>Fir.</i> 1482 6185
———— <i>Genève n.d.</i> 7813	Datus, Aug.: elegantiolae .. <i>[Ven.] n.d.</i> 4148
———— <i>[Par.] n.d.</i> 8073	—— <i>Ferr.</i> 1492 5752
———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8084	—— isagogicus libellus .. <i>Par.</i> 1490 8103
Cornazano, Ant.: vita di nostra donna <i>n.p.</i> 1475 7392	—— regulae elegantiarum .. <i>Par.</i> 1502 8396
Corona beatae uirginis Mariae .. <i>Ferrara n.d.</i> 5764	David abu Derahim: commentarius ordinis precum, <i>hebr.</i> .. <i>Lisb.</i> 1489 9834
Coronatio regis Maximiliani .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 124	De angelorum obsequio et custodia <i>n.p.</i> 1498 1825
—— See also <i>König Maximilians Krönung</i> .	Debat de l'homme mondain et du religieux <i>[Par.] n.d.</i> 8226
Corsettus, Ant.: de potestate regia <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5704	Decembrio, Pietro. See <i>Candidus</i> .
Corvinus, Laur.: latinum idioma <i>Speier n.d.</i> 2449	Decisiones rotae romanae .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4005
Coûtumier d'Anjou et de Maine <i>Par.</i> 1486 8052	Declinatio. See <i>Prima declinatio</i> .
Coûtumier de Normandie .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8785	De creatione Adami. See <i>Creatio</i> .
Creatio Adami et Euae <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3501	Decretum concilii generalis florentini <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6202
———— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3983	De defectibus in missa occurrentibus <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3753
—— See also <i>Adams Erschaffung</i> .	De magnificando meritorie festum praesentationis b. Mariae .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 854

- Der von Boppard ungehorsame Handel des Stifts Trier .. *n.p.d.* .. 2396
- De sacramento altaris mundo et transformato *n.p.* 1493 7424
- Destructio naturarum communium *Par. n.d.* 8104
- Destruction de Jerusalem .. *n.p.d.* .. 8698
- Destructiones modorum significandi *Par. n.d.* 7959
- De uita et origine Pilati *n.p.d.* .. 4010
- Devota meditazione in tutto il peregrinagio di Cristo *Bol.* 1500? 6668
- De utilitate missae *n.p.d.* .. 3991
- Deutscher Kalender. See *Kalender.*
- Deutscher Kathon. See *Cato.*
- Dialogus Christiani contra Saracenum *n.p.d.* 1133(4)
- Dialogus linguae et uentris *n.p.d.* .. 8373
- Dialogus Pseustidos et Alethiae *Crcmona* 1492 7027
- Dialogus Salomonis et Marcolphi *n.p.d.* .. 1260
- *n.p.d.* .. 2898
- *n.p.d.* .. 2899
- *n.p.d.* .. 7430
- *[Par.] n.d.* 8272
- Diaz de Montaluo, Alph.: secunda compilatio legum *n.p.d.* .. 9561
- Di Carlo imperatore. See *Carolus magnus.*
- Dichiarazione della chiesa di Loreto *n.p.d.* .. 5418
- Dicta de arbore quae dicitur imago hominis *n.p.d.* .. 2476
- Didacus de Muros. See *Muros.*
- Die xiii. mensis Aprilis, etc. See *Decretum concilii.*
- Diedus, Franc.: Rochi uita .. *n.p.d.* .. 7269
- *ital.* *n.p.d.* .. 7270
- Diomedes. See *Grammatici latini.*
- Dion Chrysostomus: oratio de Troia non capta *n.p.d.* .. 8289
- *Par.* 1494 8250
- Dionysius de Leuwis. See *Leuwis.*
- Directorium breuiarii Salisburgensis *Nürnb. n.d.* 2281
- Directorium missae Moguntinum *n.p.d.* .. 167
- Discipulus. See *Herolt.*
- Disputatio inter clericum et militem. See *Ockam.*
- Disse ist eyn fürre rede in das leben Eucharii. See *Leben.*
- Dissensio inter papam et florentinos *n.p.d.* .. 6485
- Ditmarschen. See *Van den Ditmarschen.*
- Dits et autorités des philosophes *n.p.d.* .. 8533
- Diurnale Basiliense *Bas.* 1499 7784
- Carthusiense *n.p.d.* .. 5717
- Cathalaunense *Châlons* 1493? 8797
- Ratisponense *Augsb.* 1500
- *Additions,* 1914A
- Windesimense *Bas.* 1499 7708
- See also *Brewiarium; Horae diurnales.*
- Doctrinal des filles *n.p.d.* .. 8619
- Doctrinal des nouvelles mariées *n.p.d.* .. 8821
- Doctrine du père au fils *n.p.d.* .. 8620
- Domenico da Pescia: epistola ai fanciulli fiorentini *n.p.d.* .. 6219
- Domenico da Prato. See *Geta e Birria.*
- Dominicus de Neapoli: rosarium de spinis *Nap.* 1477 6693
- Donatus: ars secunda; Seruius de metris *n.p.d.* .. 4140
- de octo partibus orationis *n.p.d.* .. 57
- *n.p.d.* .. 61
- *n.p.d.* .. 62
- *n.p.d.* .. 195
- *n.p.d.* .. 1561
- *n.p.d.* .. 2177
- *n.p.d.* .. 1235
- *n.p.d.* .. 2539
- *n.p.d.* .. 2414
- *n.p.d.* .. 2578
- *Genève* 1487 7812
- *n.p.d.* .. 3272
- *n.p.d.* .. 3253
- *Reutl.* 1495 2719
- *Nürnb. n.d.* 2310
- *n.p.d.* .. 3277
- *n.p.d.* .. 1915A
- *n.p.d.* .. 777
- *lat.-germ.* *n.p.d.* .. 388
- *lat.-germ.* *Augsb.* 1481 1752
- *lat.-germ.* *n.p.d.* .. 2597
- (xylogr.) *Ulm n.d.* 10
- (xylogr.) *n.p.d.* .. 50
- de pedibus accentibus et figuris *n.p.d.* .. 5866
- de barbarismo *n.p.d.* .. 5651
- Donatus etymologisatus. See *Gerson.*
- Dotendantz. See *Totentanz.*

Durandus, Gul.: rationale ..	Ven. 1491	5025	Faber, Iac.: introductio in metaphysica Aristotelis ..	Par. 1492	8219
Dürer, Albr. See <i>Apocalypsis</i> .			Fabri, Wenc.: iudicium Liptense ..	n.p.d.	2931
Ebrardus Bethuniensis : graecismus ..	n.p.d.	8546	———— ..	n.p.d.	3099
Edificazione di molti palazzi di Roma ..	Ven. 1480	4598	Fabrica, Ioh. de : de bulla Xantonsensi ..	n.p.d.	8741
Ehe. See <i>Neue Ehe</i> .			Facetus. Liber faceti ..	Köln n.d.	1396
Eichmann, Iod.: uocabularius praedicantium. See <i>Melber</i> .			———— ..	Köln n.d.	1436
Eldad Dani : epistula seu liber Eldad, hebr. ..	n.p.d.	6903	———— ..	n.p.d.	1437
Elegantiarum uiginti praecepta ..	n.p.d.	1453	———— <i>lat.-germ.</i> (S. Brant) ..	n.p.d.	7720
Elucidarius. See <i>Honorius</i> .			———— cum commento ..	n.p.d.	8152
Enndkrist. See <i>Antichristus</i> .			———— ..	[Rouen] n.d.	8783
Enrique d' Aragon. See <i>Henricus</i> .			Falabacchio e Cattabriglia ..	n.p.d.	6381
Ephraim : la fleur de prédication ..	Par. n.d.	8453	Falconia Proba : Vergili centones ..	[Poitiers] n.d.	8751
Epistula de miseria curatorum ..	n.p.d.	2630	———— ..	n.p.d.	7380
———— ..	Par. n.d.	8321	Faren, Ant.: la pratique de se bien confesser ..	n.p.d.	8511
———— ..	Par. n.d.	8322	Fasciculus mirrae, <i>germ.</i> ..	n.p.d.	3247
———— ..	n.p.d.	5715	Fasciculus temporum. See <i>Rolewinck</i> .		
Epistulae magni Turci ..	n.p.d.	1220	Faulcon. See <i>Livre du faulcon</i> .		
———— ..	Leipz. 1500	3095	Ferdinandus rex Hispaniae. See <i>Prematica Sancio</i> .		
Epîtres et evangiles ..	n.p.d.	8447A	Fernandus, Car.: epistulae familiariares ..	n.p.d.	7873
Equicola, Maria : de passione domini ..	n.p.d.	3726	———— ..	n.p.d.	7968
Erroris Parisius condemnati. See <i>Collectio</i> .			Fernandus, Ioh.: horae diuae crucis ..	Par. n.d.	8282
Erulo. See <i>Herulus</i> .			Fernus, Mich.: epitome de regno Apuliae ..	n.p.d.	3980
Erwählung und Freiheiten der gekrönten Ritter ..	n.p.d.	2491A	Ferrariis, Ioh. Pet. de : tesoro spirituale ..	Mil. 1499	6073
Esaia et Hieremias, hebr. ..	Lisb. 1492	9836	Ferrerius, Vinc.: de fine mundi ..	Nürnb. n.d.	2240
Escobar, Andreas de. See <i>Andreas</i> .			———— ..	n.p.d.	1854
Es ist zu wissen dass welcher Mensch will kommen zu Gott. ..	n.p.d.	7788A (p. 731)	———— sermones de tempore et sanctis ..	Lyon 1497	8708
Euagatorium ..	Par. n.d.	8375	Festa dell' annunziazione di nostra donna ..	n.p.d.	6246
Evangelia und Episteln ..	Augsb. 1485	1761	Festa del miracolo dello spirito santo ..	n.p.d.	6247
———— See also <i>Plenarium</i> .			Festa del vitello sagginato ..	n.p.d.	6248
Eucharis, S. See <i>Leben</i> .			Festa di santa Agata ..	n.p.d.	6249
Eusebius : epistula ad Damasum, etc. ..	n.p.d.	8814	Festa et ordo terminorum sacri palatii apostolici ..	n.p.d.	3557
Excommunicatio oppidi Zenn, etc. ..	n.p.d.	2674	———— ..	n.p.d.	3558
Expositio canonis missae. See <i>Canonis missae expositio</i> .			———— ..	n.p.d.	3502
Expositio hymnorum ..	n.p.d.	7814A	Festialis liber. See <i>Mirkus</i> .		
———— ..	Par. 1494	8251	Festus : collectanea ..	Roma 1475	3475
———— Sarum ..	n.p.d.	1426	———— ..	Brescia 1483	6955
———— See also <i>Aurea expositio</i> .			Fiacre, S. See <i>Vie</i> .		
Expositio psalorum. See <i>Brevis explanatio</i> .			Ficinus, Marsilius : de triplici uita ..	[Par.] n.d.	8237
Expositio sequentiarum Sarum ..	n.p.d.	1427	Fierabras ..	Genève n.d.	7810

- Fierabras *Genève* 1483 7811
 Figura crucifixi cum precibus .. *n.p.d.* .. 2559
 Figura exprimens mysterium eucharistiae *n.p.d.* .. 1588
 Figura omnes scientias in unam radicem reducens *Erfurt n.d.* 3113
 Filomena *[Ven.]* 1475 4191
 Fiore di virtù *n.p.d.* .. 3564
 ——— *Fir.* 1498 6416
 ——— *Ven.* 1499 5592
 ——— See also *Flors; Livre des vices et vertus.*
 Fiorindo e Chiarastella *n.p.d.* .. 7206
 Fitzralph, Ric. See *Radulphi.*
 Fledermaus. See *Hierin.*
 Fliscus, Hector : oratio *n.p.d.* .. 3816
 Fliscus, Steph.: synonyma .. *Köln* 1475 1026
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 7182
 ——— *Köln* 1477 1031
 ——— *[Par.] n.d.* 7975
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 8487
 ——— *Par.* 1498 8009
 Florentinus, Paulus. See *Paulus.*
 Flores legum *Par. n.d.* 8467
 Floretus cum commento .. *n.p.d.* .. 7966
 ——— *[Par.] n.d.* 8168
 ——— *Par.* 1499 8071
 Floridus, Barth.: oratio confederationis *n.p.d.* .. 3873
 Florianus, Franc.: de amore Camilli et Emiliae *n.p.d.* .. 7891
 Flors de vertuts e de costums .. *Barcel.* 1495 9553
 Folz, Hans : poetische Historie v. d. Röm. Reichs Ursprung .. *Nürnberg* 1479 2218
 ——— von der Beichte *n.p.* 1497 2436
 Fondi, Angelo : epistula ad Alexandrum vi. *n.p.* 1496 6211
 Fons theologiae et sententiarum .. *n.p.* 1479 1043
 Forestier, Tho.: contra pestilentiam *[Rouen]* *n.d.* 8766
 Forestus, Iac. Phil.: confessionale .. *n.p.d.* .. 5673
 Foriulo, Iac. de. See *Iacobus.*
 Form des Eides in der Gesellschaft des Teils am Neckar .. *n.p.d.* .. 2489
 Forma confessionalis (xylogr.) .. *n.p.* [1482] 9
 Formulare und Teutsch Rhetorica .. *Augsb.* 1484 1861
 Formularium instrumentorum .. *n.p.d.* .. 4006
 Fortalitium fidei. See *Alphonsus a Spina.*
 Francesco da Siena : consiglio contro la pestilenza *n.p.d.* .. 7230
 Francesco Fiorentino : la profezia di S. Brigida *n.p.d.* .. 6250
 Francesco, S. See *Rappresentazione.*
 Franciscus de Crema : singularia [not Hain *5818] *Bol. n.d.* 6534
 Franciscus episc. Cauriensis : oratio *n.p.d.* .. 3898
 Franco, Matteo : ortolano .. *n.p.d.* .. 6281
 ——— sonetti *[Fir.] n.d.* 6442
 Froissart, Jean : chroniques .. *Par. n.d.* 8452
 Frontinus : strategemata .. *Roma* 1487 3827
 Fröschel, Vigilius. See *Vigilius.*
 Frulouisii, T. Liuius de. See *Liuius.*
 Frundsberg, Ulr. von : Allen und jeden der Gesellschaft S. Georg .. *n.p.d.* .. 2801
 Fuluius, Andr.: Stiheneboea Bel-lerophonti *n.p.d.* .. 3989
 Gabriel, Ioh. Senensis. See *Iohannes Gabriel.*
 Gaguinus, Rob.: decertatio contra Vincentium *[Par.] n.d.* 8275
 ——— de mundissima Virginis conceptione *n.p.d.* .. 8283
 ——— de puritate conceptionis b. Mariae *[Par.] n.d.* 8274
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 9619
 ——— epistulae et orationes .. *Par. n.d.* 8260
 Galetanus de Thienis. See *Thienis.*
 Galeottus Martius. See *Martius.*
 Garlandia, Ioh. de : aequiuoca .. *Par.* 1494 8249
 ——— *n.p.* 1495 1330
 ——— distigium *[Par.] n.d.* 8352
 ——— paenitentiarium *Par. n.d.* 7962
 ——— synonyma *[Speier]* *n.d.* 2420
 ——— uerba deponentialia. See *Synthen.*
 Gebote. Die theyen gebade Gades. See *Wo eenyslik* ...
 ——— See *Es ist zu wissen*, etc.
 Gedicht van den Detmerschen. See *Van den Detmerschen* ...
 Gegrüsst seist du heiliges Anlitz .. *n.p.d.* (p. 731) 2559A
 Geiler, Joh.: heilsame Lehre und Predigt *n.p.d.* .. 770
 Georgius Bruxellensis : expositio super summulas Petri Hispani .. *Par.* 1491 8150
 Georgius, S. See *Historia.*
 Gerardus Zutphanensis : de spiritalibus ascensionibus .. *Köln n.d.* 1481

Gerson, Ioh.: alphabetum diuini amoris	<i>Memming-en</i> 1489	2787	Gorris, Gul.: Scotus pauperum..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8717
— — — — —	<i>Par.</i> 1499	8023	Graduale Bauaricum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1940
— — — — —	concordantiæ euangelista-		— Romanum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7515
— — — — —	rum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— Suecicum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2644
— — — — —	de auferibilitate papæ ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Grammatica. See <i>Partes.</i>		
— — — — —	de cognitione castitatis, etc.	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Grammatici latini	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7874
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Granada. See <i>Guerra; Prise.</i>		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Granollachs, Bern. de : lunarium,		
— — — — —	de contractibus	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1491-1550	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8549
— — — — —	de ecclesiastica potestate ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— — — — — 1493-1550	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3717
— — — — —	de perfectione cordis	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— — — — — 1497-1550	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3723
— — — — —	de pollutione nocturna, etc.	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— — — — — 1497-1550	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3724
— — — — —	de regulis mandatorum, etc.	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— — — — — <i>ital.</i> 1496-1550 ..	<i>Fir.</i> 1496	6367
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	— — — — — <i>summario della luna</i> ..	<i>Ven.</i> $\frac{1496}{1500}$	5595
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— — — — — <i>summario dell' arte di astro-</i>		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	logia	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6704
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Gratianus : decretum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7485
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>Par.</i> 1489	Gregorius : moralia in Iob ..	<i>Brescia</i>	
— — — — —	Donatus etymologisatus ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1498	6996	
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Gregorius ix. : decretales ..	[<i>Lyon</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8543
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Gregorius Britannicus. See <i>Br-</i>		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	tannicus.		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>Stendal</i>	Griffus, Leon.: de creatione regia	<i>Par.</i> 1498	8262
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.d.</i>	Gringore, Pierre : le château de		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	labour	<i>Par.</i> 150 $\frac{2}{3}$	8205
— — — — —	livre du trésor de sapience	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— See also <i>Dits.</i>		
— — — — —	opus tripartitum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Grosse Wunderwerke der Stadt		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Rom. See <i>Mirabilia.</i>		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Gruitroedius, Ioh. See <i>Lauacrum</i>		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	conscientiæ.		
— — — — —	traité des dix commande-		Grünbeck, Ios.: de pestilentiali		
— — — — —	ments	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	scorra	<i>Magdeburg</i>	
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>Par.</i> 1495	1498	2763	
— — — — —	See also <i>Imitatio Christi.</i>		Gruner, Vinc.: officii missæ ex-		
Gesta Caroli magni	[<i>Poitiers</i>]	<i>n.d.</i>	positio	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	301
Gesta Romanorum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	915	Grussen, Joh. Honniger von. See		
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	Honniger.		
— — — — —	See also <i>Status mundi.</i>		Guainerius, Ant.: de febribus		
Geta e Birria	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	4351	[CA. 861]	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6779
— — — — — .. .. .	.. .. .	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	— — — — —	<i>Nap.</i> 1474	6692
Ghetiden. See <i>Horæ.</i>			Guarinus Veronensis : de æqui-		
Gich, Christoph von : Briefe	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2306	uocis	<i>Brescia</i> 1497	7043
Gieta. See <i>Geta.</i>			— — — — — differentia	<i>Parma</i> 1492	6865
Giustiniani. See <i>Iustinianus.</i>			— — — — — regulæ grammaticales	<i>Ven.</i> 1475	4257
Glanuilla, Barth. de. See <i>Bar-</i>			— — — — —	<i>Ven.</i> 1480	5664
tholomæus Anglicus.			— — — — —	<i>Ven.</i> 1491	5115
Glossulæ Catonis. See <i>Cato.</i>			Guerra del Turco contro a Rhodi	<i>n.p.d.</i>	
Goiswinus de Orssoy. See <i>Orssoy.</i>			<i>Additions,</i> 6391A		
Gorinchem, Henricus de. See			Guerra e conquista di Granada	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6392
<i>Henricus.</i>			Guiba, Rob.: oratio	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3811
Gorricio, Gaspar : contempla-			Guido de Monte Rocherii : mani-		
ciones sobre el rosario ..	<i>Sevilla</i>		pulus curatorum	<i>Par.</i> 1480	7863
1495	9536		— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8512
Gorris, Gul.: Scotus pauperum..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1387	— — — — —	<i>Par.</i> 14 $\frac{2}{3}$	8c62

- Guido de Monte Rocherii : man-
ipulus curatorum *Strassburg*
1493 733
— *Angers*
1495 8725
— *Rouen* 1498 8782
— *n.p.d.* .. 8781
— *Par.* 1497 8342
— *Ven.* 1498 5242
— *Köln* 1498 1350
Guilielmus : postilla *n.p.* [1474] 3241
— *Par.* 1478 7857
Guilielmus de Gouda : expositio
mysteriorum missae *n.p.d.* .. 1458
— *Köln n.d.* 1402
Guilielmus de Ockam. See *Ockam*.
Gundisalvus de Villadiego. See
Villadiego.
Gute lere deme de wyl denen
deme altare *n.p.d.* .. 2621
Hadrianus cardinalis S. Chryso-
goni. See *Castellanus*.
Handel der Irrung zwischen Trier
und Pfalz *n.p.d.* .. 1075
Handel und Vornehmen etlicher
in Flandern *n.p.d.* .. 2156
Handel. See also *Der von*
Boppard ...
Hartlieb, Joh. : chiromantia
(xylogr.) *Augsb. n.d.* 8
Henricus de Aragonia : los tra-
bajos de Hercules *Zamora* 1483 9582
Henricus de Gorinchem : tracta-
tus de superstitiosis casibus
[Hain 4677] *n.p.d.* .. 1232
Henricus de Herpf : directorium .. *n.p.d.* .. 8026
Henricus de Vrimaria : praecep-
torium *n.p.d.* .. 1122
Henricus Samariensis : de male
fortunatis *n.p.d.* .. 8035
— *Par. n.d.* 8408
Henricus Suso : horologium
aeternae sapientiae *n.p.d.* .. 1193
— *n.p.d.* .. 7919
— *Ven.* 1492 5474
— *gall.* *Par.* 1492 8431
— *gall.* *Par.* 1499 8443
— *germ.* (Der Seusse) .. *Augsburg*
1482 1685
Hentisberus, Gul. : sophismata .. *Pav.* 1481 7054
Herbarius. See *Aggregator*.
Herben, Matth. : de constructione
substantiuorum *n.p.d.* .. 1377
— *Köln n.d.* 1403
Herolt, Ioh. : sermones de tem-
pore et sanctis *Köln* 1474 883
— sermones de sanctis, promp-
tuarium *n.p.d.* .. 895
— sermones super epistulas
dominicales *n.p.d.* .. 1178
— *n.p.d.* .. 1254
Hese, Ioh. de. See *Iohannes*.
Hesiodus : opera et dies .. *Par. n.d.* 8332
Heures. See *Horae*.
Hie hebt sich an vom Endkrist.
See *Antichristus*.
Hie wird gesagt wie diese Land
ihren ersten Ursprung hand .. *n.p.d.* .. 1578
Hierin man vom Fledermaus liest *Erfurt*
1500 3107
Hieronymus. See also *Narrat.* ...;
Psalterio abbreviato ; *Vitas*
patrum.
— ordo uiuendi deo *n.p.d.* .. 1006
— uita Paulae uiduae et Pauli
heremitae *n.p.d.* .. 961
— (Commendatio epistularum
editionis Schöffer.) .. *n.p.d.* .. 93
Hilarion : dialogus ad Cardi-
nalem S. Sixti [Roma] 1473 3387
Hippolito. See *Ipolito*.
Hildebrand. See *Lied*.
Histoire de Valentin et Orson.
See *Valentin*.
Histoire du chevalier Oben .. *n.p.d.* .. 8505
Histoire et chronique de Cla-
mades et Clermonde *Troyes*
n.d. 8757
Historia beatae uirginis ex Can-
tico canticorum (xylogr.) .. *n.p.d.* .. 48
— (xylogr.) *n.p.d.* .. 49
Historia della morte corporale .. *n.p.d.* .. 7371
Historia del noble Vespasiano .. *Sevilla*
1499 9547
Historia de S. Leopoldo *n.p.d.* .. 2835
Historia di San Giorgio *n.d.*
Additions, 6348A
Historia di San Iosafat *n.p.d.* .. 6181
Historia e morte di Lucrezia
Romana *n.d.*
Additions, 6393A
Historia et descriptio urbis
Romae *n.p.d.* .. 3593
— *Roma* 1492 3850
— *germ.* (Wie Rom gebaut
ward.—xylogr.) *n.p.d.* .. 28
— *germ.* *n.p.* 1491 3694
— *germ.* *Strassburg*
1500 556
Historia horrenda Vdonis .. *n.p.d.* .. 7546

Historia piacevole della regina Oliva <i>Ven. n.d.</i> .. 5599	Horae beatæ Mariæ Virginis curiæ Romanæ secundum usum <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8420
Historia sancti Albani <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1004	— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8042
Historia septem sapientium Romæ <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8578	— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8044
— <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 391	— — — — — [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 7962
— <i>germ.</i> <i>Augsburg</i> 1488 1769	— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8180
Historie des Grafen von Soffey <i>Erfurt</i> 1497 3107	— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8182
Historie des Herrn Tristan und der schönen Isolde <i>Augsburg</i> 1498 1799	— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8340
Historie und Leben S. Wolfgangs <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 773	— — — — — [<i>Kirchheim</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 3209
Historie von Ponthus und Sidonia <i>Augsburg</i> 1483 1760	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 148 $\frac{3}{8}$ 8045
Homerus in Iliade [<i>Poitiers</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8753	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 14 $\frac{5}{8}$ 8046
— batrachomyomachia <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3285	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1490 8047
Homiliarius doctorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1159	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1492 8182
Homme pêcheur par personnages <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8448	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1493 8183
Honniger, Ioh., von Grussen: Kalender, 1494 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2288	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1493 8462
Honorius, elucidarius, <i>ital.</i> <i>Ferrara</i> 1490 5758	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1493 8292
— — — — — <i>ital.</i> <i>Firenze</i> 1494 6170	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1494 8305
— — — — — <i>ital.</i> <i>Bol.</i> 1496 6617	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 149 $\frac{7}{8}$ 8188
— — — — — <i>ital.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6288	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1497 8241
— — — — — <i>germ.</i> <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 374	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1497 8340
— — — — — <i>germ.</i> <i>Ulm</i> 1498 2594	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1497 8192
Horæ beatæ Mariæ Virginis. See also <i>Cursus</i> ; <i>Officium</i> .	— — — — — [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8342
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8479	— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8421
— Heures en français <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8419	— — — — — Sarisburiensis <i>n.p.</i> 1495 8480
— Heures en latin et en fran- çais <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8417	— — — — — <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8480
— Die sieben Zeiten unsrer lieben Frau <i>Kirchheim</i> 1491 3210	— — — — — <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8362
— Ghetiden onser Vrouwen <i>Par.</i> 1497 8138	— — — — — Turonensis <i>Par.</i> 149 $\frac{1}{2}$ 8182
— ecclesiæ Aurelianensis <i>Par.</i> 1500 8266	— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1500 ¹ 8465
— — — — — Baiocensis <i>Par.</i> 1497 8341	— — — — — Trecensis <i>Par.</i> 1493 8466
— — — — — Cameracensis <i>Par.</i> 150 $\frac{6}{7}$ 8397	Horæ diuæ crucis. See <i>Fer-</i> <i>nandus, Ioh.</i>
— — — — — Cenomanensis <i>Par.</i> 149 $\frac{8}{9}$ 8366	Horæ diurnales secundum usum Leodiensem <i>Köln</i> 1482 1250
— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1500 8200	— See also <i>Breviarium</i> ; <i>Diurnale</i> .
— — — — — Parisiensis [<i>Par.</i>] 1491 8179	Hores de la setmana sancta <i>Val.</i> 1494 <i>Additions</i> , 9504
— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1496 8305	Horatius: carmina, lib. i. [<i>Leipz.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 2930
— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1497 8192	— — — — — lib. ij. [<i>Leipz.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 2931
— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1498 8308	— — — — — lib. iij. [<i>Leipz.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 2932
— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1498 8363	— — — — — lib. iv. [<i>Leipz.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 2933
— — — — — <i>Par.</i> 1499 8382	— — — — — carmen saeculare <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 396
— — — — — [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8181	— — — — — <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 294
— curiæ Romanæ <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3920	
— — — — — <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8351	

- Horatius : carmen saeculare .. *n.p.d.* .. 3047
 — sermones *n.p.d.* .. 1372
 — *Par. n.d.* 8380
 — epistulae *n.p.d.* .. 7924
 — *n.p.d.* .. 8074
 — *Leipz. n.d.* 2981
 — ars poetica *n.p.d.* .. 3093
 — *n.p.d.* .. 9482
 Horborch, Gul. See *Decisiones rotae*.
 Hord, Joss : Kalender auf das Jahr 1481 *n.p.d.* .. 1675
 Horius, Nic. : de assumptione beatae Mariae *Par.* 1500 8030
 Horologium aeternae sapientiae. See *Henricus Suso*.
 Horst, Gul. : oratio *n.p.d.* .. 1211
 Horto, Obertus de. See *Consuetudines; Kaiserliches Lehenrecht*.
 Hortus sanitatis *n.p.d.* .. 1449
 — *n.p.d.* .. 497
 Hugo de Sancto Charo : expositio missae *n.p.d.* .. 3619
 — speculum ecclesiae, speculum sacerdotum *Par. n.d.* 7938
 — *n.p.d.* .. 7945
 Hungaria, Michael de. See *Michael*.
 Hymnarius de tempore et sanctis *n.p.d.* .. 1035
 Hymnes en français *Par. n.d.* 8418
 Hymnorum textus *n.p.d.* .. 9546
 Hymni. See also *Aurea expositio; Expositio*.
 Jacob ben Asher : semita uitae, *hebr.* *Mantova* 1476 6902
 — — *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 9837
 — — *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 7442
 — auxilii, *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 9587
 Iacobus de Clusa : de animabus e corpore exutis *n.p.d.* .. 3246
 — de erroribus christianorum *Lübeck* 1488 2627
 Iacobus de Theramo : Belial .. [*Augsb.*] 1472 1530
 — *Augsburg* 1472 1597
 — *n.p.d.* .. 1107
 — *Strassburg* 1481 369
 — *n.p.* 1484 373
 — *n.p.d.* .. 8625
 — *gall.* *n.p.* 148 $\frac{2}{3}$ 8557
 — *germ.* *Augsb. n.d.* 1617
 Iacobus de Theramo : Belial, *germ.* *Augsburg* 1473 1603
 — — *germ.* *Augsburg* 1487 1766
 — — *germ.* *Augsburg* 1500 1807
 — — *germ.* *Strass. n.d.* 573
 Iacobus de Voragine. See *Voragine*.
 Iacobus Forliuensis : expositio capituli de generatione embryonis *Ven.* 1489 4974
 Jean d'Arras. See *Melusina*.
 Jerome. See *Hieronymus*.
 Ieschua Leui : itinera mundi, *hebr. n.p.d.* .. 9838
 Ihr Menschen all' die hie für gand *Ulm n.d.* 2598A (p. 731)
 I. M. : inuectiua in Faustum. See *Inuectiua*.
 Image du monde. See *Livre de clergie*.
 Imago crucifixi cum precibus .. *n.p.d.* .. 2559
 Imago hominis. See *Dicta*.
 Imitatio Christi [*Par.*] 1492 8105
 — *Par.* 1498 8317
 — *Mil.* 1500 6078
 — *ital.* *Mil.* 1489 6011
 — *dial. Sax. inf.* lib. i.-iiij. .. *Lübeck* 1489 2629
 — — lib. iv... .. *Lübeck* 1492 2636
 — — lib. i. (Admonitiones... utiles) *n.p.d.* .. 1459
 Inamoramento di Paris e Vienna *Ven.* 1492 5419
 Inamoramento di Rinaldo .. *n.p.d.* .. 6678
 Incendium diuini amoris, *germ.* *n.p.d.* .. 154
 In desseme boke vindt me... See *Wo eenyslik... mynsche...*
 In diesem Büchlein findet man... See *Büchlein wie man... schreiben soll.*
 Indulgentiae ecclesiarum urbis Romae *n.p.d.* .. 3442
 — *n.p.d.* .. 3443
 — *n.p.d.* *Additions*, 3451A
 Informatio de origine S. Barbarae *n.p.d.* .. 923
 Ingressus Ludouici xij. in Mediolanum *n.p.d.* .. 3891
 Innige geistliche Bruderschaft genannt S. Ursulen Schifflein *n.p.d.* .. 379
 Innocentius iiij. : orationes .. [*Augsb.*] 1487 1919
 Innocentius viij. : bulla canonisationis S. Leopoldi *n.p.d.* .. 9471

Innocentius viij.: bulla condemnatoria conclusionum Ioh. Pici .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3931	Ipolito e Lionora <i>Bol.</i> 1474 6527
— bulla de camera apostolica .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3583	— <i>Trev.</i> 1475 6462
— bulla de concessionibus Sixti iv. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3586	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6393
— bulla de iure patronatus .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3587	Isaac ben Solomon Sahula : maschal antiquum, <i>hebr.</i> .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7309
— bulla excommunicationis .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3820	Isaac de Syria : della perfezione della vita contemplativa .. <i>Ven.</i> 1500 5103
— bulla indulgentiarum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2376	Isidorus : de summo bono .. [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8121
— bulla reuocationum specialium reservationum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3833	Istoria. See <i>Historia</i> .
— confirmatio priuilegiarum .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2761	Iudicium liptzense [by Wenceslaus Faber?] <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3099
— regula quod ad instar non praeiudicet <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3835	Iustinianus : nouellae constitutiones <i>Ven.</i> 1491 4643
— regulae, 1485 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3584	— <i>Ven.</i> 1494 4925
— —, 1486 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3822	Iustinianus, Bern.: oratio ad Sixtum iv. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3384
— —, 1487 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3678	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7365
Institoris, Henr.: epistula contra quendam conciliistam .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 269	Iustinianus, Leon.: fiore delle canzonette <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4152
Institutions de droit. See <i>Livre</i> .	— opuscula <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6088
Instructio seu alphabetum sacerdotum. See <i>Alphabetum</i> .	Iuuenalis : satura <i>Mil. n.d.</i> 6080
Interpretationes seu somnia Danielis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3620	— <i>Lyon</i> 1490 8585
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3594	Iuuenalis, Guido : elegantiae .. <i>Par.</i> 1490 8130
— <i>Leipz. n.d.</i> 2884A	— <i>Par.</i> 1497 8258
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 524	— <i>Par.</i> 1500 8072
Interrogationes curatorum .. [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 8323	Kaiserliches Lehenrecht <i>Augsburg</i> 1494 1929
Interrogationes et doctrinae .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3452	Kalender auf das Jahr 1472 .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1593
— [<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i> 7995	— — 1472 <i>Augsb. n.d.</i> 1529
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3777	— — 1477 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 215
Inuectiua in Faustum Balbi calumniatorem <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8354	— — 1478 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2652
Iohannes Canonicus. See <i>Canonius</i> .	— — 1479 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1668
Iohannes Carthusiensis : epistulae peritiles <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2384	— — 1480 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 268
Iohannes Chrysostomus : de reparatione lapsi <i>Rouen</i> 1495 8774	— — 1485 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1697
Iohannes de Anania. See <i>Anania</i> .	— — 1487 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2671
Iohannes de Hese : itinerarium .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1231	— — 1487 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7788B (p. 731)
Iohannes diaconus Hispanus : flosculus decreti <i>Udine n.d.</i> 7311	— — 1493 ? <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2742
Iohannes presbyter : de ritu et moribus Indorum <i>Ven.</i> 1478 4354	— — 1494 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2289
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 4015	— — 1495 ? <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2744
Iohannes Regiomontanus : Kalender (xylogr.) <i>Nürnb. n.d.</i> 7	— — 1497 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3269
— (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 26	— — 1499 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3097
— ephemerides, 1493–1506 .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5206	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1581
Iohannes Gabriel Senensis : clausulae epistularum Ciceronis .. <i>Siena</i> 1489 7281	— (platt-deutsch) <i>Köln n.d.</i> 1272
Iosaphat. See <i>Historia</i> .	— (Deutscher Kalender) .. <i>Augsburg</i> 1495 1780
Iosephus : opera <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8801	— (xylogr.) <i>Leipz. n.d.</i> 11
Iosshord, Meister. See <i>Hord</i> .	— (xylogr.) <i>Mainz n.d.</i> 12
	— See also <i>Calendarium</i> .
	Keisersberg, Joh. von. See <i>Geiler</i> .
	Klage. Claghe und droffenisse der vordomeden selen <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2640

- Koberger, Ant.: commendatio
librorum ab ipso impressorum *n.p.d.* .. 1994
- König Maximilians Krönung .. *n.p.d.* .. 3263
— See also *Coronatio*.
- Königlicher Landfrieden. See
Landfrieden.
- Küchenmeisterei *n.p.* 1485 2235
— *n.p.d.* .. 2234
- L., M. See *M. L.*
- Laetus, Pomp.: de Romanorum
magistratibus *n.p.d.* .. 5693
- Lai. See *Lay*.
- Lancelot du Lac *Par.* 1494 8434
- Lancilotti, Fr.: historia del Cas-
tellano *n.p.d.* .. 6434
- Landesgerichtsordnung (Nassau-
Dillenburg) *n.p.d.* .. 133
- Landfrieden auf dem Reichstag
zu Worms beschlossen .. *n.p.d.* .. 1781
— See also *Büchlein*.
- Landinus, Chr.: formulario di
lettere *n.p.d.* .. 6253
— quaestiones Camaldulenses *n.p.d.* .. 5529
- Landolphus de Columna: breui-
arium historiale *Poit.* 1479 8738
- Langius, Rod.: rosarium tripli-
cium florum *n.p.d.* .. 912
- Lapide, Ioh. de: resolutorium
dubiorum [*Par.*] *n.d.* 8324
- Latoszija, Ioh. de: literae indul-
gentiarum *n.p.d.* .. 2125
- La Tour Landry, G. de: der
Ritter vom Thurm *Augsb.* 1495 1921
- Laude al honore della vergine
Maria *n.p.d.* .. 6254
- Laudes beati Francisci, etc. .. *n.p.d.* .. 8337
- Laurentius, Bern.: casus quibus
iudex saecularis ... etc. .. *n.p.d.* .. 8700
- Lay de paix *n.p.d.* .. 8693
- Lazaronus, Pet.: de decorata ciui-
tate Mediolanensi *n.p.d.* .. 6046
- Leben Eucharii Valerii und Ma-
terni *Strassb. n.d.* 760
- Lega. See *Liga*.
- Legenda Alberti Magni *n.p.d.* .. 1209
- Legenda de sancto Seruatio .. *Köln* 1472 929
- Legende und Historie der elf
tausend Jungfern *n.p.d.* .. 1228
- Leggenda di S. Caterina da Siena *n.p.d.* .. 5913
- Leggenda di Santa Croce in
Lucca *n.p.d.* .. 6390
- Le Grand, Iac.: sophologium .. *Lyon n.d.* 8527
— [*Par.*] *n.d.* 8288
— *gall.* *n.p.d.* .. 8516
- Lehenrecht. See *Kaiserliches
Lehenrecht*.
- Le Huen, Nic.: le pérégrination
de Jerusalem *Lyon* 1488 8591
- Leiden Christi *n.p.d.*
Additions, 3239A
— *n.p.d.*
Additions, 3239B
- Leonardus Aretinus: de duobus
amantibus *n.p.d.* .. 6751
— *n.p.d.* .. 1502
— *germ.* *n.p.* 1482 372
— *germ.* *n.p.d.* .. 767
— isagogicon *Par.* 1483 7914
- Leonardus de Vtino: sermones
de sanctis *n.p.* 1473 882
— *Köln* 1473 1021
- Leoniceus, Nic.: de tiro seu
uipera *n.p.d.* .. 5568
- Leopoldus, S. See *Historia*;
Officium.
- Letanie della vergine Maria .. *n.p.d.* .. 3800
- Leuwis, Dion. de: speculum
aureum animae peccatricis .. *n.p.d.* .. 7946
— *germ.* *Bas.* 1497 7610
- Leyes del quaderno nuevo de las
rentas de las alcavalas .. *n.p.d.* .. 9573
- Leyes por la brevedad y orden
de los pleytos *n.p.d.* .. 9571
- Libellus de ludo scacchorum .. *n.p.d.* .. 8714
- Libellus de modo confitendi et
paenitendi *Par. n.d.* 7969
— *Par.* 1497 8003
- Libellus de uenerabili sacramento
et ualore missarum *n.p.d.* .. 7882
- Liber Faceti. See *Facetus*.
- Liber festiualis. See *Mirkus*.
- Liber Floreti. See *Floretus*.
- Liber paenitentialis *n.p.d.* .. 1461
- Liber qui Computus inscribitur.
See *Computus*.
- Liber super tractatu coronae
mysticae *n.p.d.* .. 8142
- Libre del Consolat *n.p.d.* 5655, 5656
- Lichtenberger, Joh.: pronostica-
zione in volgare *Modena
n.d.* 7208
- Lied oder Spruch wie der böse
Geist *n.p.d.*
Additions, 1869A
- Lied vom Ritter Hildebrand .. *n.p.d.* 2745A
- Liga fatta a morte dei Franzosi *n.p.d.* .. 5709
- Litigatio Satanae contra genus
humanum *Vienne
1478* 8729
- Littleton, Sir Edw.: tenores
nouelli *Rouen n.d.* 8767

Liuius, T., de Frulouisiis : de orthographia <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1045	Lyra, Nic. de : quaestiones contra iudaeos <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8232
Livre appelé les quatre choses. See <i>Quatre choses</i> .	— repertorium super biblia .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8510
Livre de Matheolus. See <i>Matheolus</i> .	
Livre de clergie nommé l'image du monde <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8223	M., I. See I. M.
Livre des institutions de droit .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8039	Macho, Jul.: l'exposition de la bible <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8498
Livre des vices et des vertus .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8809	Maffeus Pisanus : lamento di Gostantinopoli <i>n.p.</i> 1487 6191
Livre du faulcon <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8097	Magistri et consilii ord. Hierosol. contra Ildrimium instructio .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5682
Livre S. Pierre de Luxembourg. See <i>Pierre</i> .	Magistris, Martinus de : super praedicamenta Porphyrii .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7747
Llabia, Ramon de : cancionero .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9516	Magni Turci epistulae. See <i>Epistulae</i> .
Lob der Glieder Mariae. See <i>Andächtiges Lob</i> .	Magni, Iac. See <i>Le Grand</i> .
Lopez de Mendoza, Iñigo : uita Christi fecho por coplas .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9585	Maillard, Olivier : confession générale <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8511A
— proverbios <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9576	Maimonides, Moses. See <i>Moses</i> .
— — — <i>Sevilla</i> 1499 9525	Maino, Iason de : oratio ad Alexandrum vi. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7113
Lopis, Ioh.: formalitatum speculum <i>Siena</i> 1492 7285	— oratio in nuptias Maximiliani <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5996
Loreto. See <i>Dichiarazione</i> .	— oratio ad Maximilianum, 1494 <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 6059
Lorris, Gul. See <i>Roman de la Rose</i> .	Malla, Felipe : memoria del peccador remut <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 9552
Lucas episc. Sibiricensis : literae indulgentiarum <i>n.p.</i> [1480] 947	Mamoris, Pet.: flagellum malefactorum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8076
— <i>n.p.</i> [1480] 948	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8719
— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 946	— [Lyon] <i>n.d.</i> 8579
Luchinus de Aretio : opusculum de prologis <i>Ven. n.d.</i> 5542	Mancinellus, Ant.: carmen de floribus <i>Par.</i> 1499 8328
Lucidario. See <i>Honorius</i> .	— declinationis opusculum .. <i>Roma n.d.</i> 3572
Lucinus, Theod.: moralium dictorum isagogicus libellus .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5756	— de oratore brachylogia .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3573
Lucrezia, Stora di. See <i>Historia</i> .	— Donatus melior <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 5690
Luctatius Placidus : commentarius in Thebaida Statii .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7396	— Laurentii Vallensis lima .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3055
Ludolphus de Saxonia : compendium uitae Christi <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 975	Mancinus, Dom.: de passione domini <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7970
Ludolphus de Suchen : Weg zum heiligen Grab <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1657	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8271
Ludouicus Vicentinus : uita Bernardini Senensis <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 7413	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8794
Ludwig, Bischof v. Speier : Brief an den schwäbischen Bund .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 2491	— <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 3098
Lupirebello, Iac.: de productionibus personarum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8270	— de quattuor uirtutibus .. [Poitiers] <i>n.d.</i> 8755
— fructus sacramenti paenitentiae <i>Par.</i> 1498 8011	Mandeville, Ioh.: itinerarius .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1498
Lydgate, John : verses on the seven virtues (xylogr.) <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 53	— <i>gall.</i> <i>Lyon</i> 1480 8504
Lyra, Nic. de : expositio decalogi .. <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 8538	— <i>ital.</i> <i>Bol.</i> 1488 6569
— expositio super epistulas et euangelia <i>Rouen n.d.</i> 8777	— <i>ital.</i> <i>Bol.</i> 1492 6613
— quaestiones contra iudaeos <i>Par. n.d.</i> 8120	— <i>ital.</i> <i>Mil.</i> 149- 6043
	Maneken, Car.: formulae epistularum <i>n.p.d.</i> .. 1194
	— <i>n.p.</i> 1486 447,
	— <i>n.p.</i> 1489 1291

- Manfredus, Hier.: prognosticon
anni 1481 *n.p.d.* .. 6919
- Mantuanus, Baptista. See *Baptista*.
- Mantuanus, Petrus. See *Petrus*.
- Manuale Hispalense *Sevilla*
1494 9531
- Manuale parochialium sacerdotum *n.p.d.* .. 1405
- Marco, dal Monte S. Maria : libro
dei comandamenti di Dio .. *Siena* 1494 7289
- Margarita legum *n.p.d.* .. 8736
- Marguerite, S. See *Vie*.
- Maria cum puero Iesu [Three
prints] *n.p.d.* 34, 51, 52
- Maria zart von edler Art .. *n.p.d.* .. 3279
- Marineus, Lucius : de laudibus
Hispaniae *n.p.d.* .. 9595
- Maroldus, Marcus : oratio de
epiphania *n.p.d.* .. 3595
- Marsus, Petrus : oratio de im-
mortalitate *n.p.d.* .. 3596
- Martial de Paris : les li. arrêts
d'amour [Par.] *n.d.* 8174
- Martinez, Alph. : los uicios de
las malas mugeres *Toledo*
1500 9608
- Martinus, S. See *Vie*.
- Martius, Galeottus : liber de
homine *n.p.d.* .. 7356
- Martyrologium. See *Viola sanc-
torum*.
- Matheolus. Comment Matheolus
bigame fit un livre *n.p.d.* .. 8666
- Matheolus Perusinus : de me-
moria augenda *n.p.d.* .. 385
- Maximilianus : conuocatio con-
foederationis Suabiae *n.p.d.* .. 2748
- Erklärung gegen Ludwig xij. *n.p.d.* .. 1805
- Ordnung den schwäbischen
Bund betreffend *n.p.d.* .. 2596
- Zusammenberufung des
schwäbischen Bundes *n.p.d.* .. 2747
- See also *Coronatio; König*...
- Maximilianus, S. See *Vita*.
- Mayno, Iason de. See *Maino*.
- Mayronis, Franc. de : flores S.
Augustini *n.p.d.* .. 1102
- Medici, Lor. de' : ballatette .. *Fir. n.d.* 6282
- *n.p.d.* .. 6443
- Medicina animae (confessio ualde
utilis) *n.p.d.* .. 5713
- Meditationes sanctorum, etc. .. *n.p.d.* .. 8273
- Meditazione. See *Devota medi-
tatione*.
- Meditazioni sopra la passione.
See *Bonauentura*.
- Meffreth : sermones de tempore
et sanctis *n.p.d.* .. 7715
- Megilla. See *Talmud*.
- Meianus, A.: enchiridion .. *Par.* 1500 8391
- Mela, Pomp.: cosmographia .. *n.p.d.* .. 5411
- Melber, Ioh.: uocabularius prae-
dicantium *n.p.d.* .. 2699
- *n.p.d.* .. 1925
- Melusina, *germ.* *n.p.d.* .. 375
- Mena, Juan de : coplas de los
siete peccados *Salamanca*
1500 9575
- la coronacion *n.p.d.* .. 9515
- *Sevilla*
1499 9543
- las ccc. (el labirintho) .. *Sevilla*
1499 9526
- Mendoza, Iñigo de. See *Lopez
de Mendoza*.
- Mennicken. See *Maneken*.
- Mensa philosophica *n.p.d.* .. 1195
- Mentelin, Ioh. See *Commendatio*.
- Mentius, Pet. See *Petrus de
Vicentia*.
- Mer des histoires *Par.* 1488 8092
- Merlin *Par.* '1498' 8460
- Mesue : opera *Nap.* 1478 6718
- de consolatione medicina-
rum solutiuarum *Lyon* 1478 8534
- opus aromataris neces-
sarium *n.p.d.* .. 7427
- Methodius : reuelationes .. *Bas.* 1500 7740
- Meun, Jean de. See *Roman de
la Rose*.
- Michael de Hungaria : sermones *Par.* 1497 8068
- Middelburgo, Paulus de. See
Paulus.
- Mincuccius, Ant. See *Antonius
de Prato Veteri*.
- Mingo Revulgo. See *Revulgo*.
- Miniature, Barth. : formulario
di epistole *Ven.* 1500 5649
- Mirabilia Romae *n.p.d.* .. 3798
- *n.p.d.* .. 3780
- *n.p.d.* .. 3985
- *n.p.d.* .. 4004
- *germ.* *Strassburg*
1500 754
- See also *Historia et de-
scriptio*.
- Miracoli della gloriosa vergine
Maria *Mil.* 1496 6062
- Miracoli della madonna *Ven. n.d.*
Additions, 4878A

Mirkus : festial	<i>Rouen</i>				
— — — — —	1495	8784			
— — — — —	<i>Par.</i> 1498	8136			
Miroir de la redemption humaine. See <i>Speculum</i> .					
Missale Andegauense	<i>n.p.</i> 1489	8813			
— Basiliense	<i>Bas.</i> 1488	7517			
— Coloniense	<i>Bas.</i> 1487	7514			
— dominorum Teutonicorum	<i>Nürnberg</i>				
	[1499]	2283			
— Halberstatense	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	145			
— Lingonense	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8047A			
— Magdeburgense	<i>Magdeburg</i>				
	1493	2637			
— — — — —	<i>Magdeburg</i>				
	1497	2762			
— Moguntinum	<i>Mainz</i>				
	1493	131			
— — — — — (Canon)	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	68			
— Monasteriense	<i>Köln</i> 1489	1264			
— Ratisponense	<i>Bamberg</i>				
	[1492]	792			
— Romanum	<i>Ven.</i> 1477	4451			
— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5689			
— — — — —	<i>Lyon</i> 1499	8631			
— Sarum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7519			
— — — — —	<i>Rouen</i> 1492	8773			
— — — — —	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	5195			
— — — — —	<i>Rouen</i> 1497	8776			
— Strengnense	<i>Lüb.</i> 1487	2622			
— Treuerense	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7518			
— Vcetiense	<i>Lyon</i> 1495	8595			
— Vpsalense	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2647			
— Vratislaviense	<i>Mainz</i>				
	1483	120			
— Xanctonense	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8483			
M. L. See <i>Canzone per andare</i> <i>in maschera</i> .					
Modus confitendi. See <i>Andreas</i> <i>de Escobar</i> .					
Modus legendi abbreviaturas ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1123			
— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1151			
— — — — —	<i>Par.</i> 1486	8053			
— — — — —	<i>Par.</i> 1488	8060			
— — — — —	<i>Par.</i> 1493	8245			
— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8491			
Modus uacandi beneficiorum ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3756			
Modus. See also <i>Libellus de</i> <i>modo confitendi</i> .					
Molitoris, Ulr.: de lamiis et phi- tonicis mulieribus	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2443			
— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1499			
— — — — —	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	1505			
— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1506			
Montagnana, Barth.: consilia medica	<i>Ven.</i> 1499	5622			
Montaltus, Lud.: tractatus repro- bationis sententiae Pilati ..	<i>Par.</i> 1498	8224			
Montaluo, Alph. de. See <i>Diaz</i> .					
Monte, Petrus de: de potestate papae	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3371			
— — — — — repertorium iuris ..	<i>Bol.</i> 1475	6533			
Monte, Steph. de: ars sophistica	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	7954			
— campus sophistarum ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3069			
Monte Rocherii, Guido de. See <i>Guido</i> .					
Montesaurus, Nat.: de morbo gallico	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7429			
Montfiquet, Rad. de: traité du sacrement de mariage ..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8353			
Moretis, Iac. de: oratio ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3928			
Mors. O mors quam amara est memoria tua	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2775			
Moses ben Maimon: liber scien- tia, etc., <i>hebr.</i>	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7339			
— aphorismi, etc.	' <i>Ven.</i> 1497'	5200			
Müller, Ioh. See <i>Iohannes Regio-</i> <i>montanus</i> .					
Munditia sacerdotum. See <i>Trac-</i> <i>tatus</i> .					
Muros, Didacus de: de obitu Iohannis Hisp. principis ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3885			
Musicae compendium	<i>Ven.</i> 1499	5594			
Mystère de la passion	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8745			
Naldi, Naldo: nuptiae Hanni- balis Bentiuoli	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6343			
Narrat beatus Hieronymus uitam quam tenuit in eremo ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7789			
Naturales quaestiones. See <i>Quaestiones</i> .					
Nel tempo che rinnova i miei sospiri	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	4480			
Neue Ehe, <i>platt-deutsch</i>	<i>Lüb.</i> 1478	2614			
Niauis, Paulus: epistulae breues	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2888			
— — — — — latinum idioma ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2241			
Nicodemus: euangelium	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7398			
Nicolaus Leonicens. See <i>Leoni-</i> <i>cenus</i> .					
Nicolaus de Lyra. See <i>Lyra</i> .					
Nicolaus episc. Modrusiensis: oratio	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3472			
Nicolaus Panormitanus: appar- atus in Clementinas ..	<i>Par.</i> 1475	7893			
— — — — — processus iudiciarius ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	499			
Nider, Ioh.: consolatorium timo- ratae conscientiae	<i>Par.</i> 1493	8314			
— — — — —	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8494			
— — — — — manuale confessorum ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1196			
— — — — — praeceptorium	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	899			

- Nider, Ioh. : praeceptorium .. *n.p.d.* .. 900
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 5911
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 1278
 Nider, Ioh., de Gamundia : calendarium (xylogr.) .. *n.p.d.* .. 54
 — See also *Calendarium*.
 Niger, Franc.: epistulae .. [Par.] *n.d.* 8077
 — opusculum scribendi epistulas .. *Par. n.d.* 8253
 — de uerbo impersonali .. *n.p.d.* .. 5478
 Niphus, Aug.: super Auerrois destructionum destructionem .. [Ven.] *n.d.* 5104
 Nocturnale Romanum .. *Nürnberg* 1491 2269
 Nonius Marcellus : de proprietate sermonis .. *Brescia* 1483 6956
 Notas del relator .. *Salamanca* 1499 9570
 Nouissima quattuor. See *Cordiale*.
 Nye Ee. See *Neue Ehe*.
 Obertus de Horto. See *Consuetudines; Kaiserliches Lehenrecht*.
 Obsequiale Brixinense .. [Augsb.] *n.d.* 1915
 Ockam, Gul. de : de sacramento altaris .. *Par. n.d.* 8085
 — disputatio inter clericum et militem .. *n.p.d.* .. 8734
 Octo principia .. *Lyon n.d.* 8635
 Odo Cameracensis : expositio canonis missae .. *Par.* 1499 8019
 Officium in festo praesentationis. See *Seruitium*.
 Officium in festo uisitacionis .. *n.p.d.* .. 9609
 Officium S. Leopoldi .. *n.p.d.* .. 9472
 — See also *Historia*.
 Officium beatae Mariae ad usum curiae romanae .. *Ven.* 1481 4469
 ——— .. *Nap.* 1486 6705
 ——— .. *Ven.* 1493 5190
 ——— .. *n.p.d.* .. 3967
 ——— .. [Ven.] *n.d.* 5507
 Officium diurnum Benedictinorum S. Iustinae .. *Ven.* 1484 4907
 Ogier le danois .. *Par. n.d.* 8448
 O Herr Iesu Christe ... (Oratio de S. Vrsula) .. *n.p.d.* .. 7792
 Oktoekhos, *serb.* .. [Rieka] 1493-4 9841
 Oliva. See *Historia*.
 O Mors ... See *Mors*.
 Operetta. See *Arte del ben morire*.
 Opus aromataris necessarium. See *Mesue*.
 Oraison dominicale de pater noster .. *n.p.d.* .. 8221
 Oraison du saint Espierit .. *n.p.d.* .. 8817
 Oratio de S. Vrsula. See *O Herr Iesu Christe* ...
 Ordinaire des chrétiens .. *Par.* 1492 8422
 ——— .. *Par. n.d.* 8446
 ——— .. *n.p.d.* .. 8812
 Ordinarius Cisterciensis .. *Par. n.d.* 8190
 — Leodiensis .. *Köln* 1492 1266
 — missarum Coloniensis .. *n.p.* 1486 1069
 — Praemonstratensium in Adelberg .. *n.p.d.* *Additions*, 3208A
 Ordinatio seu modus pro confessoribus .. *n.p.d.* .. 1756
 Ordnung den schwäbischen Bund betreffend. See *Maximilianus*.
 Ordnung der zwölfjährigen Einung des schwäbischen Bundes .. *n.p.d.* .. 1806
 Ordnung des Bürgermeisters und Rates zu Bamberg .. *n.p.d.* .. 781
 Ordnung des Gerichtes [Metz, c. 1482] .. *n.p.d.* .. 1124
 Ordo diuinus pro dioecesi Spirensi, tempore hiemali 1483 .. *n.p.d.* .. 2351A (p. 731)
 ——— 1484 .. *n.p.d.* .. 2355
 ——— 1498 .. *n.p.d.* .. 2437A
 Ordo missae secundum morem ecclesiae Ratisponensis .. *n.p.d.* *Additions*, 572A
 Orlandinus de Passageriis. See *Rudolphinus*.
 Orssoy, Goiswinus de : forma receptionis .. *n.p.d.* .. 3008
 Ortus. See *Hortus*.
 Os facies mentum .. *Par. n.d.* 8285
 Otto von Passau : die vier und zwanzig Alten .. *n.p.d.* .. 1680
 ——— .. *Köln* 1492 *Additions*, 1085A
 Ouidius : de arte amandi, etc. .. *Ven.* 1494 5432
 ——— .. *Lyon* 1495 8643
 — de nuce .. *Par. n.d.* 8413
 — de remedio amoris .. *Par.* 1493 8247
 ——— .. *n.p.d.* .. 8710
 — heroides .. *n.p.d.* .. 6853
 ——— .. *Bol.* 1491 6579
 ——— .. *Ven.* 1495 5232
 ——— .. *Mil.* 1499 6076
 — metamorphoses .. *n.p.d.* .. 2661
 ——— .. *n.p.d.* .. 9562
 — tristia .. *n.p.d.* .. 2995

Pacino di Filippo : vita di Gesù	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6435	Peraudi, Raym.: literae indulgentiarum, 1488	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2624		
Paeniteas cito. See <i>Libellus de modo confitendi.</i>			— 1489	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	127		
Paenitentiam agite. See <i>Psalterium.</i>			— 1490	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2790		
Paganellus, Barth.: grammatica	<i>Modena</i>		— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2382		
	1496	7213	— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2552		
Palladino, Guidone. See <i>Buovo d'Antona.</i>			— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	508		
Palladinus, Iac. See <i>Iacobus, de Theramo.</i>			Peregrinus : sermones	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1062		
Pamphilus de amore	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3445	Pereris, Gul. de : sermo de electione pontificis	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3643	
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	987	— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2854	
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8755	Perger : grammatica noua	<i>Lyon</i>	1492	8566		
Panormita, Ant. See <i>Beccadellus.</i>			— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1813		
Panormitanus. See <i>Nicolaus, Panormitanus.</i>			Perottus, Nic.: de generibus metrorum	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6789		
Paris e Vienna. See <i>Inamoremto.</i>			— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7336		
Partes grammaticae sunt quattuor	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6854	— rudimenta grammaticae	<i>Par.</i>	1479	7862			
Paruulus philosophiae moralis	<i>Leipz.</i>	1496	3053	— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.</i> [1483]	417	
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3067	— ..	..	..	<i>Mil.</i> 1485	5818	
Passagerius, Rolandinus. See <i>Rudolphinus.</i>				— ..	..	..	<i>Par.</i> 1498	8254	
Passio Christi, <i>germ.</i> (xylogr.)	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	25	— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7633	
Passio domini nostri	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7750	Persius : saturae	..	..	<i>Saluzzo</i>		
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7751	— ..	..	..	1481	7244	
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7795	— ..	..	..	<i>Ven.</i> 1482	4611	
Passio secundum legem debet mori	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8118		— ..	..	..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8330	
Passio siue historia x. milium	..	..		— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3152	
— martyrum	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1475	Petra, Herm. de : sermones	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8577		
Passion de Jesu Christo	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	9593	Petrarcha : de oboedientia Griseidis, <i>germ.</i>	..	..	<i>n.p.</i> 1482	371	
Pater noster, <i>platt-deutsch</i>	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2634	— ..	<i>germ.</i>	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	1573	
Paulus ij.: bulla anni iubilaei	..	[<i>Nap.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	6670	— ..	<i>germ.</i>	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2514	
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3546	— de uita solitaria	..	..	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8037A	
— bulla de beneficiis affectis, etc.	..	..	3351	— sonetti e canzoni	..	..	<i>Ven. n.d.</i>	5152	
— ..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3453	— uitae huius compendiosa descriptio	..	..	<i>Ulm n.d.</i>	2500	
Paulus de Middelburgo : pronosticon anni 1482	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7411	— See also <i>Nel tempo.</i>					
Paulus de S. Maria : additiones ad postillam Nic. de Lyra	<i>Ven.</i> 1483	4181		Petrus. Sermo magistri Petri ad boues de passione Christi	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8742		
Paulus Florentinus : commentum del psalmo xc.	..	..	<i>Mil.</i> 1479	5927	Petrus Comestor : historia scolastica	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	8762
Paulus Venetus : quadratura	<i>Pavia</i> 1483	7067		Petrus de Monte. See <i>Monte.</i>					
— super posteriora analytica	<i>Mil.</i> 1478	5893		Petrus de Vicentia : oratio super falsis breuius	..	..	<i>Roma</i>		
— summulae	..	..	<i>Ven.</i> 1498	5483	— ..	..	1497	3884	
Pennaforti, Raym. de. See <i>Raymundus.</i>				Petrus Mantuanus : logicae	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6774		
Pentateuchus, <i>hebr.</i>	..	..	<i>Faro</i> 1487	9832	Petrus Rauennas : phoenix	..	' <i>Venezia</i>		
Peraudi, Raym.: literae indulgentiarum, 1488	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	909	— ..	..	1491	7420	
— 1488	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3124	Pfaff von Kalenberg, <i>platt-deutsch</i>	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2646
— 1488	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	3125	Phalaris : epistulae	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6511
— 1488	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	2929	— ..	..	..	<i>Par.</i> 1493	7987
					— ..	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	6688
					Philalites, Barth.: institutiones grammaticae	..	..	<i>n.p.d.</i>	7395

- Picus, Ioh.: commentationes .. ' *Bologna* 1496' 8664
 ——— disputationes contra astrologos ' *Bologna* 1495' 8663
 ——— conseil contre les ennus du monde *Paris* [1498] 8006
 Picus, Ioh. Franc.: defensio Saronarolae *n.p.d.* .. 6258
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 6418
 Pierre. Le livre saint Pierre de Luxembourg, etc. [Par.] *n.d.* 7976
 Pilatus. See *De uita...Pilati*.
 Piperarius, Andr.: oratio de laudibus legum *n.p.d.* .. 6665
 Pisanus, Barthol. See *Bartholomaeus*.
 Pistorio, Cynus de. See *Tractatus de successionibus*.
 Pius ij. See also *Aeneas Sylvius*.
 ——— breue ad Adolphum de Nassau *n.p.d.* .. 73
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 74
 ——— breue ad capitulum Moguntinum *n.p.d.* .. 75
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 76
 ——— bulla depriuationis contra Dietherum *n.p.d.* .. 72
 ——— bulla de expeditione contra Turcos *n.p.d.* .. 78
 Planetenbuch (xylogr.) *n.p.d.* .. 27
 Plato : Axiochus *n.p.d.* .. 193
 Plautus : comoediae octo *n.p.d.* .. 7401
 ——— comoediae *Bol.* 1500 6650
 Plenarium, *germ.* *n.p.* 1473 1534
 ——— *germ.* *Urach* 1481 2820
 ——— See also *Evangelia*.
 Poggius : epistula de morte Hieronymi Pragensis *n.p.d.* .. 2662
 ——— facetiae *n.p.d.* .. 3368
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 3404
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 3904
 ——— modus epistulandi *n.p.d.* .. 3600
 ——— inuectiua in Laur. Vallam *n.p.d.* .. 7911
 Politianus, Ang.: coniurationis commentarium *n.p.d.* .. 3623
 ——— la giostra di Giuliano de' Medici *n.p.d.* .. 6426
 Politianus, Ioh. Mich.: maremagnum *n.p.d.* .. 4740
 Pontanus, Lud.: super secunda parte codicis *Pavia* 1496 7091
 Ponthus et Sidoine. See *Roman*.
 Porchastiris, Sigism. de: de re-
 stauracione humidum *Ven.* 1490 4858
 Porphyrius : isagoge, etc. .. [Leipz.] *n.d.* 2954
 Porretanus, Gul.: liber sex principiorum [Leipz.] *n.d.* 2956
 Prato Veteri, Ant. de. See *Antonius*.
 Pratus, Tho.: de immanitate Iudaeorum *Treviso* *n.d.* 6461
 Preces cotidianae, *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 7438
 ——— *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 7443
 ——— ritus romani, *hebr.* *Soncino* 1486 7301
 Preces festuales ritus catalaunici, *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 9620
 Preces paenitentiales, *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 7440
 Preces. See also *Sepher*.
 Prematica sanccion de sus altezas para los perayles *n.p.d.* .. 9616
 Prima declinatio quot literas habet? *n.p.d.* .. 2633
 Principes en français *n.p.d.* .. 8488
 Priscianus : de octo partibus orationis *n.p.d.* .. 7275
 Prise de la cité de Granada .. [Par.] *n.d.* 8217
 Priuilegia fratrum minorum *n.p.d.* .. 5506
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 5707
 Priuilegia ordinis S. Antonii *n.p.d.* .. 194
 Processo di fra Hieronymo Savonarola *n.p.d.* .. 3890
 Pro exulibus animabus *n.p.d.* .. 3280
 Prognosticatio pro anno 1478 uel 1479 *n.p.d.* .. 1111
 Prognosticatio, *germ.* *n.p.d.* .. 166
 Prognosticum astrologicum pro anno 1487 *Leipz.* *n.d.* 2855
 Pronostication nouvelle pour 1492 [Par.] *n.d.* 8216
 Propertius : elegiae *n.p.* 1472 7354
 Prosper : responsiones contra obiectiones uincetianae *n.p.d.* 1133(2)
 Proverbes communis *n.p.d.* .. 8222A
 Prouerbia communia metrica conscripta *n.p.d.* .. 1386
 Prouerbii dello Schiauo de Baro *n.p.d.* .. 5706
 Prudentius : psychomachia *n.p.d.* .. 1963
 ——— *Par.* *n.d.* 7971
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 9617
 Prustat, Sigmund von. See *Sigmund*.
 Psalterium *n.p.d.* .. 7797
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 137
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 2602
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 2205
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 8526

Psalterium	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2179	Quentin, Jean : examen de con-	science	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8286
—	<i>Mantova</i>		— horologe de devotion ..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>		8229
—	<i>n.d.</i>	6899	Queste sono le virtù di alcune			
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7400	prede	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		7421
—	<i>Par.</i> 1480	7866				
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1482	4470				
—	<i>n.p.</i> 1483	1516	Radulphi, Ric. : defensorium			
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1271	curatorum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		7935
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3258	—	<i>[Par.] n.d.</i>		7964
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3267	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		8811
—	<i>Nürnberg</i>		Rampigollis : aurea biblia ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		434
—	1497	2295	Ranchicourt, C. de : arbor suc-			
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5617	cessionis	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		8102
—	<i>Par.</i> 1502	8361	Rappresentazione della reina			
— <i>dialecto Sax. infer.</i> ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2608	Hester	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6437
— <i>gall.</i>	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8503	— di Salomone	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6438
— <i>germ.</i>	<i>Augsburg</i>		— di San Francesco	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6261
—	1498	1800	— di San Giorgio	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6262
— Ambrosianum	<i>Mil.</i> 1486	5956	— di San Lorenzo	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6263
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ?	5819A	— di Santa Christina	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6264
— Augustense	<i>Augsburg</i>		— di SS. Giovanni e Paolo ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6265
—	[1490]	1889	— di Stella	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6439
— ad usum curiae romanae ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1482	5941	— d'un miracolo del corpo di			
—	<i>Fir.</i> 1489	6348	Cristo	<i>n.p.d.</i>		
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5497		<i>Additions,</i>		6265A
— Les sept psaumes peniten-			— d'un miracolo di nostra			
ciaux	<i>[Lantenac]</i>		donna	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		6266
—	<i>n.d.</i>	8792	Raymundia, Ant. de : contra			
— Paenitentiam agite. Die			beneficiorum reservationes ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		8012
sieben Psalmen	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	1477	Raymundus de Pennaforti : sum-			
Psaltero abbreviato di San Giro-			mula de sacramentis	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		8376
lamo	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6299	— summula metrificata	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		8754
Publicius, Jac. : ars memorandi	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7937	Real di Francia. See <i>Schiatta</i> .			
— epistularum institutiones ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8803	Rede eines Ackermanns und des			
Pulci, Antonia : rappresentazione			Todes	<i>Strassb.</i> 1500		
di S. Francesco	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6259		<i>Additions,</i>		764A
Pulci, Bernardo : Barlaam e			Rede in das Leben Eucharii, etc.			
Josaphat	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6436	See <i>Leben</i> .			
— la passione di Cristo	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6188	Refrigerio, Giov. Batt. : triumpho	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		7419
— la resurrezione di Cristo ..	<i>n.p.</i> 1483	6187	Regimen moralitatis	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		2895
— la vendetta di Cristo	<i>n.p.</i> 1483	6186	Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum	<i>Paris</i> 1493		8154
Pulci, Luca : il driadeo d'amore	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6383	—	<i>gall.</i>		8703
Pulci, Luigi : confessione	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6285	Reginaldetus : speculum finalis			
— Morgante Maggiore	<i>Fir.</i> 1482	6136	retributionis	<i>Par. n.d.</i>		7956
			Regiomontanus, Ioh. See <i>Iohan-</i>			
			nes <i>Regiomontanus</i> .			
Quadragesimale uiatoris	<i>Augsburg</i>		Registrum secundum dioecesim			
—	1479	1624	Verdensem	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		2758
Quaestiones naturales antiquorum	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	1500	Règle de S. Benoît	<i>Par.</i> 1500		8267
Quaestiones super Donatum ..	<i>Par.</i> 1493	8064	Regola del terzo ordine di S.			
Quaestiones super libros philoso-			Francesco	<i>[Fir.] n.d.</i>		6267
phiae naturalis	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8171	Regula falsi augmenti et decre-			
Quaestiunculae grammaticales ..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8227	menti	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..		2973
Quatre choses	<i>[Par.] n.d.</i>	8212	Regula puerorum fundamentalis	<i>Reutl. n.d.</i>		2740
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8694	Regulae grammaticales	<i>Köln n.d.</i>		1388

- Regulae, ordinationes, etc. See *Innocentius viij.*; *Sixtus iv.*
- Regulae rituales ecclesiae Constantiensis *n.p.d.* .. 1937
- Relmisius Anipimius, G.: memorabiles euangelistarum figurae *n.p.d.* .. 7787
- Remigius : expositio Catonis .. *n.p.d.* .. 1938
- Remigius quae pars [*Bas.*] *n.d.* 7743
- Remigius, seu Dominus quae pars *Lübeck* 1489 2628
- Renoncement d'amours *Par. n.d.* 8228
- Retza, Franc. de : defensorium castitatis b. Mariae (xylogr.) .. *n.p.* 1470 2
- (xylogr.) *n.p.* 1471 4
- Reuchlin, Joh. : uocabularius breuiloquus. See *Vocabularius.*
- Revelazione che ebbe Antonio da Rieti. See *Copia.*
- Revulgo, Mingo : coplas .. *n.p.d.* .. 9588
- Rhythmi dautici *n.p.d.* .. 2897
- Ricardus de Venusio : de matrimonio duorum senum *n.p.d.* .. 1508
- Rieti, Antonio da. See *Copia d'una rivelazione.*
- Rimbertinus : liber de deliciis paradisi *Ven.* 1498 5579
- Rinaldo. See *Inamoramento.*
- Rispetti d'amore *n.p.d.* .. 6394
- Rituale Ambrosianum *n.p.d.* .. 6082
- Robertus Abbas : de itinere contra Turcos *n.p.d.* .. 998
- Robertus Anglicus : astrologia .. *n.p.d.* .. 7183
- Rode, Ioh. See *Iohannes Carthusiensis.*
- Rodericus Zamorensis : speculum uitae humanae *Par.* 1472 7830
- Rolewinck, Werner : fasciculus temporum *n.p.d.* .. 8570
- Roman de la rose *n.p.d.* .. 8518
- *Par. n.d.* 8173
- *Par. n.d.* 8451
- Roman du roi Ponthus et de la belle Sidoine *Lyon n.d.* 8535
- Romolo, San. See *Vita.*
- Rota di Parma *Bol. n.d.* 6660
- Rota uitae (xylogr.) *n.p.d.* .. 35
- Roye, Guy de : doctrinal de sapience *n.p.d.* .. 7806
- *n.p.d.* .. 8699
- *Lyon* 1497 8667
- Rubricae iuris ciuilis et canonici *n.p.d.* .. 8493
- Rudolphinus de Passageriis : summa artis notariae *Mil.* 1486 5822
- Rudolphus de Werdenberg : literae indulgentiarum *n.p.* [1480] 2771
- Sacramentum. See *De sacramento altaris.*
- Sacranus, Ioh. : elucidarius errorum Ruthenorum *n.p.d.* .. 9467
- Sacro Bosco, Ioh. de : ars numerandi *n.p.d.* .. 6324
- sphaeri mundi *Par.* 1493 8113
- *Par. n.d.* 8243
- Saliceto, Barth. de : super 2a parte ff. ueteris *Brescia* 1499 7000
- Sallustius : opera *n.p.* 1474 6879
- *n.p.d.* .. 7904
- *Par. n.d.* 7886
- *n.p.d.* .. 5058
- Solomo Alfasi : epistula adhortationis, *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 7439
- Salomonis et Marcolphi dialogus. See *Dialogus.*
- Salue regina (xylogr.) *Regensburg n.d.* 1
- Samariensis, Henr. See *Henricus.*
- Samuel, Rabbi : epistula .. *n.p.d.* 1133(1)
- *n.p.d.* .. 6752
- Santa Maria, Paulus de. See *Paulus.*
- Sancto Charo, Hugo de. See *Hugo.*
- Sancto Georgio, Benuenutus de : oratio *n.p.d.* .. 5992
- Sandeus, Lud. : epigrammata .. *n.p.d.* .. 7416
- Sankt Ursulen Schifflein. See *Innige geistliche Bruderschaft.*
- San Pedro, Diego de : carcel de amor *Barc.* 1493 9551
- la passion trobada *n.p.d.* .. 9579
- Sansouinus, Bald. See *Baldouinus.*
- Sanxis, Clem. : lo sacramental arromançat *Lerida* 1495 9558
- Savio Romano *n.p.d.* *Additions*, 6394A
- Savonarola, Hier. : compendio di rivelazioni [A. 9] *Fir.* 1495 6314
- dichiarazione del misterio della croce [A. 21] *n.p.d.* .. 6270
- difesa dei frati di S. Marco [A. 102] *n.p.d.* .. 6222
- epistola ad un amico [A. 113] *n.p.d.* .. 6395
- [A. 114] *n.p.d.* .. 6396
- [A. 115] *n.p.d.* .. 6271
- epistola alla contessa della Mirandola [A. 108] *n.p.d.* .. 6401
- [A. 109] *n.p.d.* .. 6402
- epistola a sui dilette fratelli [A. 118] *n.p.d.* .. 6217

Savonarola, Hier.: epistola a tutti eletti di gli Dio [A. 116] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6213	Seelenwurzgarten	<i>Ulm</i> 1483	2561
— esposizione del paternoster [A. 28] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6428	—	<i>Ulm</i> 1488	2571
— expositio psalmi In te domini speraui ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2766	Sehusen, Conr.: arenga recom- mendatoria	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1212
— — <i>ital.</i> [A. 133] ..	<i>Modena n.d.</i> ..	7204	Seneca: opera	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5710
— expositio psalmi Miserare ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5714	— de moribus	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3514
— expositio psalmi Qui regis Israel [A. 125] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6302	— de quattuor uirtutibus ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7835
— expositio septem graduum S. Bonaenturae [A. 45] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6228	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1003
— lamentatio sponsae Christi ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6223	—	<i>Brescia</i> ..	1495
— operetta dell' amore di Gesù [A. 34] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6291	—	<i>Par. n.d.</i> ..	7031
— — [A. 36] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6269	— de remediis fortuitorum ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8409
— — [A. 35] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6378	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1002
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6292	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3495
— operetta dell' orazione men- tale [A. 98] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6296	—	<i>[Vienne] n.d.</i> ..	8727
— — [A. 97] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6399	— proueria	<i>Brescia n.d.</i> ..	7036
— predica dell' arte di ben morire [A. 78] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6207	—	<i>[Par.] n.d.</i> ..	8349
— sermone ouero trattato dell' orazione [A. 91] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6398	Sententia excommunicationis con- tra oppida quaedam	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2674
— — [A. 94] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6295	Sepher Tephilloth (liber precum, <i>hebr.</i>)	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7025
— sermone sopra la natività [A. 89] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6445	Sept psalmes penitentiaux. See <i>Psalterium.</i>		
— trattato circa il reggimento di Firenze [A. 1] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6227	Septimellensis, Henr. See <i>Hen- ricus Samariensis.</i>		
— trattato dell' umiltà [A. 59] ..	<i>Fir.</i> 1492	6159	Sequentiae. See <i>Expositio se- quentiarum; Textus.</i>		
— trattato del sacramento [A. 25] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6184	Sequester, Vibius. See <i>Vibius.</i>		
— triumphus crucis [A. 19] ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6303	Sermode praesentatione b. Mariae ..	<i>Köln</i> 1470	925
— See also <i>Contra delirantes; Processo.</i>			—	<i>Köln</i> 1475	1134
Scala, Barthol.: oratio ad Inno- centium viij. ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3654	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	989
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	4586	Sermo doctoralis. See <i>Collectura.</i>		
Schiatta dei reali di Francia e dei Narbonesi ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6431	Sermones dormi secure de tem- pore	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2176
Schmid, Matth.: Eintrittsbrief in die Bruderschaft vom Berg Carmelo ..	<i>n.p.</i> [1494]	1903	— de tempore	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1063
Schöffler, Peter. See <i>Hieronymus.</i>			— de tempore et sanctis ..	<i>Lyon</i> 1495	8704
Schöne Rede. See <i>Rede.</i>			— de sanctis	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	565
Schrück, Mich.: von den ausge- brannten Wassern ..	<i>Ulm</i> 1482	2560	Sermones exquisiti super epistulas ..	<i>Strassburg</i> 1489	453
Scotus, Mich.: tractatus de scientia physiognomiae ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5688	Sermones Meffreth. See <i>Meffreth.</i>		
Scriptores rei militaris ..	<i>Bol.</i> 1495-6	6607	Sermones quadragesimales ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1637
Seelentrost ..	<i>Köln</i> 1474	1025	Sermones quattuor nouissimorum ..	<i>[Par.] n.d.</i> ..	7947
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1273	Sermones thesauri noui de tem- pore	<i>Strassburg</i> 1483	419
—	<i>Köln</i> 1489	1076	—	<i>Strassburg</i> 1484	421
			— de tempore et sanctis ..	<i>Nürnberg</i> 1487	2058
			— de sanctis	<i>Strassburg</i> 1489	684
			—	<i>Strassburg</i> 1491	693
			— quadragesimales ..	<i>Strassburg</i> 1485	423

- Sermones thesauri noui quad-
ragesimalis *Strassburg*
1487 675
— — — — — *Nürnberg*
1496 2112
Sermones tres de passione Christi *Strassburg*
1490 686
— — — — — *Strassburg*
1496 641
— See also *Textor*.
Seruatius, S. See *Legenda*.
Seruitium in festo praesentationis
b. Mariae *n.p.d.* .. 926
Sfortunato, Lodovico : rime .. *Ven.* 1489 4978
Shemaria ben Simcha : omnia
in eo, *hebr.* *n.p.d.* .. 7437
Shirwod, Ioh.: epitome de ludo
arithmomachiae *n.p.d.* .. 3630A
Sieben Meister Buch. See *His-*
toria septem sapientium.
Sieben Zeiten u. l. Frau. See
Horae.
Sigismund von Stockheim : al-
manach Erfordense *n.p.d.* .. 3112
Sigmund von Prustat : Kalender
auf 1493 *Ingolst.n.d.* 3162
— practica Coloniensis auf
1496 *n.p.d.*
Additions, 2252A
Signa quindecim horribilia de
fine mundi *n.p.d.* .. 1488
— *n.p.d.* .. 1489
Siluester, Bernardus. See *Ber-*
nardus.
Simon Ianuensis : clauis sana-
tionis *n.p.d.* .. 5726
Sinthen. See *Synthen*.
Sixtus iv.: bulla confirmationis
anni lubilaei *n.p.d.* .. 3451
— bulla de electione episcopi
Cónstantiensis *n.p.d.* .. 1935
— bulla de hospitali S. Spiritus
germ. *n.p.d.* .. 331
— bulla pro ecclesia S. Georgii
in Nördlingen *n.p.d.* .. 3424
— bulla pro ecclesiis S. Mariae
et S. Seueri Erfordiae, *germ.* .. *n.p.d.* .. 2663
— copia bullae extensionis
indulgentiarum *n.p.d.* .. 117
— literae indulgentiarum 1481 *n.p.d.* .. 4679
— 1482 *n.p.d.* .. 118
— 1482 *n.p.d.* .. 119
— de Eustadio *n.p.d.* .. 2022
— regulae cancellariae apos-
tolicae *n.p.d.* .. 3352
— *n.p.d.* .. 3434
Sixtus iv. See also *Dissensio*;
Summaria declaratio.
Solomon. See *Salomo*.
Somme des vices et des vertus .. *Par.n.d.* 8081
Somniorum Danielis interpre-
tatio. See *Interpretationes*.
Soprascritti ed introscritti di
lettere *Fir.* 1488 6334
Spagna, la *Bol.* 1487 6567
Spagnuoli, Bapt. See *Baptista*,
Martianus.
Specchio dell' anima *Mil.* 1498 6070
Speculum christiani. See *Watton*.
Speculum ecclesiae. See *Hugo*.
Speculum humanae saluationis .. *Par.* 1498 8263
— — — — — *gall.* *n.p.* 1482 8555
— — — — — *gall.* [*Lyon*] 1488 8562
— — — — — *gall.* *Lyon* 1493 8567
— — — — — *gall.* *Par.n.d.* 8447
Speculum officii missae expositio-
rium *Heidelberg*
1495 3143
Speculum radicale cognitionis
naturae *Par.n.d.* 8083
Speculum rosarium Iesu et Mariae *n.p.d.* .. 2643
Spiegel aller lefhebbere der sun-
digen werlde *Magdeh.* 1493 2757
Spiegel der Vernunft (xylogr.) .. *n.p.d.* .. 36
Spiegel menschlicher Behaltisse *n.p.d.* .. 1681
Spina, Alph. a. See *Alphonsus*.
Stabilimenta ordinis Hieroso-
lymitani. See *Caorsin*.
Stanze della festa di Otaviano
imperadore *n.p.d.* .. 6440
Statius : siluae *n.p.d.* .. 7337
Status canonissarum. See *Trac-*
tatus.
Status mundi ex gestis Roman-
orum *n.p.d.* .. 1490
Statuta Cesenae *Ven.* 1494 4538
Statuta Coloniensia *Köln* 1492 1086
Statuta Cremonae *Brescia* 1485 6963
Statuta synodalia Leodiensia .. *Köln* 1492 1267
Statuta dioecesis Lingonensis .. *n.p.d.* .. 8800
Statuta prouincialia Salzbουργensia *Augsb.* 1491 1892
Statuta synodalia Vratislauensia *Breslau*
1475 2650
Statuta uel praecepta scholarium *n.p.d.* .. 3147
— *n.p.d.* .. 1855
— *Memmin-*
gen n.d. 2809
Stazioni ... di Roma *n.p.d.*
Additions, 6401A
Stella clericorum [*Par.*] *n.d.* 8078
— *n.p.d.* .. 7953

Stephanus de Monte. See <i>Monte</i> .			
Stilus romanae curiae	<i>Roma</i> 1475	3553	
Stockheim, Sigism. von. See <i>Sigismund</i> .			
Storia. See <i>Historia</i> .			
Strozca, Tit. Vesp.: oratio ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3812	
Stylus. See <i>Stilus</i> .			
Successiones ab intestato. See <i>Tractatus</i> .			
Suchen, Lud. de. See <i>Ludolphus</i> .			
Suetonius : de grammaticis ..	<i>Fir.</i> 1478	6104	
Sulpitius, Ioh.: carmen de moribus puerorum	<i>Leipz.</i> 1499	3080	
—	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8471	
— de uersuum scansione ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3628	
— grammatica	<i>Par.</i> 1495	8339	
Summaria declaratio indulgentiarum ecclesiae Xanctonensis ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	901	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3157	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1090	
Summaria declaratio bullae indulgentiarum, 1500	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	134	
Summarium bullae indulgentiarum pro ecclesia in Vrach, <i>lat.-germ.</i>	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2687	
Summarium indulgentiarum pro bulla cruciata contra Turcos ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1587	
Summarium indulgentiarum contra Turcos	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2691	
Suso, Henr. See <i>Henricus</i> .			
Synthen, Ioh.: composita uerborum	<i>Reutl.</i> 1488	2726	
—	<i>Leipz.</i> 1491	2860	
— uerba deponentialia ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1421	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1450	
—	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	921	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	525	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2732	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2910	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2919	
Tafel der sonntäglichen Buchstaben (xylogr.)	<i>n.p.</i> 1478	6	
Talmud : Megilla, <i>hebr.</i> ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7296	
Taranta, Valascus de : cyn ghud bewert regimente	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2619	
Tardif, Gul.: antibalbica ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8478	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8079	
— grammatica compendiosa ..	<i>n.p.d.</i>		
	<i>Additions</i> , 7898A		
Targowissko, Ioh. de : oratio ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3604	
Tataretus, Pet.: de intensione formarum	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8346	
Taxae cancellariae apostolicae ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3491	
Taxae paenitentiariae apostolicae ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3478	
Taxae paenitentiariae apostolicae ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3995	
Temptationes daemonum (xylogr.) ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	29	
Terentianus Maurus : de literis et metris Horatii	<i>Mil.</i> 1497	6034	
Terentius : comoediae	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	206	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3349	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6748	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	4286	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7350	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7407	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	4311	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7887	
—	<i>Mil.</i> 1488	6009	
—	<i>Par.</i> 1499	8164	
Termini causarum in romana curia	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3915	
Terrasse, Petrus : oratio ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3927	
Testament eynes waren cristen mynschen	<i>Lübeck</i>		
	1491	2635	
Testamentum nouum, <i>bohem.</i> ..	<i>Prag</i> 1497-8	9469	
— <i>gall.</i>	<i>Lyon n.d.</i>	8501	
Teutsches Kalender. See <i>Kalender</i> .			
Textor, Gul.: sermo de passione Christi	<i>Lyon</i> 1489	8597	
— See also <i>Sermones tres</i> .			
Textus hymnorum. See <i>Hymnorum textus</i> .			
— See also <i>Aurea expositio; Expositio</i> .			
Textus sequentiarum cum commento	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1422	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1428	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1439	
— See also <i>Expositio sequentiarum</i> .			
Thebaldeo, Ant.: sonetti, epistole, etc.	<i>Brescia</i>		
	1500	7050	
Thegliatus, Steph.: oratio ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3804	
Theobaldus : physiologus ..	[<i>Poitiers</i>]		
	<i>n.d.</i>	8752	
Theodulus : ecloga cum commento	[<i>Lyon</i>] 1487	8690	
—	<i>Par.</i> 148 $\frac{1}{2}$	8059	
—	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8090	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8818	
— eclogae textus	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8037	
Theramo, Iac. de. See <i>Iacobus</i> .			
Thesn gebade Gades. See <i>Woeenyslik ... mynsche, etc.</i>			
Thienis, G. de : super libros de caelo et mundo	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6834	
— super libros de anima ..	<i>Vicenza</i>		
	1486	7168	

- Thomas Aquinas : confessionale *n.p.d.* .. 7936
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 7965
 ——— *Par. n.d.* 8469
 — de articulis fidei *n.p.d.* .. 149
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 8476
 — de diuinis moribus *n.p.d.* .. 1001
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 5741
 — de modo intellegendi, etc. *n.p.d.* .. 2935
 — de periculis circa eucharis-
 tiam *n.p.d.* .. 957
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 2676
 — de septem sacramentis ec-
 clesiae *n.p.d.* .. 900A
 — de uititiis et uirtutibus .. *n.p.d.* .. 990
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 2901
 — ethica [Vicenza]
n.d. 7176
 — expositio super libros pos-
 teriorum, etc. *Ven.* 1481 4441
 — opus quaternatim procedens [Par.] *n.d.* 8355
 — quaternarius *n.p.d.* .. 7948
 — See also *Quatre choses*,
 — super libros sententiarum .. *Bas.* 1492 7683
 Thomas de Argentina : super
 libros sententiarum *Strassburg*
 1490 690
 Thortus, Caesar : poesie *Fir. n.d.* 6322
 — sonetti ed altre poesie .. [Fir.] *n.d.* 6273
 Tibullus : carmina *n.p.d.* .. 7355
 Tod im Munde der Hölle *Ulm n.d.* 2598A
 (P. 731)
 Torre, Alf. de la : vision delect-
 able *n.p.d.*
Additions, 9588A
 Totentanz *n.p.d.* .. 165
 Tractatulus de uinea spirituali .. *n.p.d.* .. 971
 Tractatus colloquii peccatoris,
 etc. See *Colloquium*.
 Tractatus de arte bene uiuendi.
 See *Ars*.
 Tractatus de arte notariatus. See
Ars.
 Tractatus de munditia sacer-
 dotum *n.p.d.* .. 7940
 Tractatus de statu canonissarum *n.p.d.* .. 1227
 Tractatus de successionibus ab
 intestato [Cynus de Pistorio] *n.p.d.* .. 1005
 Tractatus de uino *n.p.d.* .. 3992
 Tractatus perutilis de cognitione
 spirituali et legali [Par.] *n.d.* 8331
 Traditio morum uenustatem com-
 plectens *n.p.d.* .. 2917
 Traité des eaux artificielles .. [Par.] *n.d.* 7972
 Tristan. See *Histoire*.
 Tritheim, Ioh. : de laudibus S.
 Annae *Leipz. n.d.* 3049
 Trotus, Alb. : de horis canonicis *n.p.d.* .. 8743
 ——— *n.p.d.* .. 3789
 Trouamala, Ioh. Matth. : epistula
 de F. Simoneta *n.p.d.* .. 6083
 Tudeschis, Nic. de. See *Nico-*
laus, Panormitanus.
 Tungris, Arn. de. See *Arnoldus*.
 Tuppi, Franc. : vita di Esopo
 historiata *Ven.* 1493 5362
 Turco. See *Aspra crudeltà, etc.*
 Turrecremata, Ioh. de. : contra
 errores Mahometi *n.p.d.* 1133(3)
 — quaestiones euangeliorum *Roma* 1477 3496
 — tractatus de aqua benedicta *n.p.d.* .. 3791
 — extractum libri de aqua
 benedicta per Matth. de
 Beys *n.p.d.* .. 7228
 Turris sapientiae (xylogr.) .. *n.p.d.* .. 30
 Valascus de Taranta. See *Ta-*
ranta.
 Valentia et Orson *Lyon* 1489 8617
 Valera, Diego de : cronica de
 España *Salamanca*
 1500 9574
 Valerius Flaccus : Argonautica *Bol.* 1474 6528
 ——— *Fir. n.d.* 6111
 ——— *Bol.* 1498 6637
 Valerius Maximus . facta et dicta *n.p.d.* .. 7388
 ——— *Ven.* 1487 4510
 ——— *gall.* *Lyon* 1489 8563
 Valla, Laur. : elegantiae *Par.* 1491 8146
 — elegantiarum compendium.
 See *Accursius*.
 — sermo de mysterio eucha-
 ristiae *n.p.d.* .. 7353
 Valle, Nic. de : ars metrica .. *n.p.d.* .. 6441
 — Constantinopolis Romae
 suae salutem *n.p.d.* .. 3518
 — Romae Constantinopoli re-
 sponsum *n.p.d.* .. 3519
 Van den detmerschen is dyt ghe-
 dicht *n.p.* [1500] 2639
 Varro : de lingua latina *n.p.d.* .. 5657
 ——— *Brescia*
 1483 6954
 Vbaldis, Baldus de : de quae-
 tionibus ; etc. *Par.* 1486
Additions, 8049A
 Vbaldis, Pet. de : repetitio de
 testamentis *n.p.d.* .. 7410
 Vdo. See *Historia*.
 Vegetius : epitome rei militaris .. *n.p.d.* .. 1575

Vegius, Maph.: Philalethes ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1010	Vergilius Maro, P.: opera ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	5332
Venusio, Ric. de. See <i>Ricardus</i> .			— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1495	5334
Vergilius Maro, P.: opera ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	219	— ..	<i>Heidelberg</i>	
— ..	<i>Roma</i>		— ..	1495	3144
— ..	[1469]	3301	— ..	<i>Par.</i> 1498	8306
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1470	4027	— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1499	5320
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1471	4145	— ..	[<i>Lyon</i>]	
— ..	<i>Fivizzano</i>		— ..	1499	8672
— ..	1472	6876	— Aencis ..	<i>Par.</i> 150 ²	8393
— ..	[<i>Ven.</i>] 1472	4223	— ..	<i>Barcelona</i>	
— ..	[<i>Ven.</i>] 1472	4231	— ..	1495?	9554
— ..	<i>Brescia</i>		— ..	<i>ital.</i> ..	<i>Vicenza</i>
— ..	1473	6940	— ..	1476	7143
— ..	<i>Roma</i> 1473	3358	— ..	<i>ital.</i> ..	<i>Bol.</i> 1491
— ..	[<i>Padova</i>]		— bucolica et georgica ..	<i>Paris</i>	
— ..	1473	6777	— ..	[1500]	8390
— ..	<i>Modena</i>		— bucolica ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	850
— ..	1475	7190	— ..	<i>ital.</i> ..	<i>Fir.</i> 1481
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1475	4094	— ..	<i>ital.</i> ..	<i>Fir.</i> 1494
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1475	4238	— ..	<i>ital.</i> ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1494
— ..	<i>Vicenza</i>		— georgica ..	[<i>Par.</i>] <i>n.d.</i>	8209
— ..	1476	7153	— ..	..	<i>Köln</i> 1499
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1476	4358	— opuscula ..	<i>Par.</i> [150 ²]	8395
— ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5869	— opuscula minora ..	<i>Köln</i> 1499	1354
— ..	<i>Par.</i> 1478	7856	— ..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8414
— ..	<i>Parma</i>		— See also <i>Falconia</i> .		
— ..	1479	6847	Veronikabil mit Ablass ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2559A
— ..	<i>Vicenza</i>		— ..	(p. 731)	
— ..	1479	7123	Vertrag und Richtung Kais. Mai.		
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1480	4474	mit Herzog Albrecht ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	162
— ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1481	5807	Viaggio. See <i>Viaze</i> .		
— ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1481	5936	Viana, Mart.: oratio de ascen-		
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1482	4443	sione ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3876
— ..	<i>Parma</i>		— oratio in die cinerum ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3880
— ..	1482	6852	— oratio in die trinitatis ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3877
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1483	4621	— oratio in festo S. Thomae		
— ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5839	Aquinatis ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3881
— ..	<i>Ven. n.d.</i>	4617	Viaze de venesia al sancto iheru-		
— ..	<i>Brescia</i>		salem ..	<i>Bol.</i> 1500	6663
— ..	1484	6957	Vibius Sequester: de fluminibus,		
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1484	4759	etc. ..	<i>Torino</i>	
— ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5815	— ..	1500	7226
— ..	<i>Fir.</i> 1487	6326	Vicecomes, Hier.: lamiarum seu		
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1487	4869	striarum opusculum ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1490	5986
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1488	4779	Vicentia, Petrus de. See <i>Petrus</i> .		
— ..	<i>Par.</i> 1489	8145	Victor Vticensis: historia perse-		
— ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1490	6013	cutionum Africae ..	<i>Par.</i> 1500	8032
— ..	<i>Ven. n.d.</i>	5356	Victorinus: commentum in Rhe-		
— ..	<i>Venezia</i>		torica Ciceronis ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1474	5788
— ..	1491-2	5289	Vie de S. Bernard ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8796
— ..	<i>Nürnberg</i>		Vie de S. Christine ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8481
— ..	1492	2081	Vie de S. Fiacre en Brie ..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8178
— ..	<i>Lyon</i> 1492	8637	— ..	<i>Par. n.d.</i>	8214
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1493	5329	— ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8225
— ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	5518			

Vie de S. Marguerite	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8213	Vitellius, Corn.: epistula in defen-		
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8621	sionem Plinii	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	4618
Vie de S. Martin de Tours avec			Vitriaco, Phil. de : idyllium ..	<i>n.p.</i> 1490	7985
ses miracles	<i>Par.</i> 1499	8235	Vitruuius : de architectura ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	3951
Vigiliae defunctorum secundum			—	<i>Fir.</i> 1496	6403
usum Coloniensem	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1270	Viuetus, Ioh.: contra demonum		
Vigilius episc. Patauiensis : man-			inuocatores	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1282
damus	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2835	Ulrich von Frundsberg. See		
Villadiego, Gundisalvus de : con-	<i>Salamanca</i>		<i>Frundsberg.</i>		
tra haereticam prauitatem ..	1496	9577	Uns sagt das Geschrift . . .	<i>Erfurt</i>	
Villa Noua, Arn. de. See <i>Arnal-</i>				1497	3106
<i>du.</i>			Unsrer lieben Frau Rosenkranz	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	768
Villon, Franc.: oeuvres	<i>Par.</i> 1489	8061	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2412
Vincentius Bellouacensis: opuscula	<i>Bas.</i> 1481	7562	Vocabolario tedesco-italiano ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	5207
— sermones de tempore ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1050	Vocabula	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	1473
— speculum doctrinale ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	252	Vocabula pro iuuenibus ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1857
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	253	Vocabularius breuiloquus ..	<i>Bas.</i> 1478	7556
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	4796	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1183
— speculum historiale ..	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>Bas.</i> 1480	7558
	1473	212	—	<i>Bas.</i> 1481	7559
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	254	—	<i>Bas.</i> 1482	7564
—	<i>n.p.</i> 1474	1639	—	<i>Köln</i> 1486	1287
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	4798	—	<i>Bas.</i> 1486	7658
— .. <i>gall.</i> ..	<i>Par.</i> 1495-6	8436	—	<i>Köln</i> 1487	1073
— speculum morale ..	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
	1476	214		1488	647
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1493	4795	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
— speculum naturale ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	255		1489	652
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2056	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	4797		1495	637
Vinciguerra : consolatio ad Ioh.			Vocabularius de partibus inde-		
Calderinum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7426	clinabilibus	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2413
Vinea spiritualis. See <i>Tracta-</i>			—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	664
<i>tulus.</i>			—	<i>Speier</i>	
Vinum. See <i>Tractatus de uino.</i>				1499	2440
Viola sanctorum	<i>Nürnberg</i>		Vocabularius ex quo	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1576
	1486	2236	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2659
Virtù. See <i>Queste sono le virtù,</i>			—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	328
<i>etc.</i>			—	<i>Speier</i>	
Visconti, Gasp.: transito del car-				1479	2334
neuale	<i>Mil.</i> 1493	5833	—	<i>Ulm</i> 1480	2525
Visdomini, Ant. Mar.: miscella ..	<i>Bol.</i> 1492	6595	—	<i>Nürnberg</i>	
Vita ac legenda S. Maximiliani	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1156		1480	2328
Vita della gloriosa vergene Maria	<i>Ven.</i> 1485	4987	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2242
Vita della nostra donna	<i>Ven.</i> 1489	4950	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	634A
Vita della preziosa vergene Maria	<i>Ven.</i> 1492	5130	Vocabulariusincipiens teutonicum		
Vita di Esopo. See <i>Tuppi.</i>			ante latinum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2360
Vita di San Romolo	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	6196	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	723
Vita gloriosa di S. Clara ..	<i>Mil.</i> 1492	6054	Vocabularius iuris utriusque ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7477
Vita Pilati. See <i>De uita, etc.</i>			—	<i>Par.</i> 1476	7907
Vitas patrum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1198	—	<i>Speier</i>	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1139		1477	2328
— <i>gall.</i> ..	<i>Par.</i> 1495	8437	—	<i>Speier.</i>	
				1478	2331
			—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	332

Vocabularius iuris utriusque ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2678	Voragine, Iac. de : legenda aurea	<i>Bas.</i> 1486	7655
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2344	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
—	<i>Nürnberg</i>		—	1486	608
—	1481	2006	—	<i>Ulm</i> 1488	2570
—	<i>Bas.</i> 1483	7498	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
—	<i>n.p.</i> 1483	1283	—	1489	618
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>Köln</i> 1490	1079
—	1486	604	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
—	<i>Bas.</i> 1488	7669	—	1490	622
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>Bas.</i> 1490	7587
—	1490	656	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
—	<i>Mil.</i> 1492	6024	—	1492	624
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>Nürnberg</i>	
—	1494	736	—	1492	2077
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>Nürnberg</i>	
—	1500	748	—	1496	2105
Vocabularius latinus ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1638	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
Vocabularius poeticus ..	<i>Köln n.d.</i>	1512	—	1496	630
Vocabularius rithmicus ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2243	—	<i>Strassburg</i>	
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2598	—	1496	
Vocabulista, <i>ital.-germ.</i> ..	<i>Wien</i> 1482	9470	—	<i>Additions,</i>	476A
Voie de paradis ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8215	—	<i>n.p.</i> 1497	484
Voragine, Iac. de : legenda aurea	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7456	—	<i>n.p.</i> 1502	8712
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	278	—	<i>gall.</i> ..	8802
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	7460	—	<i>gall.</i> ..	<i>Lyon</i> 1483
—	<i>Par.</i> 1475	7843	—	<i>gall.</i> ..	8558
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	1559	—	<i>germ.</i> ..	<i>Lyon</i> 1482
—	<i>Köln</i> 1476	1161	—	1485	8532
—	<i>Köln</i> 1478	1164	—	<i>Köln</i> 1485	1262,
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8522	—	<i>ital.</i> ..	1263
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1478	4216	—	<i>ital.</i> ..	<i>Ven.</i> 1487
—	<i>Nürnberg</i>		—	<i>his.</i> ..	5161
—	1478	1987	—	<i>Ven.</i> 1494	4997
—	<i>Ulm n.d.</i>	2538	—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	9598
—	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	2520	—	<i>Ven.</i> 1497	5619
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	<i>sermone</i> ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..
—	1479	359	—	sermone de tempore	1185
—	<i>Nürnberg</i>		— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>n.p.</i> 1484
—	1481	2000	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	3260
—	<i>n.p.</i> 1481	412	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>Brescia</i>
—	<i>Köln</i> 1481	1170	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1491
—	<i>Köln</i> 1482	902	—	sermone de sanctis	6986
—	<i>Nürnberg</i>		— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..
—	1482	2025	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1184
—	<i>n.p.</i> 1482	415	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>Augsburg</i>
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1484
—	1483	586	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1753
—	<i>Köln</i> 1483	905	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>n.p.</i> 1484
—	<i>n.p.</i> 1483	2720	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	441
—	<i>Ven.</i> 1483	4579	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>n.p.</i> 1484
—	<i>Köln</i> 1485	1277	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	3261
—	<i>Reutl.</i> 1485	2708	— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	<i>Pavia</i> 1500
—	<i>Strassburg</i>		—	sermone quadragesimales	7118
—	1485	600	—	<i>Brescia</i>	
			—	1483	6975
			—	<i>Lyon</i> 1499	8656
			—	<i>super libros Augustini</i>	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..
			— .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1157
			Vorrillong, Gul.: repertorium	.. .. ..	
			opinionum	<i>n.p.d.</i> ..	8477
			— repertorium Vade mecum	.. .. ..	
			uocatum	<i>Padova</i>	
			—	<i>n.d.</i>	6830
			— super libros sententiarum ..	<i>Lyon</i> 1489	8548
			—	<i>Ven.</i> 1496	5578
			Voye. See Voie.		

- Vrimaria, Henr. de. See *Henricus*.
 Vrsula, S. Ursulen Schifflein.
 See *Innige, etc.*
 —. Oratio de S. Vrsula. See
 O Herr Jesu, etc.
 Vsingen, Barth. de. See *Bar-*
 tholomaeus.
 Vtilitas. See *De utilitate missae*.
 Vtino, Leon. de. See *Leonardus*.
- Warnefridus : historia dei Longo-
 bardi *n.p.d.* .. 6182
 Watton, Ioh.: speculum christiani *Par.* 1496 8116
 Weczdorff, Iod.: ars memorandi *n.p.d.* .. 3283
 Welchermassen Grafen, Herren,
 etc. See *Brief*.
 Wertheim, Erasmus, Graf zu. See
 Brief; Copien.
 Widmann, Joh.: Rechnung auf
 allen Kaufmannschaften .. *Pforzheim*
 1500 3239
 Wie man einem jeglichen schrei-
 ben soll. See *Neu praktiziert*
 Rhetorik.
 Wie Rom gebaut ward. See
 Historia et descriptio Romae.
 Wierstraet, Chr.: hystorie van
 der stat Nuys *Köln* 1497 1463
 Wimpheling, Iac.: elegantiarum
 medulla *n.p.d.* .. 2451
 —. —. —. —. —. *Strassburg*
 n.d. 766
 Wimpina, Conr.: orationes tres *n.p.d.* .. 2984
- Wireker, Nigellus : speculum
 stultorum *n.p.d.* .. 7978
 Wo eenyslik ... mynsche die
 theyn gebade Gades wol ver-
 nemen schall *n.p.d.* .. 2665
 Wolfgang, S. See *Historie*.
 Wunderwerke der Stadt Rome.
 See *Mirabilia*.
- Ximenes, Franc.: primer libre del
 Crestia *Valencia*
 1483 9497
- Ystoria. See *Historia*.
- Zaccharias : de inductione for-
 marum *n.p.d.* .. 7099
 Zacharias, Ioh.: inscriptionum
 libellus *n.p.d.* .. 3794
 Zainer, Günther : catalogus libro-
 rum uenaliū *n.p.d.* .. 1544
 Zehn Gebote. See *Es ist zu*
 wissen, etc.; Wo eenyslik ...
 mynsche, etc.
 Zeitglöcklein des Lebens und
 Leides Christi *Nürnberg*
 1495 2293
 Zenders, Gul., de Vert : lilium
 grammaticae *n.p.d.* .. 1400
 Zusammenberufung des schwäb-
 ischen Bundes. See *Maxi-*
 milianus.
 Zutphaniensis, Ger. See *Gerar-*
 dus.

TABLE V.

AUTHORS OF BOOKS PRINTED IN ENGLAND.

[English books printed abroad are not included in this Table.]

Abbey of the Holy Ghost n.d.	9721	Blanchardin and Eglantine n.d.	9681
Abbreuiamentum statutorum n.d.	9760	Boccaccio : the fall of princes .. 1494	9783
— 1499	9795	Boethius : of the consolation of philosophy n.d.	9630
Accidence n.d.	9722	Bonaurentura : speculum uitae Christi n.d.	9672
— n.d.	9723	— n.d.	9801
Aegidius Romanus : de peccato originali 1479	9745	Book of Courtesy or Little John n.d.	9689
Aesopus. The fables of Esope .. 1484	9658	Book of Eneydos. See <i>Vergilius</i> .	
— n.d.	9799	Book to learn French and English n.d.	9647
Albertus magnus : liber aggregationis .. n.d.	9770	— n.d.	9734
— secreta mulierum et uirorum .. n.d.	9771	Book to learn to speak French n.d.	9805
Alcock, John : exhortation to religious sisters n.d.	9724	Canonicus, Ioh. : quaestiones super physica 1481	9825
— gallicantus ad confratres n.d.	9800	Canutus : treatise against the pestilence n.d.	9772
— mons perfectionis 1497	9706A	Caorsin, Gul. : the siege of Rhodes n.d.	9764
— (1497-8)	9791	Castellensis, Robertus. See <i>Robertus</i> .	
Alexander de Hales : expositio librorum de anima 1481	9748	Catherina Senensis. See <i>Vineis, R. de</i> .	
Andreae, Ant. : quaestiones super metaphysica Aristotelis 1480	9757	Cato. Paruus et magnus Cato n.d.	9635A
Anni. See <i>Statuta</i> .		— The book called Cato [1483]	9656
Anwykyll, John : grammatica n.d.	9750	Cessolis, Iac. de : the game and play of the chess n.d.	9643
Aristoteles : ethica 1479	9744	Charles the Great. See <i>Life</i> .	
Ars moriendi n.d.	9687	Chartier, Alain : the curial n.d.	9663
Art and craft to know well to die .. [1490]	9678	Chastising of God's children n.d.	9688
Augustinus : excitatio fidelis animae .. n.d.	9751	Chaucer : Canterbury Tales n.d.	9626
Bartholomaeus Anglicus : de proprietatibus rerum n.d.	9725	— n.d.	9661
Bernardus : meditations 1496	9699	— n.d.	9780
— '1496'	9700	— 1498	9710
Bernes, Juliana : book of St. Albans .. 1486	9828	— House of Fame n.d.	9662
— 1496	9704	— Troilus and Criseyde n.d.	9664
Bevis of Hampton n.d.	9726	— See also <i>Boethius</i> .	

Chronicles of England	1480	9633	Guy of Warwick	n.d.	9730
—	1482	9646	—	n.d.	9804
—	[1483?]	9827	Hales, Alex. de. See <i>Alexander</i> .		
—	n.d.	9773	Hieronymus: expositio symboli. See		
—	1497	9707	<i>Rufinus</i> .		
Cicero: the book of old age ..	1481	9640	— Vitas patrum. See <i>Vitas patrum</i> .		
— oratio pro Milone	n.d.	9746	— See also <i>Life</i> .		
Contemplation of sinners ..	1499	9714	Higden, Ralph: description of Britain	1480	9634
Cordiale or the four last things	1479	9631	—	1498	9709
—	n.d.	9727	— Polycronicon	[1482]	9645
Curia sapientiae. See <i>Lydgate</i> .			—	1495	9696
Deguilleville, Guill. de: the pilgrimage			Hilton, Walter: scala perfectionis ..	1494	9694
of the soul	1483	9650	History of Blanchardin and Eglantine.		
Description of Britain. See <i>Higden</i> .			See <i>Blanchardin</i> .		
Dictes and sayings of the philosophers	1477	9622	History of Godfrey of Boulogne ..	1481	9641
—	n.d.	9635	History of Paris and Vienne	1485	9660
—	1477	9683	History of Reynard the Fox	[1481]	9639
Directorium seu pica Sarum ..	n.d.	9624	—	n.d.	9817
—, advertisement of	n.d.	9625	Horae secundum usum Sarum	n.d.	9623
— See also <i>Maidstone</i> .			—	n.d.	9636
Diues et pauper	1493	9782	—	n.d.	9670
—	1496	9706	—	n.d.	9674
Doctrinal of sapience. See <i>Roye</i> .			—	n.d.	9695
Donatus: de octo partibus orationis	n.d.	9774	—	n.d.	9731
—	n.d.	9779	—	n.d.	9732
Donatus minor cum Remigio ..	n.d.	9728	—	n.d.	9769
Eccardus, Albertus: de modis signifi-			—	n.d.	9806
candi	n.d.	9822	—	1497	9823
English and French. See <i>Book</i> .			Hortus uocabulorum	1500	9720
Epistulae. See <i>Sex ... epistulae</i> .			Hylton. See <i>Hilton</i> .		
Exempla sacrae scripturae ..	1481	9826	Hymni secundum usum Sarum. See		
Expositio hymnorum secundum usum			<i>Expositio hymnorum</i> .		
Sarum	[1497]	9788	If it plesse ony man ... (Advertisement		
—	n.d.	9807	of Pica Sarum)	n.d.	9625
Expositio sequentiarum secundum usum			Informatio puerorum	n.d.	9808
Sarum	1497	9789	Introductorium linguae latinae ..	n.d.	9718
—	n.d.	9818	Iohannes Hildeshemensis: liber trium		
Fifteen Oes	n.d.	9684	regum. See <i>Three Kings</i> .		
Fitzjames: sermo in die lunae in heb-			Kendale, John: literae indulgentiarum	[1480]	9632
domade paschae	n.d.	9729	—	[1480]	9756
French and English. See <i>Book</i> .			Knight of the Tower. See <i>La Tour</i>		
Garlandia, Ioh. de: aequiuoca ..	1496	9784	<i>Landry</i> .		
— synonyma	1496	9785	Latin grammar	n.d.	9747
Gigliis, Ioh. de: literae indulgentiarum	[1489]	9675	La Tour Landry, G. de: the book		
Godfrey of Boulogne. See <i>History</i> .			which the Knight of the Tower made	1484	9657
Governayle of Health	n.d.	9680	Latteburius, Ioh.: super threnos Hiere-		
Gower, John: confessio amantis ..	1483	9654	miae	1482	9749
Guido de Monte Rocherii: manipulus			Laurens, Frère: somme le Roy. See		
curatorum	1500	9798	<i>Royal Book</i> .		
—	n.d.	9803			

Laurentius Gulielmus de Saona : rhetorica noua	1480	9824	Noua statuta	n.d.	9765
Lefèvre, R. : history of Jason	n.d.	9621	—	n.d.	9790
Life of Charles the Great	1485	9659	Officium pro festo nominis Iesu	n.d.	9815
Life of S. Jerome	n.d.	9733	Officium pro festo transfigurationis	n.d.	9673
Life of S. Margaret	n.d.	9809	Officium pro festo uisitacionis b. Marie	n.d.	9648
Life of S. Petronilla	n.d.	9810	—	n.d.	9778
Life of Saint Winifred	n.d.	9667	Old Tenures	n.d.	9815A
Literae indulgentiarum. See <i>Gigliis</i> , <i>Ioh. de</i> ; <i>Kendale</i> ; <i>Sixtus iv.</i>			Order of Chivalry	n.d.	9651
Little John. See <i>Book of Courtesy</i> .			Ortus. See <i>Hortus</i> .		
Littleton, Sir Edw. : tenores nouelli	n.d.	9759	Paris and Vienne. See <i>History</i> .		
—	n.d.	9766	Parronus : prognosticon anni MD.	1499	9796
Logica ; Swyneshede, insolubilia	n.d.	9752	Paruula	n.d.	9738
Lydgate, John : the assembly of the gods	[1498]	9711	—	n.d.	9739
—	n.d.	9736	Peruula. See <i>Paruula</i> .		
— the churl and the bird	n.d.	9628	Petronilla, St. See <i>Life</i> .		
—	n.d.	9802	Phalaris : epistulae	1485	9754
— curia sapientiae	n.d.	9644	Pica Sarum. See <i>Directorium</i> ; <i>Maidstone</i> .		
— the destruction of Thebes	n.d.	9735	Pisan, Christine de : the book of fayttes of arms	1489	9677
— the horse, sheep, and goat	n.d.	9627	Polychronicon. See <i>Hiden</i> .		
— Life of our lady	n.d.	9665	Prognostication	n.d.	9816
—	n.d.	9666	—	[1500?]	9719
— the temple of glass	n.d.	9737	Promise of matrimony	[1486?]	9768
— verses on the seven virtues (xylogr.)	n.d.	53	Promptorius paruulorum	1499	9793
Lyndewode, William : constitutiones prouinciales	1496	9701	Psalterium	n.d.	9637
—	1499	9713	Quattuor sermones	n.d.	9653
—	n.d.	9811	—	n.d.	9685
—	n.d.	9812	—	1494	9693
—			—	1496	9703
Maidstone, Clement : directorium sacerdotum	n.d.	9669	— See also <i>Mirkus</i> .		
—	n.d.	9682	Revelation to a monk of Evesham	n.d.	9767
—	1495	9698	Reynard the Fox. See <i>History</i> .		
—	1497	9787	Robertus Castellensis : forma absolutionis	[1499]	9792
Malory, Sir Thomas : Morte Darthur	1498	9712	Royal Book	n.d.	9671
Mandeville, Sir John : travels	n.d.	9813	Roye, Gui de : doctrinal of sapience	[1489]	9676
Margaret, St. See <i>Life</i> .			Rufinus : expositio symboli	1478	9743
Marguerite : the mirror of gold for the sinful soul	n.d.	9814	Saona, Laur, Gul. de. See <i>Laurentius</i> .		
Mirkus, John : festial	1483	9652	Sequentiae secundum usum Sarum. See <i>Expositio sequentiarum</i> .		
—	1486	9755	Sermo pro episcopo puerorum	n.d.	9740
—	n.d.	9686	Sermones. See <i>Quattuor sermones</i> .		
—	1493	9692	Seruitium. See <i>Officium</i> .		
—	1496	9702	Sex quam elegantissimae epistulae	[1483]	9649
—	1499	9794	Siege of Rhodes. See <i>Caorsin</i> .		
Mirror of the World	[1481]	9638	Sixtus iv. : literae indulgentiarum	[1481]	9642
Missale secundum usum Sarum	1498	9742			
—	1500	9797			

Romme le Roi. See <i>Royal Book</i> .					
Speculum Christiani. See <i>Watton</i> .					
Statuta 33 Henrici vi.	..	..	..	9761	
— 34 Henrici vi.	..	..	..	9775	
— 35 Henrici vi.	..	..	..	9762	
— 35 Henrici vi.	..	..	..	9763	
— I Edwardi iv.	..	..	n.d.	9819	
— 9 Edwardi iv.	..	..	n.d.	9820	
— 1-4 Henr. vii.	..	..	n.d.		
— II Henr. vii.	..	..	[1496]	9705	Additions, 9677A
Sulpitius, Ioh.: grammatica	..	..	1498	9821	
— — — — —	..	..	1499	9717	
Swyneshede : insolubilia. See <i>Logica</i> .					
Temple of brass ..	..	..	n.d.	9629	
Tenores nouelli. See <i>Littleton</i> .					
Tenures. See <i>Old Tenures</i> .					
Terentius : comoediae ..	..	..	1497	9786	
— Vulgaria Terentii ..	..	..	n.d.	9776	
— See also <i>Anwykyll</i> .					
Three Kings of Coleyn ..	..	..	n.d.	9715	
— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	9741	
Trauersanus. See <i>Laurentius Gulielmus de Saona</i> .					
Treatise to learn English and French. See <i>Book</i> .					
Twelve profits of tribulation ..	..	..	n.d.		Additions, 9683A
Valencius, Thomas : super psalterium expositiones ..	..	..	1481	9758	
Vergilius : the book of Eneydos ..	[1490]	9679			
Vetus abbreviamentum statutorum. See <i>Abbreviamentum</i> .					
Vineis, Raym. de : life of S. Catherine of Siena ..	..	..	n.d.	9690	
Vitas patrum ..	..	..	1495	9697	
Voragine, Iac. de : the golden legend ..	..	..	1483	9655	
— — — — —	..	..	n.d.	9668	
— — — — —	..	..	1493	9691	
— — — — —	..	..	1498	9708	
Watton, John : speculum Christiani ..	n.d.	9777			
Winifred. See <i>Life</i> .					
Year books. See <i>Statuta</i> .					

ADDITIONS TO TABLE I.

ALBI	8755A	Libri, B. di <i>Firenze</i>	6265A
Antonio, di Francesco <i>Firenze</i> ..	6348A	Mansion, Colard <i>Bruges</i>	9318A
Benalius, Bern., and M. Capcasa <i>Venezia</i>	4878A	Morgiani, L. <i>Firenze</i>	6383A, 6391A, 6393A, 6394A, 6401A
Biel, Friedrich <i>Burgos</i>	9588A	Prüss, Joh. <i>Strassburg</i>	572A
Bonhomme, Jean <i>Paris</i>	8049A	Puerto, Alonso de <i>Sevilla</i>	9519A
†Castillo, Garcia del [Sevilla 1482] ..	9519A	Quentell, H. <i>Köln</i>	1388A
Caxton, Wm. <i>Westminster</i> ..	9677A, 9683A	Ratdolt, E. <i>Augsburg</i>	1914A
†Dachauer, Mich. [Sevilla 1482] ..	9519A	Reinhard, Joh. <i>Strassburg</i>	476A, 493A
Dinckmut, Conr. <i>Ulm</i>	2559A (p. 731)	Rosembach, Joh. <i>Barcelona</i>	9552A
Drach, Peter <i>Speier</i>	2352A (p. 731)	Schobsser, Joh. <i>Augsburg</i>	1869A
Germani fidelissimi <i>Napoli</i>	6724A	Schott, Joh. <i>Strassburg</i>	764A
Goes, Math. <i>Anvers</i>	9415A	Schultis, Eng. <i>Lyon</i>	8640A
Han, Ulrich <i>Roma</i>	3348A	Snel, J. <i>Stockholm</i>	9828A
Honate, J. A. and B. de <i>Milano</i> ..	5899A	Spindeler, Nic. <i>Valencia</i>	9504A
†Johann, Philippi [Paris 1499] ..	8382A	STOCKHOLM	9828A
Koberger, Ant. <i>Nürnberg</i>	2121A, 2121B	Symonel, Louis, etc. <i>Paris</i>	7898A
Koelhoff, Joh. <i>Köln</i>	1085A	†Villa, Jac. de [Valencia 1494] ..	9504A
Landsberg, M. <i>Leipzig</i>	2991A	Wagner, P. <i>Nürnberg</i>	2252A, 2255A
		Wolf, G., and T. Kerver <i>Paris</i> ..	8382A
		Zel, Ulr. <i>Köln</i>	812A, 900*, 917A, 918A

ADDITIONS.

- 476A. 1496. IACOBVS de Voragine: legenda aurea. 4°. Not in H. Types 17, 21.
- 493A. 8 Sept. 1500. Von eines Königs Tochter von Frankreich. [FRANCE.] F°. *10039. [v. imp.]
- 572A. n.d. Ordo missae secundum morem ecclesiae Ratisponensis. [LIT.] 4°. Not in H. Types 12, 13, 15.
- 764A. 1500. Schöne Rede eines Ackermanns und des Todes. [ACKERMANN.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
- 812A. † n.d. Cicero: Laelius. 4°. 5302(1). Type 1.
- 900*. n.d. Rodericus Zamorensis: epistula lugubris de expugnatione Euboniae. [SANCIVS.] F°. 13956 = *13957. Type 2. [3 copies.]
- 917A. n.d. BERTOLDVS: horologium deuotionis. 16°. 2995(1) = 8931(1)? Types 2, 4.
- 918A. n.d. GERARDVS Zutphaniensis: de spiritualibus ascensionibus. 16°. 2995(2) = 8931(2)? Types 2, 4.
- 1085A. 26 May 1492. OTTO von Passau: die xxiii. Alden of den gulden troyn. F°. Not in H. Types 15, 18, 19.
- 1388A. † n.d. Alanus: doctrinale altum. 4°. *378. Types 3, 6, 7.
- 1515A. [1481.] Ioh. de Cardona: literae indulgentiarum. [ROME.] obl. Not in H. Types 1, 2. [Ed. B.]
- 1869A. n.d. LIED oder Spruch wie der böse Geist seine Botschaft ausandte um Werkleute. 4°. Not in H. Types 3, 3 bis.
- 1914A. 26 Aug. 1500. Diurnale Ratisponense. [LIT.] 16°. Not in H. Types 4, 7, 10, 15.
- 2121A. 1498. Apocalypsis (Dürer). F°. Not in H. Type 16. [Imp. —Print Room.]
- 2121B. 1498. Offenbarung Iohannis (Dürer). F°. Not in H. Type 24. [Print Room.]
- 2252A. [n.a. 1496.] Sigmund von PRVSTAT: practica Coloniensis auf das Jahr 1496. 4°. Not in H. Types 1, 4.
- 2255A. * n.d. ASTESANVS: textus canonum paenitentialium. 4°. *4340. Type 1. [This is no. 2990.]

- 2991A. † n.d. Ioh. Hennig de Haynis : de passione Christi. 4°. *8411.
- 3208A. n.d. Ordinarium ecclesiae S. Vdalrici in Adelberg ordinis Praemonstratensis, pars aestivalis. [LIT.] 8°. Not in H. Type 1. [On vellum.]
- 3239A. n.d. Leiden Christi. 8°. Not in H. [One type.—Germany, c. 1460?—*Print Room* (frags.).]
- 3239B. n.d. Leiden Christi. 8°. Not in H. [Type as last.—*Print Room* (frags.).]
- 3348A. n.d. Rodericus Zamorensis : compendiosa historia hispanica. [SANCIVS.] 4°. 13955. Type 3.
- 3451A. n.d. Indulgentiae ecclesiarum urbis Romae. [ROME.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1.
- 4878A. n.d. Li miracoli della madonna. [MARY.—With M. Capcasa.] 4°. Not in H. Type 10.
- 5899A. n.d. Bonus Accursius : Plautina dicta. [PLAVTVS.] 8°. 57. Type 1.
- 6265A. n.d. Rappresentazione d'un miracolo del corpo di Cristo. [IESVS.] 4°. Not in H. Type 1^A.
- 6348A. n.d. Istoria de sancto Georgio. [GEORGE.] 4°. Not in H. [2 goth. types ; the larger = press 15, type 3.]
- 6383A. n.d. ALDOBRANDINO : philosomia degli huomini. 4°. 627. Type 4.
- 6391A. n.d. La guerra del Turco contro a Rhodi. [TVRK.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
- 6393A. n.d. Historia e morte di LVCRETIA Romana. 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
- 6394A. n.d. Il savio Romano. [ROMAN.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
- 6401A. n.d. Gli stazioni e perdonanze ... in Roma. [ROME.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
- 6724A. 14 July 1487. Processo contro Antonello de Petrucciis ed altri signori. [NAPLES.] F°. 13382. Type 1.
- 7898A. † n.d. Tardif : grammatica compendiosa. 4°. Not in H. Type 1^A.
- 8049A. 1486. Baldus de VBALDIS : de quaestionibus et tormentis ; etc. 4°. Not in H. [P. 1752.] Type 1. [J. Bonhomme.]
- 8382A. 22 Apr. 1499. TARENTIVS : comoediae. [For Joh. Philippi.] 8°. 15388. Types 12, 14, 16.
- 8640A. n.d. ARS moriendi. 4°. *1832. 2 types. [Eng. Schultis?]
- 8700A. n.d. Ars moriendi. 4°. Not in H. [P. 1337.—Lyon. 2 types ; cuts by I. D.—*Print Room*.]
- 8755A. n.d. CAEPOLLA : de contractibus. F°. Not in H. Type 3. [Albi, Joh. Neumeister.]
- 9318A. n.d. P. de Aliaco : meditations sur les sept pseumes penitenciaux. [BIBLE.] F°. CA. 147. [Bl. 5.] Type 2.

- 9415A. 1488. Aeneas Syluius: de duobus amantibus; etc. [PIVS ij.]
4°. CA. 15. Type 3.
- 9500A. 6 Sept. 1484. Iac. PEREZ: expositio psalterii. F°. 12597. Types 1, 2.
[Unknown printer; press 1 *bis*; see p. 908.]
- 9504A. 21 Feb. 1494. Hores de la setmana sancta segons lo us de Valencia.
[LIT.—For Iac. de Villa.] 4°. Not in H. Type 4.
[Imp.]
- 9519A. 1482. VALERA: cronica de España. [For M. Dachauer and
Garcia del Castillo.] F°. 15766. Type 1. [Press 1c.]
- 9552A. 27 Nov. 1495. BOTELER: la scala de paradis. 4°. Not in H. Types
4, 5, 6 (see p. 908).
- 9588A. n.d. Alfonso de la TORRE: la vision delectable. F°. [15554?]
Types 1, 2.
- 9677A. n.d. [1489.] Statuta annorum 1-4 Henrici vij. [ENGLAND.] F°.
Bl. 82. Type 6.
- 9683A. n.d. The twelve profits of tribulation. [TREATISE.] 4°. Bl.
91(2). Type 6.
- 9828A. 20 Dec. 1483. DIALOGVS creaturarum. 4°. 6128. Type 1. [Imp.—
Stockholm, J. Snel.]

CORRECTIONS.

- No. 243, 337, 522, 683, 826, 885, 894, 928, 1312, 1596, 1632, 1635, 1649, 1659. *Add*: [2 copies in Bodl.]
- No. 122, 2400, 4162, 4466, 4558, 5936, 5941, 6263, 6725, 7126, 7617, 9604. *For* † *read* *.
- No. 1448, 2314, 2559, 2843, 3131, 3191 : *dele* *.
-
- P. 18. The remarks on the tables and the English books require to be modified, as a fifth table, of books printed in England, has been added.
- P. 28, no. 37. *Dele*.
- P. 33, no. 122. *Read*: Types 3, 5, 6, 7.
- P. 34, no. 145. The three types are : (1) Strassburg, press 12, type 11 ; (2) id., type 17 ; (3) like (but not the same as) id. type 9.
- P. 40, no. 224. *For* n.d. *read* [b. 10 Apr. 1469.]
- P. 46, no. 340. *For* *9026 *read* *9028.
- P. 47, no. 361. *For* n.d. *read* [n.a. 1479.]
- P. 51, no. 427. *Add*: [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
- P. 55, no. 498. *For* *4739 *read* *4729.
- P. 56. Strassburg, press 14, list of types. *Correct*:
 Type 7, rather tall type, like type 6, but rounder and less graceful.
 Type 9, like type 7, but smaller.
 Type 15, church type, between types 4 and 13 in size.
- P. 57, no. 549. *Read*: Types 7, 8, 12, 13.
- P. 58, no. 553. *Read*: Types 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15.
- P. 60, no. 608. *For* 18 Dec. *read* 19 Dec.
- P. 70. Bamberg, press 5. *Read*: Marcus Ayser, from Regensburg, third press, and make corresponding change on p. 72.
- P. 78, no. 887. *For* Not in H. *read* 460.
- P. 78, no. 890. *For* Caesarius *read* CAESARIUS.
- P. 79, no. 918. *Read* 10993 = 10995, and *add*: [2 copies in B.M.]
- P. 80, no. 927. *For* 2 copies *read* 3 copies.
- P. 80, no. 930. *For* 7 July *read* 17 July.
- P. 80, no. 942. *For* *5580 *read* *5508.
- P. 83, no. 992. The type in this book has both forms of P.
- P. 83, no. 1004. *Add*: [2 copies in B.M.]
- P. 87, no. 1084. *For* March *read* Feb.
- P. 89, no. 1113. *For* 10 May *read* 9 May.
- P. 89, no. 1120. Printed at Trier (Trier, press 1, type 1).
- P. 90, no. 1124. Printed at Metz (Metz, press 1, types 1, 2).
- P. 91, no. 1137. *For* 1479 *read* 1477.
- P. 93, no. 1175. *For* n.d. *read* [b. May 1478.]
- P. 94, no. 1193. *Add*: [2 copies in B.M., 1 imp.]
- P. 94, no. 1209. *For* [a. 11 Jan. 1483.] *read* [a. Jan. 1486.]
- P. 95, no. 1215. *For* n.d. *read* [n.a. 1478.]
- P. 95, no. 1232. *For* Not in H. *read* 4677.
- P. 95. Press 18. Dr. Voullième, in the *Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen*, 1895, p. 429, states that the printer of these books is Petrus of Olpe (press 16).
- P. 99, no. 1294. *For* noua *read* nouae.
- P. 99, no. 1300. *For* 24 Aug. *read* 23 Aug.
- P. 99. Press 24. Cut 'a' is first used 7 Apr. 1490, and seems not to be used after Feb. 1495. (For Hain 13397 see below.) Cut 'b' is used on 28 March 1495. The dates on pp. 103, 104 consequently require modification.
- P. 100, no. 1307. *For* 15 March *read* 8 March.
- P. 101, no. 1327. *For* POENITEAS *read* POENITIONARIUS.
- P. 101, no. 1329. *For* 28 March *read* 29 March.
- P. 101, no. 1337. The copy described by Hain has the first quire from an earlier edition ; the title given by him therefore differs from that of no. 1337, which has cut 'b.'
- P. 104, no. 1397. *For* Not in H. *read* *13642.
- P. 104, no. 1411. *For* n.d. *read* [n.a. 1491.]
- P. 106, no. 1453. Not before 1501.
- P. 107. Press 27. *Add*: Type 1 = press 25, type 1.—Type 2 = press 25, type 2.
- P. 109, no. 1485. Not before 1501.

- P. 110, no. 1515. Type 2 is facs. by Falk, *Die Presse zu Marienthal*, pl. 2, larger type. [Type 3, id., smaller type.]
- P. 111. Eltvil, press 3. *For* 1477 *read* 1476. The type is the same as Speier, press 3, type 2.
- P. 113, no. 1556. *Add* *.
- P. 113, no. 1559. *Add*: [Imp.]
- P. 128. Press 17. *Add*: Type 3 *bis*, large upright type.
- P. 131. Press 21. *For* types 1-4 *read* types 2-5.
- P. 143, no. 2174. *For* Not in H. *read* *7859.
- P. 148, no. 2267. *Add*: [Bodl. on vellum.]
- P. 149, no. 2295. *Read*: Types 3, 7.
- P. 156, no. 2417. *For* Not in H. *read* *1167 (imp.).
- P. 160, no. 2479. *For* Bonaventura *read* BONAVENTURA.
- P. 170, no. 2637. Printed at Magdeburg by Moritz Brandiss. *Dele*, and *insert after* no. 2759.
- P. 170, no. 2639. *For* n.d. *read* [a. Feb. 1500.] Perhaps printed by Arndes.
- P. 173. Rostock, press 1. *Add*: Type 4, upright type, very like Lübeck, press 1, type 4.
- P. 178, line 1. *For* third *press read* second *press*.
- P. 179, no. 2739A. *For* Not in H. *read* 10932.
- P. 181, *after* no. 2759. No. 2637 is to be inserted here.
- P. 187. Trier, press 1. No. 1120 (type 1) is to be transferred here.
- P. 187. Leipzig, press 5. Greg. Werman is identical with Bötticher (press 8), as types 1, 2 of press 8 are used in the books bearing Werman's name.
- P. 194, no. 2990. *Dele*; see no. 2255A in the *Additions*.
- P. 200. München, press 1. *Add*: Type 1, very like, or = Augsburg, press 1, type 2. Cf Krakau, press 1, type 1.
- P. 200. München. *Add*: Press 1 *bis*. Benedikt, a bookbinder (1488 Feb. 8). Type 1, large text, resembling Augsburg, press 5, type 7.
- P. 200. Erfurt, press 4. *For* 1495 *read* 1494.
- P. 202. Metz, press 1. No. 1124 (types 1, 2) is to be transferred here.
- P. 205. Regensburg. *Add*: Press 2. Marcus Ayer, from Nürnberg, second press . . . [n.a. 1491.]
- P. 210, no. 3208. The larger type is certainly not that of the Hamburg press, and no. 3208A (p. 904; Adelberg is near Schorndorf in Württemberg), which is earlier, shows that no. 3208 was not printed at Hamburg.
- P. 217, no. 3255. *Correct*: [b. 1 Feb. 1480.] Breuiarium Ratisponense, pars hiemalis et aestualis. [LIT.] 4°. *3838 [P. E. only]. Types 1, 2.
- P. 223. Press 25. The date should be 1478 Nov. 18.
- P. 283, no. 4312A. *For* F°. *read* 4°.
- P. 386, no. 5789. *For* n.d. *read* [n.a. 1474.]
- P. 395, no. 5936. *Add*: Type 6.
- P. 395, no. 5941. *Add*: Type 11. [B.M. imp.]
- P. 402. Press 24, type 1 = press 13, type 3.
- P. 413, no. 6225. *Read*: [4 copies in B.M., 1 on vellum.]
- P. 414, no. 6258. *For* 13033 *read* 13003.
- P. 434, no. 6534. *For* *5818 *read* Not in H.
- P. 443. Press 37. The false date 1484 is not in Hain, but is a misprint in Burger's *Registrum*.
- P. 465. *After* no. 6881 *insert* no. 7390.
- P. 489, no. 7126. *For* † *read* *, and *add*: [2 copies in B.M.]
- P. 489, no. 7127. *Dele* '1 imp.'
- P. 497, no. 7202. *For* 1498 *read* 1492.
- P. 497, no. 7208. *For* RVTH *read* JOHANN.
- P. 509, no. 7273. *For* Not in H. *read* 1640.
- P. 524, no. 7390. Printed at Mantova (press 1, type 1); should be inserted *after* no. 6881.
- P. 539, no. 7466. Not after 1474 (see P. 1983).
- P. 547, no. 7624. *For* Not in H. *read* *389.
- P. 562. Paris, press 29. *For* Dec. 1 *read* May 28.
- P. 562. Paris, press 34. *For* 1493 June 18 *read* 1492 Oct. 28.
- P. 562. Paris, press 43. *Read*: 1495 Aug. 11.
- P. 563, no. 7840. *Read*: Types 2, 3.
- P. 566, no. 7898. *Dele* * and the words: [Part only in Bodl.]
- P. 567. Paris, press 7. *For* Frenier *read* Frenier, and *add*: Type 1 = press 5, type 2.
- P. 575, no. 8027. *For* [6836?] *read* 6838.
- P. 587, no. 8195. The date is 1497, as appears from one of the copies at the Bibliothèque Nationale.
- P. 588, l. 3 from foot. *For* TP. XVI. 3 *read* TP. XVI. 8.
- P. 593, no. 8280. This is the same edition as no. 8278, with a different device; see P. 739.
- P. 614, no. 8507. This is P. 1923, and is therefore of the year 1482; but this copy has no colophon.
- P. 617, no. 8566. *The title should read*: PEROTTVS: grammaticae rudimenta.
- P. 619, no. 8581. Not after 1487; see P. 285.
- P. 627. Press xxxvii. This press begins in 1496; the *Iustinianus*, *Codex* of that year is at Kolmar (*Cat. des Inc. de la Bibl. de Colmar*, no. 846).
- P. 640. Press 3, line 3 of small type. *Read*: TP. XXXIV. 3.

- P. 649, no. 8801, 8802. These are clearly by the same printer; the paper and the size of the page are identical, and the type of 8802 is that of 8801 with new capitals and many modifications and new letters in the lowercase.
- P. 672, no. 9178A. *For* 10 March *read* 12 March.
- P. 693 sqq. For printing in the Bohemian and Moravian towns see Dr. A. Schubert in the *Centralblatt* for 1899.
- P. 693. Pilsen. *Add:* press 2. Nicolaus Bacalaureus ... 1498.
- P. 694. Prag. Press 1: *dele.* Press 2: *read* 1487. Press 3: *read* 1495. Between 2 and 3 comes an intermediate book of 1492, so that the press may be continuous.
- P. 696. Brünn. Press 1: 1485 is an error for 1495. *For* presses 1-3 *substitute:* 1. Conrad Stahel [from Venezia] and Matthias Preinlein, of Ulm ... 1486 Oct. 7.
- P. 697. Olmütz. Press 1: *read* Matthias Preinlein [from Brünn] ... 1499.
- P. 698-9. *Add:* Press 1 *bis*. Printer of *Perez Expositio Psalterii*. 1484. [Type 1, round text type, modelled on Venezia, press 6, type 2; 20 ll. = 90 mm.—Type 2, large type, different from press 1, type 2.]
- P. 704, no. 9546. Dr. Häbler kindly informs me that these fragments are in the type of Lope de la Roca at Murcia.
- P. 704. Barcelona, press 4. *Add:* Type 4, very large type.—Type 5, medium type, apparently identical with Monserrate, press 1, type 1.—Type 6, text type, seems = Monserrate, press 1, type 2, with a few differences (e.g. U).
- P. 720, no. 9751-3. *For* M. 9, 11, 12 *read* M. 12, 10, 11, respectively.
- P. 724, no. 9821. *For* n.d. *read* 1498.
- P. 798. *Dele* Hain 5818.

* * For many of these corrections I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. Voullième, Dr. K. Burger, Mlle. Pellechet, M. A. Claudin, Mr. George Dunn, and other friends. R. P.

4001
2-8



29902

+016.093

Index to Early Printed

P94
V.2

Books Proctor

Vol.II

29902

+016.093

P94

V.2

